

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

1

Date	Author	Recipient	Box	Folder	Description
19811121	(Al)	JWM	7	10	talks for next year
nd	(Al)	JWM	22	6	"Aquinas on Natural Law" talk
19991219	(Alfa si Omega)	(ecljcat@cybercable.tm.fr)	19	6	la Metropole de Bessarabie
20000307	(Alfa si Omega)	JWM	19	5	la Metropole de Bessarabie
19921017	(All)	(Bob S.)	17	4	Christian witches
19851104	(Allen, Nelson, Turner & Co.)	(Board, W.C.L.A.)	18	19	balance sheet
1986	(American National Bank)	JWM	8	5	fees on account
19980915	(Archbishop Chisianu)	JWM	19	6	Metropolis of Bessarabia
19640204	(Arnie)	JWM	22	14	update, shipment, buyers for house
19640307	(Arnie)	JWM	22	14	update
nd	(Barbara)	JWM	6	16	note of thanks
198509	(Berger-Levrault)	JWM	8	3	journal <i>Human Rights Law Journal</i>
19860117	(Berger-Levrault)	JWM	8	4	book order
19860131	(Berger-Levrault)	JWM	8	4	book order
19860301	(Berger-Levrault)	JWM	8	4	book order
19811127	(Bernard & Barbara)	JWM	22	8	(note of thanks)
19870918	(Bethany House)	JWM	18	12	(invoice)
19920831	(Bethany Publishers)	JWM	17	1	out-of-print books by JWM
19930419	(Bethany Publishers)	JWM	17	1	book <i>Suicide of Christian Theology</i>
19940509	(Bethany Publishers)	JWM	17	1	Trinity connection; address for Pastor Kerr
19960122	(Bethany Publishers)	JWM	17	1	book <i>Principalities and Powers</i>
19960122	(Bethany Publishers)	JWM	17	1	book <i>Principalities and Powers</i>
19620427	(Betty & Ira)	JWM	6	16	personal letter
19880509	(Bev)	JWM	22	3	(card--note of thanks)
19891018	(Bev)	JWM	22	2	birthday card
19750520	(Bill)	JWM	22	12	speaking engagement---New York Theological Sem.
19810223	(Bill)	JWM	3	14	Madame Cassin
19830225	(Bill)	JWM	3	14	note of thanks
____0627	(Blake)	JWM	22	10	update
19881028	(Board of Directors)	JWM	18	3	board declined your counter-offer to compromise agree.
19881104	(Board of Directors)	JWM	18	3	Christian Conciliation Service
19600623	(Board of Governors)	JWM	5	1	chosen to be on faculty of Waterloo U. College
nd	(Bob & Mary)	JWM	22	10	(birthday card)
19771028	(Bob & others)	JWM	22	1	(card) arrived in Crete
19800812	(Bob C.)	JWM	3	6	<i>Homiletic and Pastoral Review</i>
19800927	(Bob C.)	JWM	12	1	pub. of article "The Priest"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

2

19820102	(Bob C.)	JWM	22	6	re-publication of <i>The Shaping of America</i>
0417	(Bob C.)	JWM	22	3	ms. to Zondervan
19921025	(Bob S.)	Philbrick, Herb	17	4	Christian Witches
19710211	(Bob)	(Art)	5	13	JWM upcoming visit
19680302	(Bob)	JWM	22	3	ms. to Zondervan
19730830	(Bob)	JWM	5	10	O'Hare debate
19841105	(Bob)	JWM	22	1	classmate; problems at Missouri Synod
19950308	(Bob)	JWM	17	1	personal note
nd	(Bob)	JWM	6	18	(card) Christmas
19660301	(Bookstore)	JWM	5	4	lecture "Is God Dead?"
19850102	(Brewer & Montgomery)	Forehan, Richard M., D.D.S.	11	4	(unopened)
nd	(Brewer & Montgomery)	Rieder, Carl, D.D.S.	11	7	pictures of teeth
19800428	(Brian)	JWM	12	4	European summer program
19940725	(Brian)	JWM	17	1	unable to come to France or Germany
19860715	(British Telecom)	JWM	8	5	(invoice)
19900910	(Bruce)	JWM	17	1	(note of thanks) (personal note)
19670112	(Bryan College)	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19970109	(CACH)	JWM	17	16	referee for Shaukat A. Hayat
19861119	(Cahill & Company)	JWM	8	5	(invoice)
19780610	(Caldwell & Toms)	(Unnamed)	20	8	Montgomery settlement, check
nd	(Carol)	JWM	18	7	new car
1985	(Case & Comment)	JWM	8	3	subscription to <i>Case & Comment</i>
19661005	(Case Institute of Tech.)	Hoeftling, MayDelle	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
nd	(CaTh4)	JWM	6	18	(card) Father's Day
19851220	(Cerdic Publications)	JWM	8	3	(invoice)
20000305	(cft@iafrica.com)	(ecljcat@cybercable.tm.fr)	19	5	Moldova case brief-additional matter (damages/costs)
20000308	(cft@iafrica.com)	(ecljcat@cybercable.tm.fr)	19	5	argument based principally on current Moldovan Law
19880323	(Charlie)	JWM	22	8	cryonics procedure
19770106	(Christianity Today)	JWM	20	5	gift subscription
nd	(Clark)	JWM	5	13	two more chapters are on their way...
19860129	(Classic Restorations)	JWM	8	4	(invoice)
nd	(Comite de Patronage)	JWM	5	13	"Nos biographies viennent de terminer la redaction..."
19801202	(Committee of Human Rights)	(Board of Governors)	3	8	recommendation to amend health & safety code 11/97
nd	(Concerned Luth. Laymen)	(Open Letter)	12	9	JWM's presentation
19731212	(Concordia Seminary)	(Fellow Members)	13	7	words of accusation, faculty of Concordia
198512	(Confrerie Saint-Etienne)	JWM	8	3	The Confrerie St. - Etienne
19790318	(Congregational G & P)	(Faith Congregation)	22	13	text of concern presented in its entirety

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

3

19810210	(Congress Committee)	(Friend)	12	6	special Congress Dinner
19850917	(Consortium Musical)	JWM	8	3	editions Combre
19991207	(Council of Europe Press)	(Council of Europe Press)	19	6	Moldova
19870408	(Court of Justice)	JWM	22	3	Mann Lecture
nd	(Crosscounter Group Home)	(Open Letter)	6	8	news from Crosscounter
19670117	(CTS Bookstore)	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19620212	(D. W.)	JWM	5	1	personal note
19620607	(D. W.)	JWM	5	1	borrowed book
19670910	(Dad)	JWM	5	5	personal note
____1104	(Dan)	JWM	5	14	upcoming speaking engagement
nd	(Darlene)	(Friend)	8	3	surprise party for JWM
19871231	(Database S. C.)	JWM	8	6	book <i>Who's Who in Europe</i>
19881231	(Database S. C.)	JWM	8	6	book <i>Who's Who in Europe</i>
19831029	(David)	JWM	22	1	Strasbourg, telephone/electric bills
19840205	(Dennis)	JWM	22	1	trip, video tapes
nd	(Dictionary of Intern. Biog.)	(Biographee)	5	13	D.I.B. certificate of merit
nd	(Dictionary of Intern. Biog.)	(Subscriber)	5	13	(thanks for order)
19600510	(Don)	JWM	5	1	upcoming visit
19820209	(Don)	JWM	22	6	Christmas card
nd	(Don)	JWM	5	13	(card) (personal note)
19620101	(Eck & Em)	JWM	5	1	personal note
19850427	(Ed)	JWM	22	1	letter of offer
19920807	(Egyetemi Kiado)	JWM	17	5	order of <i>Jurisprudence</i>
19921113	(Egyetemi Kiado)	JWM	17	5	<i>Jurisprudence</i>
19921125	(Egyetemi Kiado)	JWM	17	5	<i>Jurisprudence</i>
19921208	(Egyetemi Kiado)	JWM	17	5	your book of Jurisprudence
19921223	(Egyetemi Kiado)	JWM	17	5	your book of Jurisprudence
19930318	(Egyetemi Kiado)	JWM	17	5	your book of Jurisprudence
19930318	(Egyetemi Kiado)	JWM	17	5	your book of Jurisprudence
19930319	(Egyetemi Kiado)	JWM	17	5	Valeur Declaree
19930614	(Egyetemi Kiado)	JWM	17	5	your book of Jurisprudence
19931207	(Egyetemi Kiado)	JWM	17	5	your book of Jurisprudence
19931223	(Egyetemi Kiado)	JWM	17	5	(invoice)
nd	(Egyetemi Kiado)	JWM	17	5	sample books
19860222	(Emily)	JWM	7	4	Eck papers
19700602	(Erik)	Moore, Jim	5	7	personal note
19870324	(Faculty Member)	JWM	22	6	commencement at SG

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

4

19790731	(Faith Congregation)	(Faith Congregation)	22	13	business meeting - discuss leave of absence for S.H. Funck
19850309	(Farmers New World Life)	JWM	8	1	returned check: account closed
nd	(Fred)	(Ken)	11	28	Van Osdel file
1979-88	(Funck File)	(various)	22	13	table of contents to correspondence
nd	(G. L.)	JWM	20	16	(note of appreciation)
19721213	(Gary)	JWM	5	9	(note of appreciation)
19821026	(Gene)	JWM	22	8	(note of thanks)
19861017	(Good News Publishers)	JWM	18	15	(invoice)
19650210	(Gordon)	JWM	5	3	(postcard) ref: lectures at B.C.
19880322	(Graduate Studies)	Wong, Peter	22	9	International Seminar in Theology and Law
19561210	(Grandma)	(My Dear Class)	22	7	Grandma Montgomery
nd	(Hamma Wives)	JWM	5	14	(note of thanks)
19780202	(Hanssler-Verlag)	JWM	20	7	book <i>Where is History Going</i>
19840512	(Hapag-Lloyd Tours)	JWM	8	1	photographs
19851212	(Harrods Limited)	JWM	8	3	delivery of bed
19861117	(Harvey & Helin)	(Unnamed)	22	3	Christmas Card
19861124	(Hay Cinema Bookship)	JWM	8	5	(invoice)
19630326	(Heather)	JWM	5	2	C. S. Lewis at U.B.C.
nd	(Henry J.)	JWM	6	18	(card) Christmas
19810123	(Here's Life Publishers)	Stewart, Don	3	4	ms. to Montgomery for checking
19841019	(Herm)	JWM	22	1	Bohlmann
19660529	(Herman)	JWM	5	4	personal note
19630201	(Hospitality Committee)	JWM	5	2	upcoming visit to Louisville
19640121	(Ian)	JWM	22	15	personal note
19880125	(Illegible)	(Cathy)	8	6	syllabus
19860104	(Illegible)	(Monsieur et Frere)	8	4	Connaitre le livre de JWM
nd	(Illegible)	(Raymond)	17	1	biographical sketch; "Evidence for Faith"
19850421	(Illegible)	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	1	subscription
19961208	(Illegible)	(Unnamed)	19	1	(hand-written)
nd	(Illegible)	(Unnamed)	19	1	(hand-written)
nd	(Illegible)	(Unnamed)	22	6	college professors
nd	(Illegible)	(Unnamed)	18	11	request for cassette tape
nd	(Illegible)	(Unnamed)	3	14	written in French
1963	(Illegible)	JWM	5	2	(note in French)
1963	(Illegible)	JWM	22	7	article in <i>Library Quarterly</i>
1966	(Illegible)	JWM	12	9	personal note
1967	(Illegible)	JWM	3	2	(text in French)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

5

1973	(Illegible)	JWM	5	10	"unserer Verkundigerkonferens"
19591229	(Illegible)	JWM	5	1	personal note
19620203	(Illegible)	JWM	5	1	dissertation
19620620	(Illegible)	JWM	6	16	note of appreciation
19630225	(Illegible)	JWM	5	2	Royal Society paper
19630506	(Illegible)	JWM	5	2	notice of payment <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19631104	(Illegible)	JWM	22	14	de vous faire connaitre que . . . Strasbourg
19631128	(Illegible)	JWM	22	16	votre certificat d'assurance n 98 a la police . . .
19640326	(Illegible)	JWM	5	2	request for reprint of paper
19640617	(Illegible)	JWM	5	2	(postcard) ref: A.S.A. paper
19650125	(Illegible)	JWM	5	14	gift/book, <i>Cross, Constellation, and Crucible</i> to Luth. Sem.
19650622	(Illegible)	JWM	6	16	note of thanks
19660505	(Illegible)	JWM	5	4	edit 3 chapters
19660508	(Illegible)	JWM	3	3	response to papers at Concordia Teachers College
19680122	(Illegible)	JWM	5	5	(written in French)
19690116	(Illegible)	JWM	5	6	"where...you get...authority to teach "Christ-mas"?"
19700331	(Illegible)	JWM	5	7	general preface to <i>Evangelical Perspectives</i>
19700712	(Illegible)	JWM	22	8	personal note
19701106	(Illegible)	JWM	5	7	paper evaluation
19730413	(Illegible)	JWM	5	10	"Catastrophe", tout d'abord.."
19780620	(Illegible)	JWM	20	7	application form and cheque
19800904	(Illegible)	JWM	22	8	mix-up concerning rebuttal of the Bucaille book
19810917	(Illegible)	JWM	22	3	Christian seeking to be an attorney
19820705	(Illegible)	JWM	18	9	admission as graduate student
19840326	(Illegible)	JWM	22	1	personal note
19850314	(Illegible)	JWM	22	7	bibliographies, RIC
19870411	(Illegible)	JWM	22	6	summer program in Strasbourg
19880302	(Illegible)	JWM	22	8	seminar at Faith Lutheran Church
19940517	(Illegible)	JWM	17	17	membership
19940801	(Illegible)	JWM	17	17	welcome to membership
19960422	(Illegible)	JWM	17	7	programme
____0312	(Illegible)	JWM	3	5	transcript
____1221	(Illegible)	JWM	5	13	(note of thanks)
nd	(Illegible)	JWM	5	14	"Green Dragon"; (note of thanks)
nd	(Illegible)	JWM	6	18	(card) Christmas
nd	(Illegible)	JWM	5	13	(note of thanks)
nd	(Illegible)	JWM	5	13	(note of thanks)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

6

nd	(Illegible)	JWM	22	8	question---Jews relationship to Law of Moses and Israel
nd	(Illegible)	JWM	18	11	request for information about colleges
nd	(Illegible)	JWM	12	1	transfer to ORU from Melodyland
nd	(Illegible)	JWM	2	2	unlabeled cassette tape addressed to...
nd	(Illegible)	JWM	3	14	written in French
19721011	(Illegible)	Rosenblatt, Rod	18	7	doctoral studies
19650927	(Interstate Library Service)	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19930519	(Institute of World Religions)	Hogg, Ed	17	1	video of TV series "Christianity on Trial"
19921205	(Institute of World Religions)	JWM	17	1	Reformation tour; tape order form
19840323	(Institute, Law & Theology)	JWM	22	5	request for list of publications
1986	(Intern. Com. of Jurists)	JWM	8	4	annual contribution
19710607	(Intern. Scholarly Reprints)	(Librarian)	10	13	book <i>Niceron's Memoires pour servir a l'histoire</i>
1986	(International Bar Assoc.)	JWM	8	4	annual dues
19940101	(International Bar Assoc.)	JWM	17	11	invoice/information pack
19920921	(Internationale Des Avocats)	JWM	17	11	membership dues
19860915	(Iowa Lutherans for Life)	JWM	16	4	Lutherans for Life National Conference
19700401	(James A.)	JWM	5	7	class---Theological Bibliography
19840614	(Jareb Citroen Imports)	JWM	11	8	(invoice)
nd	(Jeannette & Paul)	JWM	22	1	Christmas card
19660525	(Jill)	JWM	5	4	(note of gratitude)
19661130	(Jill)	JWM	5	4	personal note
19720627	(Jim)	(Herr Koktor Doktor)	5	9	personal note
19700707	(Jim)	(Unnamed)	5	7	personal note
19590426	(Jim)	JWM	5	1	personal note; "God becomes almost obsessive..."
19590602	(Jim)	JWM	5	1	(personal note); Ohio State University
19600929	(Jim)	JWM	22	2	reference for English Bible, sources, exegesis & criticism
19610904	(Jim)	JWM	5	1	comprehensives; (personal note)
19611121	(Jim)	JWM	5	1	law practice
19611213	(Jim)	JWM	5	1	<i>Time Magazine</i> article on Beethoven
19621006	(Jim)	JWM	5	1	personal update
19630929	(Jim)	JWM	5	2	Ph.D. work
19650128	(Jim)	JWM	5	3	personal note
19710303	(Jim)	JWM	5	8	Fletcher/Montgomery debate
19750430	(Jim)	JWM	5	11	dissertation, (personal note)
____1204	(Jim)	JWM	5	13	personal note
19841204	(Joe)	JWM	22	3	personal note
19890711	(Joe)	JWM	22	9	Strasbourg

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

7

19851024	(John Grant Booksellers)	JWM	8	3	book order
19851120	(John Grant Booksellers)	JWM	8	3	book order
19690215	(John P. M.)	JWM	5	6	student going through atheist-theist problem
19850318	(Josephson/Kluwer Legal)	(UC Davis School of Law)	8	1	reimburse exp./ mail expenses
19770225	(Journal of Library History)	JWM	20	5	review <i>History of Libraries in the Western World</i>
19880217	(Kathy)	JWM	8	6	appearance on TBN
nd	(Ken)	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	4	cassette recorder
19760129	(Ken)	JWM	22	10	invitation to speak---Trinity Lutheran Church
19790802	(Kenneth)	JWM	22	12	paper, editorial changes
nd	(Kruegers)	JWM	6	18	(card) congratulations
19921018	(L. C.)	(Bob S.)	17	4	Christian witches
1986	(L. Rosenthal's Antiquariaat)	JWM	8	4	(invoice)
198512	(L.A. Chr. Legal Soc.)	JWM	8	3	invitation to Legal Society dinner
19851226	(Labor et Fides S.A.)	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	3	(invoice)
19670325	(L'Abri Fellowship)	JWM	22	4	...Accueillerons vos enfants au College...
nd	(Ladies at Trinity)	JWM	3	10	(card of thanks)
19851125	(L'Administrateur)	JWM	8	3	la verification de notre fichier
19850227	(Law Books in Review, Ed.)	(Consultant/Reviewers)	8	1	legal briefs
19841106	(Law Books in Review, Ed.)	JWM	8	1	legal briefs
1986	(Law School Admissions)	JWM	8	4	1986-87 LSAT test dates
19820212	(Law: Long, Fisher, & Miller)	JWM	8	4	list of libraries in San Diego area
198802	(Lawndale Escrow Company)	JWM	8	6	Escrow No. 6206-R
nd	(Le Directeur)	JWM	5	13	invitation to dinner
19840102	(Le President)	(Unnamed)	3	4	tour; (written in French)
19860902	(Le Service Abonnements)	JWM	8	5	votre abonnement a la revue
nd	(Ligionier Valley Study Cen.)	(Open Letter)	6	9	staff planning conference
19590402	(Library Office)	JWM	13	1	(note) see attachment
19860902	(Livrairie Kleber)	JWM	8	5	Jattends Toujours Larrivee Paravion
19630810	(Loren)	JWM	22	15	JWM resignation
19631224	(Loren)	JWM	22	14	documents, situation; JWM resignation
19660830	(Louisiana Book Company)	Hoefling, MayDelle	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19871218	(Maggie)	(Joyce)	22	2	brochure
19880125	(Maison BOSC)	Cullen, David	8	6	de votre cheque bancaire en reglement
19880125	(Maison BOSC)	Cullen, David	8	6	de votre cheque bancaire en reglement
19880125	(Maison BOSC)	Cullen, David	8	6	de votre cheque bancaire en reglement
19890606	(Management Company)	JWM	22	9	C.C.M.C. charges
nd	(Marquis Biographee)	Treiman, Bard	3	11	Third Ed. of <i>Who's Who in American Law</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

8

nd	(Marquis Nominee)	Hast, Shirley	3	11	3rd annual <i>Who's Who in Religion</i>
nd	(Marquis Who's Who, Inc.)	JWM	5	13	(card) season's greetings
19691204	(McGaw Library)	Moore, James	5	6	notice: late books
1972	(Melrose Press)	(Biographee)	5	9	2,000 Men of Achievement
19801108	(Merle)	JWM	22	5	civil rights; radio program
19840711	(Michael)	JWM	22	1	(note of thanks) brochure
nd	(Mike)	(Unnamed)	22	8	information on Islam
19900115	(Mike)	JWM	22	8	appearance on TBN
19870821	(Mission Comm. Inc.)	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	14	sales order---redo of customer tapes
nd	(Mom & Dad)	JWM	6	18	(card) birthday
nd	(Mom, Dad, & Gr. Grandma)	JWM	6	18	(card) graduation
_____0623	(Mother)	JWM	6	17	personal letter
nd	(Mother)	JWM	6	17	personal letter
_____13	(Mrs. J.)	JWM	5	14	upcoming speaking engagement
19590929	(Nancy)	JWM	5	1	working for publication house
19590109	(National Luth. Ed. Conf.)	JWM	5	1	(empty envelope)
19950112	(Nelson Word, Ltd.)	JWM	17	1	(invoice)
19950112	(Nelson Word, Ltd.)	JWM	17	1	(invoice)
19951018	(Nelson Word, Ltd.)	JWM	17	1	(invoice)
19951018	(Nelson Word, Ltd.)	JWM	17	1	(invoice)
19951019	(Nelson Word, Ltd.)	JWM	17	1	(invoice)
19951019	(Nelson Word, Ltd.)	JWM	17	1	(invoice)
19951019	(Nelson Word, Ltd.)	JWM	17	1	(invoice)
19951019	(Nelson Word, Ltd.)	JWM	17	1	(invoice)
19951101	(Nelson Word, Ltd.)	JWM	17	1	(invoice)
19951102	(Nelson Word, Ltd.)	JWM	17	1	book order
19870403	(Nicholas)	(Philip)	22	3	script reader; T.S. Eliot Workshop . . .
nd	(Norman)	JWM	12	6	(note) current publicity on Epcot
1986	(North Orange B.O.R.)	JWM	8	4	membership dues
19700309	(Office of President)	JWM	5	7	agenda for upcoming trip
19760114	(Office of the Dean)	JWM	5	12	personal note
19860116	(Orange City Bank)	JWM	8	4	(notice of nsf)
nd	(Order Service Assist.)	(Customer)	8	1	enclosed order
1987	(Pale Ministry)	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
nd	(Pam)	JWM	5	13	bill
19840520	(Pamela)	JWM	22	1	death of A. H. Robertson
19850107	(Parker & Son)	(Customer)	8	1	book order

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

9

19870124	(Paul)	JWM	22	6	(card) (note of thanks)
19940814	(Paula)	JWM	17	1	personal note
nd	(Peace Ev. Luth. Church)	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	15	(empty envelope)
19860128	(Pharos Rare Books Ltd.)	JWM	8	4	(invoice)
nd	(Prega)	JWM	22	8	Te vous reconnaissant ao vous pouviez . . .
19630803	(R.B.D.H.)	(Member of Book Club)	22	16	welcome to the club
19810126	(Radio KYMS)	Robb, Stewart	22	5	(note of thanks)
19850315	(Register of Copyrights)	JWM	8	1	copyright <i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i> , vol. I-III
19811119	(Renee)	(Partners)	22	3	Incorporation
19811117	(Renee)	JWM	22	3	better profits in the law office
19890721	(Richard)	JWM	22	9	Strasbourg
nd	(Richard)	JWM	12	7	personal note
nd	(Rick)	JWM	18	7	birthday Card
0929	(Robert)	JWM	5	14	cognitive nature of theology
1986	(Robin Waterfield, Ltd.)	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	4	(invoice)
19860517	(Robin Waterfield, Ltd.)	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	4	book order
nd	(Robin Waterfield, Ltd.)	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	4	book order
19921106	(Rod)	JWM	17	16	request for recommendation
nd	(Rod)	JWM	5	13	<i>History of Christianity</i> in reprint form
nd	(Rod)	JWM	5	13	personal note
19860924	(Rodey, Dickason, & others)	JWM	22	3	Unit 4 of Lawyers Quest
19661029	(Roger)	JWM	12	9	Rev. Cooper, All Right!
nd	(Ronald H.)	(Unnamed)	5	13	"Cosmic Time" essay
19651119	(Roy)	JWM	3	10	Tillich; subject/object split
19831017	(Rudy)	JWM	22	5	clipping on Luther
19670306	(S.C.M. Book Room)	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19711104	(Samuel)	JWM	22	6	doctoral program at Strasbourg
19771216	(Schiff, Hirsch & Schreiber)	JWM	20	5	(invoice)
19780118	(Schiff, Hirsch & Schreiber)	JWM	20	5	(invoice)
19850313	(SG Law Review)	(Catholic Uni. Law Library)	8	1	purchase order
19870910	(SG School of Law)	(Coral Ridge Chr. Book Center)	18	25	(invoice)
19870507	(SG School of Law)	(Sheely-Lee Law Library)	18	25	(invoice)
19861016	(SG School of Law)	(Western Union)	8	5	catalog; JWM
1986	(SG School of Law)	(Wildy & Sons)	8	4	(invoice)
19851008	(SG School of Law)	Pauley, Edward	8	3	check for SG
19870521	(SG School of Law)	Soeverias, Olav	18	25	(invoice)
19850110	(SG School of Law)	Story, Clinton F.	8	1	invoice for books

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

10

19850909	(SG School of Law)	Watkins, (Mr.)	8	3	(invoice)
19830329	(Sisters of Mary)	(Unnamed)	3	4	letter from Joan Frey
nd	(Soc. Preserv. of Loon Calls)	JWM	22	7	(empty envelope)
19840407	(Soceta Italiana)	JWM	18	20	vous demandons si vous etes dispose avous...
19831104	(St. Luke's Fellowship)	(Unnamed)	3	13	invitation to St. Luke's fellowship banquet
nd	(St. Matthew Congregation)	JWM	6	18	(card) parting gift
nd	(St. Matthew's Membership)	JWM	5	13	(card) (note of thanks)
nd	(Sterling)	JWM	22	5	(note of thanks)
19831108	(Steve)	JWM	22	1	information relation of Law to Christianity
nd	(Steve)	JWM	22	6	book <i>Principalities and Powers</i>
19860513	(Stuart F. Cooper, Co.)	JWM	8	4	(invoice)
19860513	(Stuart F. Cooper, Co.)	JWM	8	4	(invoice)
19860729	(Stuart F. Cooper, Co.)	JWM	8	4	(invoice)
19710916	(Student Participants)	(Returning Faculty & Admin.)	18	5	June 3, outburst; leaflet--"students are niggers"
197210	(Student)	JWM	5	9	(note of thanks)
19760119	(Student)	JWM	5	12	(note of appreciation)
19760120	(Sun Classic Productions)	JWM	22	1	agreement: JWM & Sun Classic Pictures
nd	(Susan)	JWM	5	13	(card) from: Shakespearean Theatre, Canada
198605	(TBN)	Oathout, B. (Mrs.)	8	4	JWM appearance on TBN
nd	(Ted)	JWM	5	14	(note of thanks)
nd	(Ted)	JWM	5	13	upcoming speaking engagement
19721030	(The Digest)	JWM	5	9	character profiles
nd	(The Geals)	JWM	5	13	"We the girlfriends of some of your students"
19861123	(The Michie Company)	JWM	8	5	(statement)
19861030	(Thomas Nelson Publisher)	JWM	8	5	book order
1964	(Three Honors Students)	JWM	5	2	late arrival
19610919	(Tom)	JWM	5	1	"Dear John" letter; TB
19670310	(Tom)	JWM	5	14	recent speaking engagement
nd	(Trinity Divinity School)	(Trinity Student)	18	5	European study program
nd	(Trinity Ev. Divinity School)	(Unnamed)	16	6	(unopened)
19690305	(Trinity---Mrs. K.)	JWM	5	6	debate tapes: Madalyn Murray
19600615	(United Luth. Social Mission)	JWM	5	14	invitation to attend a craft fair
nd	(Universite de Strasbourg)	JWM	3	7	analysis of publication
19850913	(University of California)	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	3	(invoice)
19590602	(University of Chicago)	JWM	6	19	"...Chancellor has appointed you to the following position..."
19600513	(University of Chicago)	JWM	6	19	"...Chancellor has appointed you to the following position..."
nd	(unnamed)	(Christian Friends)	22	7	JWM book fund; Montgomery-Altizer debate

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

11

19741014	(unnamed)	(Faculty Members)	5	10	invitation to S.B.A. party
nd	(unnamed)	(Faith Seminary Board Member)	16	1	E.T.S.
nd	(unnamed)	(Inter-Office Correspondence)	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19641103	(unnamed)	(Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship)	5	2	"...Wolff charged...Russell with being inconsistent..."
19510908	(unnamed)	(Inter-Varsity-ite)	7	3	update
19510908	(unnamed)	(Inter-Varsity-ite)	7	3	update
19510908	(unnamed)	(Inter-Varsity-ite)	7	3	update
19631220	(unnamed)	(Lawrie)	22	15	problem areas in letter; Dean Schaus
19671007	(unnamed)	(Marie)	22	2	...Semnines des classes - a Trinity...
nd	(unnamed)	(Members of Ad Hoc Committee)	3	14	visitation to Western Sierra Law School
19581109	(unnamed)	(Mom & Dad)	5	1	"School just started"
19670412	(unnamed)	(Oxford University Press)	3	3	dinner in honor of new book <i>New Scofield Reference Bible</i>
nd	(unnamed)	(Paul [President])	5	14	exchange with Professor Bouman
nd	(unnamed)	(Public Relations: Evidence)	4	12	JWM <i>Jurisprudence: A Book of Readings</i>
19680209	(unnamed)	(Ralph)	22	2	Happel; Bouman
19881104	(unnamed)	(SG Faculty Member)	18	3	status of JWM; meeting with Board & faculty
nd	(unnamed)	(Students of Simon Greenleaf)	8	6	important announcements
19650604	(unnamed)	(Three Professors)	5	3	meeting---Consultation on Christian Unity, Carl Henry
1984	(unnamed)	(Unnamed)	22	5	"Systeme mystagogique de la foi chretienne"
19881216	(unnamed)	(Unnamed)	18	11	request for copy of session---The Forces of Evil
nd	(unnamed)	(Unnamed)	22	15	(p.s.) thesis topic
nd	(unnamed)	(Unnamed)	5	13	charges to the church: prayer, Ev., tuckpointing project
nd	(unnamed)	(Unnamed)	3	9	constitutional confrontation
nd	(unnamed)	(Unnamed)	22	5	E.M. Blaiklock
nd	(unnamed)	(Unnamed)	3	4	Happy New Year's card
nd	(unnamed)	(Unnamed)	22	1	Heat/Hydrodynamics class
nd	(unnamed)	(Unnamed)	5	14	Mr. Tilney; questions from Billy Graham; Ephesians
nd	(unnamed)	(Unnamed)	18	15	note of thanks, part of chapel services
nd	(unnamed)	(Unnamed)	5	13	paper contributed to <i>Transactions</i>
nd	(unnamed)	(Unnamed)	17	1	waiting on tape
19650521	(unnamed)	Alexander, John W.	7	2	consultation of Christian Educators
19801222	(unnamed)	Burghart, Robert	22	5	people are confused
19670220	(unnamed)	Clark, Gordon H.	12	10	book <i>The New Science of Politics</i>
19691103	(unnamed)	Craven, Ian	12	13	personal note
19600721	(unnamed)	Duggan, _____	22	7	Negro friends
nd	(unnamed)	Galvan, Mark J.	22	6	tape series
nd	(unnamed)	Gutekunst, Carl	22	2	questions; Christianity is theistic humanism

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

12

nd	(unnamed)	Johnson, Gary L.	5	13	<i>Suicide</i> book, 2 vol.?
1970	(unnamed)	JWM	7	5	(empty envelope)
198502	(unnamed)	JWM	3	10	"A memento of your visit"
19620105	(unnamed)	JWM	22	7	dissertation
19631216	(unnamed)	JWM	22	16	Christmas card
19640502	(unnamed)	JWM	22	5	loan
19641110	(unnamed)	JWM	5	2	note from former student
19650924	(unnamed)	JWM	5	3	essay
19670130	(unnamed)	JWM	22	6	book <i>History in Christian Perspective</i>
19670130	(unnamed)	JWM	10	12	Montgomery writings
19670320	(unnamed)	JWM	12	11	some ideas of Jesus came from India (need to read)
19670329	(unnamed)	JWM	3	2	"May you turn the world upside-down"
19670418	(unnamed)	JWM	3	2	"You're welcome to use my article in your book"
19671004	(unnamed)	JWM	22	8	program---Calvin College
19680129	(unnamed)	JWM	5	5	slandorous piece by Wayne Saffen
19681011	(unnamed)	JWM	22	10	Walter Martin
19711008	(unnamed)	JWM	5	8	personal note
19750302	(unnamed)	JWM	5	11	presentation in Hickory
19780704	(unnamed)	JWM	20	7	invitation to reception
19800817	(unnamed)	JWM	12	2	(telegram) suggested topics Alawyers defense
19800827	(unnamed)	JWM	12	2	travel arrangements
19810902	(unnamed)	JWM	22	3	debate of abortion
19850110	(unnamed)	JWM	3	10	Dwight lecture in Christian thought
19950110	(unnamed)	JWM	17	1	letter; videos
20000114	(unnamed)	JWM	19	6	la Metropole de Bessarabie
____0624	(unnamed)	JWM	22	7	revision checklist
____0718	(unnamed)	JWM	6	18	invitation to birthday party for David
____0831	(unnamed)	JWM	22	15	(empty envelope)
nd	(unnamed)	JWM	5	13	(note of thanks)
nd	(unnamed)	JWM	17	1	(note) JWM visit
nd	(unnamed)	JWM	7	11	corrections
nd	(unnamed)	JWM	3	4	happy birthday card
nd	(unnamed)	JWM	17	5	invitation to lecture
nd	(unnamed)	JWM	7	1	itinerary for Montgomery visit
nd	(unnamed)	JWM	20	5	letter: Environmental Research Institute
nd	(unnamed)	JWM	3	9	note of thanks
nd	(unnamed)	JWM	3	10	note of welcome to Penn campus

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

13

nd	(unnamed)	JWM	5	14	P.L.T.S.; (personal note)
nd	(unnamed)	JWM	22	4	permission to broadcast "Is God Dead?"
nd	(unnamed)	JWM	5	13	personal note
nd	(unnamed)	JWM	22	5	questions on Trinity application
nd	(unnamed)	JWM	22	15	situation at Waterloo; JWM was interested
nd	(unnamed)	JWM	12	2	upcoming visit
nd	(unnamed)	JWM	22	3	you are mad . . .
nd	(unnamed)	Little, Donald	11	29	(draft) reputation of Van Duzer
nd	(unnamed)	Martin, _____	20	10	classes taught by JWM
19660610	(unnamed)	Paul, Erwin L.	5	4	questions regarding Dr. Montgomery
19800916	(unnamed)	Schmidt, Richard	16	9	fundamental differences
19670328	(unnamed)	Seherer, Herman C.	3	2	complaint - editorial procedure in <i>Concordia Theo. Monthly</i>
19590827	(unnamed)	Slagle, _____	13	7	manuscript by G. Ermel
19670411	(unnamed)	Wagner, Walter	3	2	my complaint was valid
19860520	(Veatch, Carlson, & others)	JWM	11	3	(empty envelope)
19860505	(W. Gaunt & Sons)	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	4	subscription
nd	(W. S.)	JWM	22	5	critique of Epcot Center
19661109	(W.J. Bryan College)	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19700522	(Waldeurur)	JWM	22	8	personal note
nd	(Who's Who in America)	(Marquis Biographee)	22	10	<i>Who's Who in America</i>
1983	(Who's Who in France)	(Illegible)	3	5	hand written in French
nd	(Wilbert)	JWM	5	14	personal note
1972	(Your Committee)	(ASA Members)	5	9	A.S.A. annual meeting
19910331	(Zion Lutheran Church)	JWM	22	3	call to Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church
19701112	Abelard, Arcuels	JWM	5	7	Logos Bookstore
nd	Abramson, Frederick B.	(New Bar Member)	8	3	welcome to membership in D.C. Bar
19851028	Acuff, John E.	JWM	8	4	bio. on Professor Greenleaf
19660624	Adams, Bruce W.	JWM	3	2	questions of the "evangelical and Lutheran scene"
19661104	Adams, Bruce W.	JWM	5	4	Lutheran Church of Australia
19680803	Adams, Bruce W.	JWM	5	5	personal note
19930422	Adedapo, Margaret A.	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19641019	Adrian, Victor	JWM	5	2	departure from faculty of Waterloo University
nd	Aflock, Dan	JWM	22	8	trouble finding your books
19670621	Ahlsen, Beverley	JWM	5	5	invitation to speak at Illinois Christian Fellowship
19670801	Ahlsen, Beverley	JWM	5	5	lecture---"Christianity: Fact, Faith, or Fiction?"
19640721	Aiken, Jim	JWM	5	2	move; personal note
19700315	Akaka, A. K.	JWM	22	3	personal note

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

14

19720912	Aker, John B.	JWM	5	9	personal note
19801029	Akers, George H.	JWM	22	9	(note of thanks)
19880318	Alahydoian, Mhaer	(Cathy)	8	6	book order
19831003	Alarcon, Gregory W.	JWM	22	1	(note of thanks) (personal note)
19861214	Alarcon, Gregory W.	JWM	22	11	article about using religious influence by law enforcement
19750316	Albert, Terry D.	JWM	22	10	ASA Annual Meeting at U.C.S.D.
nd	Albuisson, Eliane	JWM	17	1	(note of appreciation) ref: Sherlockian activities
198812	Alcorn, Donna	JWM	18	11	signed copy of book
19850214	Alderman, Thomas	JWM	22	1	term paper on Justice Stevens
19670721	Alexander, John W.	JWM	22	4	(note of appreciation)
19810612	Alexander, John W.	JWM	22	5	request for publications
19790825	Alexander, Thomas E.	JWM	22	8	participation in Int'l. Institute of Human Rights
19821213	Alexander, Thomas E.	JWM	22	1	summer tour; essay written for French class
nd	Allen, James G.	JWM	22	1	request info. Chr. Apologetics at SG
19600408	Allen, Joe	JWM	5	1	leaving Hamma Divinity School
nd	Allen, Joe	JWM	5	14	(note of thanks) (personal note)
nd	Allen, Joe	JWM	5	14	request for recommendation
19670526	Allenson, Alec R.	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19661006	Allison, Richard E.	JWM	12	14	request for mimeographed lecture, "Death-of-God"
19860708	Allmeroth, Marc D.	JWM	18	15	invitation to speak---Apologetics Seminar
19870101	Almad, Isfar	(Unnamed)	22	3	request for catalog from SG
1985	Always, Richard F.	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	1	registration coupon
19690228	Amico, Hugh	(Staff - Philosophy-Religion Div.)	18	4	improvement of syllabus
nd	Amlus, Mona & Willis	JWM	5	13	(note of thanks)
19820107	Anacker, Vernon C.	JWM	22	6	program at SG School of Law
19970610	Anderson, Darrel	JWM	17	5	book <i>Where is History Going</i> ; printing
19971202	Anderson, Darrel	JWM	17	5	printing of two books
19980220	Anderson, Darrel	JWM	17	5	printing of two books <i>Principalities ...</i> , and <i>Human Rights ...</i>
19670816	Anderson, Donald E.	JWM	22	10	personal note
19630701	Anderson, Leith C.	JWM	5	2	invitation to write article for Moody student
19711122	Anderson, R. Allan	JWM	5	8	(note of thanks)
19681116	Anderson, Roger W.	JWM	5	5	(note of thanks)
19671219	Anderson, Sandra	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak at Loop College
19931210	Andreasen, Robbie	JWM	17	1	personal note
19681003	Andrews, Arthur	JWM	5	5	upcoming visit to Grinnell College
19681202	Andrews, Arthur	JWM	5	5	question about the claims of Islam
19880122	Andrusko, Dave	JWM	8	6	controversial biomedical issues

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

15

19681211	Angell, George B.	JWM	5	5	trial in Sawyer EUB Church matter
19980326	Angiama, Charles	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19830919	Anhorn, Melvin E.	JWM	22	6	JWM comments about tracts at seminar, Saskatoon
19681122	Ankerberg, John	(Team)	5	5	need of volunteers
19880902	Ankerberg, John	JWM	22	8	<i>facts on The Last Temptation of Christ</i>
19950831	Antoci, Constantin	(Diui Mircea Snegur)	19	1	Domnule Presedinte
19690506	Antoni, Rene	JWM	5	6	(written in French)
19830926	Apeh, John E.	JWM	22	3	study of apologetics; Nigeria
19680926	Applegate, Elima	JWM	5	5	personal note
19670615	Applegate, Howard L.	JWM	3	3	Syracuse University, papers
19670615	Applegate, Howard L.	JWM	3	3	Syracuse University, papers
19671023	Applegate, Howard L.	JWM	3	3	contribution of manuscripts
19671115	Applegate, Howard L.	JWM	5	5	Montgomery papers
19680313	Applegate, Howard L.	JWM	3	3	Jack Ericson, new head of Manuscript Division
19850131	Archer, Gleason L.	(E.T.S. Members)	8	1	"I" am program chairman for upcoming conference
19861027	Archer, Gleason L.	McCorry, Don (Eternity)	11	21	article by Ronald Enroth
19681114	Archer, Jeannette T.	JWM	5	5	<i>Who's Who in France</i>
1998	Armasu, Gheorghe	(Domnului Nicolae Andronic)	19	1	Va erpedium avizul la Statutl...
19760213	Armerding, Carl E.	JWM	20	4	book <i>Dreams, Visions and Oracles</i>
19820315	Armstead, J. Holmes	JWM	12	7	visit to Pepperdine Law class
19820326	Armstead, J. Holmes	JWM	12	6	(note of thanks) ref: International Criminal Law class
nd	Armstrong, John (Ed.)	JWM	8	4	telephone interview
nd	Armstrong, Kristie	Ayers, Ronald S.	11	8	accident of March 11, 1984
19830418	Armstrong, Virginia	JWM	22	5	requested article
19850426	Armstrong, Virginia	JWM	22	1	"document on law," prepared by Coalition on Revival
1986 (Spr.)	Arnold, Curtis M.	(Professor)	8	4	book announcement <i>The Galileo Connection...</i>
nd	Arnold, David	JWM	12	9	supernaturalist and a rationalist
19651215	Arnold, Don	JWM	5	3	(note of thanks)
nd	Arnold, Harvey	(Editor- <i>Christianity Today</i>)	3	2	response to JWM article; ref: Library at U. of Chicago
19810615	Arnold, Jerry	JWM	22	3	reformed-calvinist concepts
19980114	Arnott, John	Banks, Steve	17	5	consignment for Daniel Cocar
19980115	Arnott, John	Cocar, Daniel	17	5	furniture
19950125	Arrowsmith, Sue	JWM	17	16	Ruby Sandhu
20000118	Askin, Claire	Montgomery, Catherine	19	6	request for help
19650204	Augsbuyer, Daniel	JWM	5	3	article in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19650314	Augsbuyer, Daniel	JWM	5	3	personal note
19651027	Augsbuyer, Daniel	JWM	5	3	personal note

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

16

19671119	Aulie, Stephen	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak---Wheaton College
19640304	Ault, Wayne U.	JWM	5	2	recent letter and abstracts
19650202	Austin, John H.	JWM	5	3	article "On taking a European Doctorate"
19861201	Avila, Rosemarie	JWM	22	11	materials in public school libraries
19590909	Axley, Judy	JWM	5	1	returning to Hamma; letter
19840404	Ayers, Ronald S.	Armstrong, Kristie	11	8	accident of March 11, 1984
19840404	Ayers, Ronald S.	Armstrong, Kristie	11	8	accident of March 11, 1984
19840327	Ayers, Ronald S.	Miller, Shannon L.	11	8	accident of March 11, 1984
19840824	Ayers, Ronald S.	Miller, Shannon L.	11	8	accident of March 11, 1984
19841015	Ayers, Ronald S.	Miller, Shannon L.	11	8	accident of March 11, 1984
19841219	Ayers, Ronald S.	Miller, Shannon L.	11	8	Montgomery vs. Miller #174791
19850109	Ayers, Ronald S.	Miller, Shannon L.	11	8	Montgomery vs. Miller #174791
nd	Bachert, Alan & Mrs.	JWM	5	13	(Christian card)
19670405	Baderman, Al	JWM	5	5	taped messages from: Fergus Falls
19660419	Baepler, Richard P.	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
nd	Bagdason, Kent	JWM	3	4	note of thanks
19850222	Bailey, Clara	JWM	8	1	family tree, JWM
19880208	Baker, Charles L.	JWM	22	8	mission festival
19740311	Baker, Garth L.	JWM	5	10	(note of encouragement)
19661202	Baker, Garth L.	JWM	12	14	"Theo. Issues and Problems of Bib. Interpretation . . . "
19661216	Baker, Garth L.	JWM	5	4	essay "Theo. Issues and Problems of Bib. Interpretation"
19880510	Balderama, Orlando F.	JWM	22	7	request for complimentary books
19860613	Baldwin, Bill	JWM	8	5	invitation to teach 3 weeks at Greek Bible Institute
nd	Balsiger, David L.	Toms, Robert L.	20	8	banquet, 38th congressional district election
19811119	Bamattre, Robert	JWM	7	10	requested addresses
19870217	Bangs, Jim	JWM	18	25	contribution
19971224	Banks, Steve	JWM	17	5	storage charges
19881215	Banos, James	JWM	18	11	question---proof new star appeared over Bethlehem?
19880311	Barber, Cyril J.	JWM	22	4	complaints with vol. 2
19890128	Barber, Cyril J.	JWM	18	18	JWM Library
19840123	Barbier, Henri	(Colleague)	12	3	notre academie a ete mise en sommeil
19660316	Baringer, Carl W.	JWM	5	4	invitation to speak at Northern Ohio Pastoral Conference
19660620	Baringer, Carl W.	JWM	12	11	upcoming pastoral conference
19661006	Baringer, Carl W.	JWM	5	4	upcoming speaking engagement
19680220	Barkinkagin, Robert (Mrs.)	JWM	5	5	article clipping
19750730	Barnard, David T.	Smith, Merlin	20	3	book <i>Principalities and Powers</i>
19641021	Barnes, J. H.	JWM	5	2	upcoming trip to Wheaton Bible Church

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

17

nd	Barnes, Sandra S.	(Marquis Biographee)	22	10	<i>Who's Who in the West</i>
19890606	Baron, R. F.	JWM	22	9	installment; service charge
19890712	Baron, R. F.	JWM	22	9	C.C.M.C. charges
19890306	Barrett, Timothy	(I.T.L.)	18	11	TBN "Christianity on Trial"
nd	Barry, Jeanne	JWM	5	13	releases
19810810	Bartelt, Louis F.	JWM	3	10	consideration for dean of School of Law
19810923	Bartelt, Louis F.	JWM	3	10	Curriculum Vitae
19820624	Bartelt, Louis F.	JWM	3	14	search for Dean of School, A. Meyer as interim dean
19910228	Basile, Joseph	JWM	22	10	request for materials---papers, tapes, books
19671004	Basler, Jay	JWM	12	11	upcoming speech "Gordon College"
19940915	Bassuk, Gregory D.	JWM	17	1	seeking experience in international law
19720216	Basye, Don	JWM	5	9	upcoming speaking engagement
nd	Baty, Robert	(Confrera)	8	5	l'expression de nos sentiments distingues et devoues
1988	Bau Garn, Jack R.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	6	gift---contribution
19910127	Bauer, Jeff	JWM	22	2	MA apologetics, faith; resume
19910314	Bauer, Jeff	JWM	22	10	(note of thanks)
19810217	Bauerie, E. A.	JWM	3	5	article "New Perspectives on Human Abortion"
19810311	Bauerie, E. A.	JWM	3	5	received your article; includes excerpts
19810327	Bauerie, E. A.	JWM	3	5	article "New Perspectives on Human Abortion"
19930725	Bauery, Gregory J.	(To whom it may concern)	17	8	Letter of Recommendation for E.M.
19930605	Bauery, Michel	(To whom it may concern)	17	8	Letter of Recommendation for E.M.
19661020	Baur, John	JWM	5	4	(note of thanks)
19671110	Baur, John C.	JWM	5	5	<i>The Relevance of Scripture Today</i>
19651007	Baxter, Byron	JWM	5	3	(note of thanks)
19710808	Baxter, Stanley R.	JWM	5	8	personal note
19640306	Bayh, Birch	JWM	5	2	Steven Johnson nominated to U.S. Navan Academy
19850215	Bayley, Beatrice	JWM	8	1	Montgomery, family heritage book
19771201	Beach, Lois	JWM	20	5	Bible-Science Symposium
19770331	Beach, Lois & others	JWM	5	12	(note of thanks)
19770222	Beach, Lois (Mrs.)	JWM	5	12	upcoming speaking engagement
19750801	Beachboard, Kenneth	JWM	5	11	upcoming speaking engagement
nd	Beachler, Earl & Sandy	JWM	12	2	(card) (note of thanks)
19940307	Bean, Philip T.	JWM	17	16	Angela Bridge
19730402	Beard, Aaron B.	JWM	5	10	book <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>
nd	Beard, Lee	JWM	8	4	citation; smog
nd	Beard, Roger	(Glass Faculty Member)	20	7	speaking engagement---Glass Convention, Pasadena
19730716	Beard, Susan H.	JWM	5	10	(note of congratulations)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

18

nd	Beardwood, David	JWM	18	11	request for books
19750526	Beck, John L.	JWM	22	10	apologetics conference
19670513	Beck, Norman	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak at pastor's conference
19840216	Becker, David	JWM	22	5	donation to SG
19890428	Becker, David	JWM	22	9	articles to <i>Christian News</i>
19930507	Becker, David	JWM	17	1	election of President Clinton
____12	Becker, David	JWM	22	5	Christmas card
19890208	Beckwith, Arlene	JWM	18	11	appearance on TBN
19901010	Beeck, Kere,	JWM	18	18	advertising Action on radio
19650930	Beenken, Gilbert M.	JWM	5	3	Minneapolis N.A.E. speaking engagement
19890816	Behmann, Richard F.	JWM	22	2	trips----Land of Luther; Footsteps of St. Paul
19810109	Behning, Trudy	JWM	3	4	Kooiman's doctrine of Luther's doctrine of the Word
____1109	Behne, Danna	JWM	22	5	Luther festivities
19940418	Behning, Trudy	JWM	17	1	"Logia," Luther Academy; recent letter
19870427	Beighley, Ruthanne	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	book order
19870825	Beighley, Ruthanne	JWM	22	3	(note of thanks)
19761104	Beisner, Jack & Others	JWM	5	12	(note of appreciation)
19640624	Bekker, Joyce	JWM	22	7	book <i>History in Christian Perspective</i>
19900831	Bell, Norman F.	(Church Leader)	16	1	news <i>Tribune</i> Religion page
19661005	Bendick, Robert E.	(Pastor)	12	14	"Contemporary Lutheran Preaching"
19660529	Bengeledorf, James	JWM	12	14	Buddhism and salvation by grace
19701029	Benjamin, Paul	JWM	5	7	upcoming visit
19600225	Bennett, W. C. (Mrs.)	JWM	6	16	personal letter
19920612	Bennett, William P.	JWM	17	1	Legal Ministry
19921026	Bennett, William P.	JWM	17	1	newsletter for the Legal Ministry
19941018	Bennett, William P.	JWM	17	1	recent conference; Legal Ethics; Legal Ministry
19841016	Benson, Daniel E.	(Lubbock Civil Liberties Union)	22	5	resignation from LCLU Board of Directors and ACLU
19841016	Benson, Daniel E.	Scheer, Andrew	22	5	article; letter to Lubbock Civil Liberties Union
19860303	Benson, Daniel H.	Gudel, Joseph P.	8	4	invitation to speak at Simon Greenleaf
19710114	Berchard, Harold E.	JWM	5	8	upcoming speaking engagement
19671027	Bergado, Quillermo U.	JWM	12	14	address for journal
19660114	Bergen, Ronald L.	JWM	22	2	reaction--essay, reprinted in <i>Springfielder</i>
19790625	Berger, David O.	JWM	3	11	nomination for presidency of Concordia College
19870826	Berglund, David W.	(To whom it may concern)	18	20	allegations concerning JWM
19870826	Berglund, David W.	(To whom it may concern)	18	3	the board approved JWM the following...
19871204	Berglund, David W.	Llewellyn David L.	18	3	JWM situation
19880727	Berglund, David W.	Montgomery, Elizabeth	18	3	acceptance to SG

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

19

19700924	Bernhard, Harold E.	JWM	5	7	invitation to speak at U. of Northern Iowa
19750612	Bertach, David L.	JWM	5	11	(note of thanks)
19690113	Bertermann, Eugene R.	JWM	5	6	(note of appreciation)
19760519	Bertermann, Eugene R.	JWM	22	1	welcome to Nohl Ranch subdivision
19760205	Bertsch, David L.	(Members of Redeemer)	5	12	death of Rev. P. Juergensen
19750603	Bertsch, David L.	JWM	5	11	schedule of upcoming event
19680801	Bescond, Jacques Le	JWM	7	5	1969 trip
nd	Beshore, Kerton	JWM	12	4	(note of thanks)
19640110	Beskau, Robert	JWM	22	16	L.C.A. pastoral roll; Villaume
nd	Best, Susan	JWM	5	14	money for books
19630716	Besterman, Theodore	JWM	22	7	be of any help?
19650122	Bestul, Valborg E.	JWM	5	3	(note of thanks)
1987	Betancourt, Richardo	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
1987	Betancourt, Richardo	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
1987	Betancourt, Richardo	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
198611	Betancourt, Richardo	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	(empty envelope)
19701009	Bettelheim, Bruno	JWM	5	7	upcoming visit
19870728	Beverley, James A.	JWM	22	6	speakers; recommendation for Stephen Matthews
19760223	Beverley, Jim	(Bethany Fellowship, Inc.)	22	10	books, box 1 of 3, Jim Beverley
19760223	Beverley, Jim	(Bethany Fellowship, Inc.)	22	10	books, box 2 of 3, Jim Beverley
19760224	Beverley, Jim	(Bethany Fellowship, Inc.)	22	10	books, box 3 of 3, Jim Beverley
19760226	Beverley, Jim	(Bethany Fellowship, Inc.)	22	10	book shipment
19750308	Beverley, Jim	JWM	22	10	Avrum Stroll
19750711	Beverley, Jim	JWM	22	12	interest in seminar "Defending the Biblical Gospel"
19750829	Beverley, Jim	JWM	22	12	invitation to speak---Canada
19751128	Beverley, Jim	JWM	22	12	upcoming seminar
19760226	Beverley, Jim	JWM	22	10	registration
19760309	Beverley, Jim	JWM	22	10	people registered for seminary in Wolfville
19661109	Beymann, Donald R.	Hoefling, MayDelle	12	14	request for duplicate invoice
19661027	Bickel, Ottomar E.	JWM	5	4	(note of thanks)
nd	Bielefeld, Earl A.	JWM	5	14	treatment of the Resurrection
19611201	Biggins, Albert J.	JWM	22	10	book <i>A Seventeenth-Century View of European Libraries</i>
nd	Bimson, John J.	JWM	20	10	membership application
19850508	Binkowski, Ruth	JWM	8	1	tape series <i>Sensible Christianity</i>
19630221	Birch, Robert H.	JWM	5	2	lectures at U.B.C.
19940901	Bird, Martin F.	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19960307	Bird, Martin F.	JWM	17	16	request for reference

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

20

19870220	Bird, Thomas P.	JWM	22	6	"I did not kill my wife"
19880205	Bird, Thomas P.	JWM	22	4	dense of Leroy Paul; SG endowment
19861222	Birnbaum, Moe	McCulloch, Kenneth	11	25	Reuben Redal
nd	Bisset, J.	JWM	18	4	results of Strasbourg Program questionnaire
nd	Bisset, J.	JWM	18	5	results of Strasbourg Program questionnaire
19840218	Bjorgaard, David	JWM	8	1	request for information
19700527	Bjornstad, James	JWM	5	7	articles related to Noah's Ark
19700922	Bjornstad, James	JWM	5	7	recent requests
19760103	Black, Jeff	JWM	22	10	apologetics seminar in Pittsburgh
19650619	Black, Marcia	JWM	5	3	invitation to speak---Illinois Christian Fellowship
19650919	Black, Marcia	JWM	5	3	invitation to dinner (Exe. Comm.)
19600719	Blakemore, W. B.	JWM	5	1	"we shall miss you" (at University of Chicago)
19940620	Blansfield, Howard	(Unnamed)	17	1	request for information about JWM citations
19750514	Bleakney, Robert W.	JWM	5	11	(note of thanks)
19960106	Blecker, LaMarr	(Friend in Christ)	17	4	Herman Otten, defendants in civil complaint
19790425	Blenkhorn, Gordon W.	JWM	12	5	(note of thanks)
nd	Blevins, Michael R.	JWM	18	11	request information about premill position in theology
19740918	Blocher, Henri	JWM	5	10	"Je pofite de cette lettre pour vous feliciter de votre..."
19681213	Bloesch, Donald G.	JWM	22	8	source of quotation by Wittgenstein
19860721	Bloom, John	JWM	7	4	Bloom Papers
19860728	Bloom, John	JWM	7	4	Bloom Papers
19860917	Bloom, John	JWM	7	4	papers
19811116	Bloos, Marvin R.	JWM	22	5	article "Getting Hold of Our Feelings"
19721202	Bluth, Winfried	JWM	5	9	contract for <i>Where is History Going?</i>
19671019	Board, Steve	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak at Elm-LaSalle Bible Church
19690923	Boardman, Thomas H. (Mrs)	JWM	5	13	Walt Disney: movie <i>Chronicles of Narnia</i>
19890612	Boatwright, Todd	JWM	22	2	information on apologetic tape series
19680718	Bock, Carl H.	(To whom it may concern)	5	5	U. of Maryland at Pirmasens, Germany
19730123	Bode, Gerhard H.	JWM	5	10	recent article in <i>AFFIRM</i>
19741016	Bode, Kirk W.	JWM	5	10	(note of appreciation)
19660715	Boehike, LeRoy M.	JWM	5	4	speech at Carroll, Iowa
19640226	Boehmer, S. L.	JWM	22	7	request to talk, students going to foreign fields
19810224	Boer, John H.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	22	6	Institute of Church and Society
19660328	Boettcher, Lowell	JWM	5	4	pastoral conference; agenda
19670422	Bohlmann, Ralph A.	JWM	22	4	use of essays for publication
19850515	Boice, James M.	JWM	22	3	International Council
19850515	Boice, James M.	JWM	7	9	Summit III Conference

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

21

19890120	Boling, Diana M.	(Unnamed)	18	11	book order
19881228	Boling, Diana M.	JWM	18	11	request for catalog of JWM publications
19670529	Bomball, Richard A.	JWM	20	1	invitation to speak---Concordia College
19670921	Bomball, Richard A.	JWM	20	1	speaking engagement---Concordia
nd	Bombeck, H.	(Unnamed)	22	7	excebis deo!
19900710	Bond, James E.	JWM	18	5	appointment as adjunct professor at U. of Puget Sound
19930525	Boodin, Douglas S.	(To whom it may concern)	17	8	letter of recommendation for E.M.
19950404	Booth, Tim	JWM	17	1	LSTC Book Center, complaint, book order
19791021	Booz, Thomas S.	JWM	12	2	<i>Christianity Today</i>
1982	Borland, Carol J.	(Open Letter)	3	14	8th ed., <i>Directory of American Scholars</i>
19660505	Borne, Wilfred E.	JWM	5	4	(note of appreciation)
1988	Bosiljevac, Mary L.	JWM	18	11	revival in the legal system
19820214	Bostwick, Gary L.	JWM	12	7	Assembly Bill Nos. 1166 & 2188
19820402	Bostwick, Gary L.	JWM	3	6	bills and resolutions assigned for review
19820406	Bostwick, Gary L.	JWM	3	6	Assembly Bill No. 2645
19821228	Bostwick, Gary L.	JWM	3	8	upcoming meeting of Comm. on Human Rights
19830513	Bostwick, Gary L.	Murray, Anthony	3	13	legislative correspond. by former comm. member JWM
19890117	Boswell, Naomi	JWM	18	11	appearance on TBN
0725	Boulton, Wayne G.	JWM	5	13	book <i>The Shape of the Past</i> out of print
19690728	Boumphrey, R. S.	(Unnamed)	22	8	book order
199403	Bound, Jim	(Open Letter)	17	1	InterVarsity Newsletter
199408	Bound, Jim	(Open Letter)	17	1	InterVarsity Newsletter
199511	Bound, Jim	JWM	17	1	Thanksgiving Newsletter
19930514	Bound, Jim	JWM	17	1	personal note
19931119	Bound, Jim	JWM	17	1	personal note
19951122	Bound, Jim	JWM	17	1	personal note
197302	Bound, Jim & Bonnie	(Unnamed)	22	6	family update
19860722	Bound, Jim & Bonnie	JWM	22	6	donation; audio tape series
19660907	Bower, Richard A.	(Unnamed)	12	14	request for copy of <i>The Writing of Research Paper...</i>
19761122	Bowman, John E.	JWM	8	4	termination of Trinity's membership
19871105	Bowman, Robert M.	Hymer, R. L.	11	21	your letter of 10-24-87 to JWM
19871106	Bowman, Robert M.	JWM	11	21	R.L. Hymers' letter regarding John Stewart
198508	Boxer, Lesley	(Unnamed)	8	3	renewal of subscription
19760317	Boyd, R. L. F.	JWM	5	12	Victoria Institute Fellow
19940601	Boyd, Richard	(Luton College)	17	1	JWM's address
1985	Boyse, Felix	JWM	8	3	Warburton Lecture ready for <i>Law Review</i>
19850818	Boyse, Felix	JWM	8	3	(note of thanks)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

22

19851119	Boyse, Felix	JWM	8	3	telegram - "Yes"
19920115	Brabner-Smith, John W.	JWM	17	1	under clock tower is window dedicated to my cousin
19920909	Brabner-Smith, John W.	JWM	17	1	"Law and Justice" reminded me that you are in England
nd	Brabner-Smith, John W.	JWM	17	1	(note of thanks)
nd	Brabner-Smith, John W.	JWM	17	1	personal note
19661025	Bradbury, D. A.	JWM	5	4	(note of appreciation)
19830728	Braithwaite, Nina J.	JWM	3	13	reviews of book <i>History and Christianity</i>
19750829	Branstad, Raymond M.	JWM	22	10	seminar at Bethany Lutheran College
19760109	Branstad, Raymond M.	JWM	22	10	update; AAL support not available
19600705	Brauer, Jerald C.	JWM	5	1	JWM resignation as Librarian
19751028	Braun, M. R.	JWM	5	11	appearance on 700 Club program
19891130	Braun, Malvin J.	JWM	22	8	honorarium; (note of thanks)
19690115	Braun, Marcus R.	JWM	22	7	"dialog" at Teachers College
19750508	Braun, Marcus R.	JWM	22	12	reply to Walt Hiersteimer
19760402	Braun, Marcus R.	JWM	22	10	upcoming speaking engagement
19690416	Braun, Marcus R.	JWM	5	6	cadidacy for president of Concordia
19710108	Braun, Marcus R.	JWM	7	14	testimony regarding J. Fletcher
19770228	Braun, Marcus R.	JWM	5	12	personal note
19660416	Bray, John S.	JWM	3	2	Jean Paul Lienhardt
19660612	Bray, John S.	JWM	3	2	notes on the way, "I" leave for Geneva
19660921	Bray, John S.	JWM	12	9	questions, Lienhardt
19681105	Breckbill, W. W.	Eckelmann, Herman J.	5	5	publications of the Methodist Church
19850202	Breed, David K.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	22	1	<i>Greenbag</i> ; book for review
19690113	Breede, Ralph B.	JWM	5	6	biblical authority
19660318	Breitkrevz, Garry	JWM	22	12	book <i>The Shape of the Past</i>
19660414	Bremer, Nolan R.	JWM	3	2	complimentary copy of "Aids to Research"
1987	Brennan, Robert E.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	order <i>Law Review</i> w/Francis Schaeffer article
19680321	Brenner, Theo	JWM	5	5	upcoming lecture
19890129	Breske, Tim	(I.T.L.)	18	11	request for catalog of JWM publications
19811122	Breward, Ian	Scott, G.	22	5	JWM visit to New Zealand
19830209	Brewer, Jack D.	Gillen, Mike	11	19	your account is seriously delinquent
19861028	Brewer, Jack D.	Nelson, Lloyd R.	11	25	Redal's file
19830404	Brewer, Jack D.	Llewellyn, David L.	22	1	client deposit account
19700525	Briandson, Gary	(Business Office)	5	7	enclosed invoice
19810112	Bright, Bill	JWM	12	6	Year of the Bible
19820215	Bright, Bill	JWM	12	6	Congress on the Bible
19860420	Bright, L. M.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	4	will-no probate

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

23

19830114	Bright, William R.	JWM	3	14	invitation to: The National Comm. for the Year of the Bible
19870615	Brinkley, Skip	JWM	22	6	Werner Papke
19590601	Briody, John J.	JWM	5	1	attached article; personal note
19870326	Britton, Ann H.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	book order
19700917	Brockett, Mervyn	JWM	5	6	visit to Cornell
____1012	Brockett, Mervyn	JWM	5	6	invitation to speak at Cornell
____1210	Brockett, Mervyn	JWM	5	13	(note of gratitude)
19960313	Brogden, Mike	JWM	17	16	referee for David C. MacAnulty
19661206	Brohard, Mary Ann	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
19810601	Brooking, Raymond H.	JWM	3	4	note of appreciation
19761221	Brooks, Alec	(Sun Classic Books)	20	6	Noah's Ark book
19730123	Brooks, Alec	JWM	5	10	book <i>The Witnesses</i>
19740330	Brooks, Alec	JWM	5	10	<i>Exorcist</i> tract; Ark book
19750513	Brooks, Alec	JWM	22	10	possible seminar for Minneapolis area
19751014	Brooks, Alec	JWM	5	11	tract <i>The Exorcist</i>
19770211	Brooks, Alec	JWM	20	6	Sunn Classic Pictures
19861229	Brooks, Alec	JWM	22	3	books out-of-print
19871208	Brooks, Alec	JWM	22	7	recently published book on Noah's Ark
19880108	Brooks, Alec	JWM	22	6	received booklets
19740227	Brooks, Alec D.	JWM	5	10	"...samples of your tract."
1988	Brooks, Terry	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	6	gift---contribution
1987	Brose, Chris	JWM	18	25	contribution/tape order
nd	Brose, Chris	JWM	17	1	(note of appreciation)
19630730	Brown, Bealtrice	JWM	5	2	history of Protestant church in Canada
19630829	Brown, Bealtrice	JWM	5	2	(note of thanks)
19590612	Brown, Don	JWM	5	1	personal note
19630328	Brown, Don	JWM	5	2	defense of Orthodox Christian faith at U.B.C.
19660906	Brown, Donald	JWM	3	2	essay "Lutheran Hermeneutics and Hermeneutics today"
19650125	Brown, Forrest E.	JWM	5	3	article "Cross, Constellation and Crucible"
19670202	Brown, Harold O. J.	JWM	5	5	Third conference for European Theological Students
19851222	Brown, Harold O. J.	JWM	8	4	Strasbourg, 1986
19860203	Brown, Harold O. J.	JWM	8	4	summer scheduling
19860406	Brown, Harold O. J.	JWM	8	4	summer scheduling
19940216	Brown, Harold O. J.	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19700721	Brown, Harold O. J.	Mau, Carl	22	8	copies of "Sola Scriptura"
19851231	Brown, J. P.	JWM	8	4	"Stone: Proof of Fact"
19801005	Brown, James E.	JWM	22	9	recruiting films: CORT; Laugery and Associates

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

24

19660321	Brown, John B.	JWM	5	4	article "History and Christianity"
19800206	Brown, Stephen G.	JWM	3	1	upcoming E.T.S. meeting
19800324	Brown, Steve	JWM	22	9	(note of thanks)
19840407	Brown, Steve	JWM	22	1	publication by A. E. Smith
19640217	Brown, W. Gordon	JWM	22	15	JWM resignation from WLU
19671123	Brown, W. Gordon	JWM	22	4	Charles Bray
19660921	Bruce, F. F.	JWM	3	2	upcoming article in <i>Evangelical Quarterly</i>
19760308	Bruce, F. F.	JWM	5	12	Victoria Institute Fellow
19960307	Bruce, Ray	JWM	17	7	(note of thanks)
19721211	Brugmann, Don	Johnson, Gary L.	5	9	Royal Peck in Italy
19690120	Brush, Wesley J.	JWM	22	3	organization of Bruce Publishing complete
19690106	Brush, Wesley J.	JWM	5	6	book <i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>
19710323	Brushaber, George K.	Feinberg, Paul	5	8	response to Ronald Nash article
19871021	Bryant, Paul	JWM	22	4	Staley Lecture Series; trust
19871021	Bryant, Paul	JWM	18	20	Staley Lecture Series, (note of thanks)
19671108	Bryant, T. A.	JWM	3	3	received your books
19680422	Bryant, T. A.	JWM	3	3	manuscript on <i>Ecumenicity, Evangelicals and Rome</i>
19680829	Bryant, T. A.	JWM	22	3	need for book on "The Credibility Gap in the Church"
19690812	Bryant, T. A.	JWM	5	6	book <i>Ecumenicity, Evangelicals and Rome</i>
19690919	Bryant, T. A.	JWM	5	6	promo for <i>Where is History Going</i>
19690228	Bube, R. H.	JWM	5	6	book proposal "Relation between the Bible and Science?"
19650114	Bubeck, Don M.	JWM	5	3	personal note
19701117	Buche, Elwyn	JWM	5	7	request for recording of lectures at Lincoln Chr. Seminary
19690207	Buchy, Robert L.	JWM	5	6	new award from Wittenberg University
19730721	Buck, David W.	JWM	5	10	(note of thanks)
19680225	Buckingham, Allan J.	JWM	3	2	how to secure copy of article "Inspiration and Inerrancy"
19820614	Buckley, Stephen S.	JWM	22	1	interrelationship between Theology and Law
19700113	Buechler, Herman	JWM	5	7	paper "The Conservatism of Martin Luther"
19780506	Buechler, Herman	JWM	20	7	(sketch) Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Cross
19761101	Buell, Jon	JWM	22	12	gap between students: Christianity & academic pursuits
19651228	Buelow, John	JWM	5	3	upcoming speaking engagement
19661025	Buelow, L. P.	JWM	5	4	agenda for pastor-teacher conference
19690221	Buering, H.	JWM	22	7	personal note
19810409	Buhler, Rich	JWM	3	5	note of thanks
19881226	Bulbrook, Harry W.	JWM	18	11	appearance on TBN
nd	Bull, Benjamin W.	Cubreacov, Vlad	19	6	Metropolis of Bessarabia
19660217	Bulthuis, C.	JWM	5	4	contributor's guide

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

25

19710712	Bultman, Lynn	JWM	5	8	O'Hare/Stanford debate
19740105	Bungdorf, Paul H.	JWM	22	9	protest to the Bd. Of Control, St. Louis
19870506	Buratouich, Michael	JWM	18	25	book order
nd	Burdick, Harold	(Sawyer Church Friends)	5	13	no "stay" was granted on our case
19720609	Burdick, Harold	JWM	5	9	personal note
nd	Burdick, Harold	JWM	5	13	request to testify
____0818	Burdick, Harold A.	JWM	22	2	copy of Judge's opinion
19681024	Burdick, Harold D.	JWM	5	5	Methodist <i>Adult Quarterly</i>
19690113	Burdick, Harold D.	JWM	5	6	trial
19701104	Burdick, Harold D.	JWM	5	7	"we have fallen in love with your book"
19660210	Burger, Carl G.	JWM	5	4	Teachers' Convention
19660303	Burger, Carl G.	JWM	5	4	Teachers' Conference
19660324	Burger, Carl G.	JWM	5	4	Teachers' Convention
19660525	Burger, Carl G.	JWM	5	4	Teachers' Conference
19921016	Burghiu, Iacob	(Guvernul Republich Moldova)	19	1	Aviz
19930129	Burghiu, Iacob	(Mintropolia Auto. a Basarabiei)	19	1	Prin prezenta Ministerul . . .
19880211	Burgoon, Steven C.	JWM	8	6	permission to use apologetics material in teaching class
19831219	Burkett, Bill	JWM	22	5	some claim Jesus planned his own death
19690112	Burkhause, Bonna (Mrs.)	(Unnamed)	5	6	court trial note of appreciation
19800213	Burling, Irving R.	JWM	12	4	nomination for President of Wartburg College
19800410	Burling, Irving R.	JWM	12	4	decline nomination for President of Wartburg College
19770822	Burmeister, Charles H.	JWM	20	5	upcoming visit
19910223	Burmeister, Jan	JWM	22	10	Filbert Cornish
19701211	Burmeister, Jonathan	JWM	5	7	request to print lecture
19850218	Burnes, Wiley & Thyra	JWM	22	1	donation to SG
19721106	Burnside, William H.	JWM	5	10	book series, <i>The Shape of the Past</i>
19650712	Burry, Gene A.	JWM	5	3	personal note
19690106	Burt, Bob	JWM	5	6	item of interest, Reformation
19670111	Busch, Ralph	JWM	3	2	advised student to attend Springfield, rather than St. Louis
19930201	Bush, L. Russ	(Colleagues & Friends)	17	10	Washington, E.T.S. meeting
19930528	Bush, L. Russ	JWM	17	10	receipt of E.T.S. paper proposal
19730226	Bush, Russ	JWM	5	10	(note of thanks)
19750926	Bush, Russ	JWM	5	11	(note of thanks)
19770531	Buskirk, Michael V.	JWM	20	5	radio appearance, note of thanks
19650116	Buswell, James O.	JWM	5	3	(note of thanks)
19690208	Buswell, James O.	JWM	5	6	Symposium---"Philosophy of Gordon Clark"
nd	Buswell, James O.	JWM	5	3	paper on McNeill's work

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

26

19911216	Butcher, Michael	(Member)	17	11	subscription renewal notice
19741206	Buzzard, Lynn R.	JWM	20	2	William Wilson's paper "Hysteria and Demons . . ."
19750918	Buzzard, Lynn R.	JWM	5	11	pos. title---consultant to the Chr. Legal Society
19760518	Buzzard, Lynn R.	JWM	5	12	invitation to speak---Center for Law & Religious Freedom
19770310	Buzzard, Lynn R.	JWM	20	5	funding for jurisprudence materials
19750310	Buzzard, Lynn R.	Zentmyer, Gary A.	5	11	tapes
19881114	bwa Nzuzi, Thamba di Bukaka	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	11	request for catalog
19850129	Byfield, Bret	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	2	correspondence courses at SG
nd	Cabrita, Flavio	JWM	18	11	will JWM be teaching apologetics?
19660228	Caemmerer, Richard R.	(Pastor)	5	4	article "The New Hermeneutic and Preaching"
19871111	Cagan, Christopher L.	JWM	11	21	Rob Bowman's letter of 11-05-87
___0326	Cahan, Cathy	JWM	12	4	galleys for Human Rights Institute article
1977	Cahill, Elizabeth	(Marquis Biographee)	20	5	<i>Who's Who in America</i>
19860730	Cairney, Bill	JWM	7	4	ms. of talks for Cornell Symposium
19860806	Cairney, Bill	JWM	7	4	ms. of talks for Cornell Symposium
19860918	Cairney, William J.	JWM	7	4	notes on papers
19870126	Cairney, William J.	JWM	22	6	progress of "Breaking New Ground"
19631205	Cairns, Earle E.	JWM	5	2	upcoming AHA meeting
1987	Cairns, Susan B.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19881109	Calla, Francis G.	JWM	18	11	request for information of JWM ministry in apologetics
19860307	Callan, Patrick M.	(President)	8	4	Senate Bill 362
19850830	Callan, Patrick M.	JWM	8	3	book <i>Guide to California Colleges and Universities</i>
19630506	Callihan, Robert H.	JWM	5	2	lectures on "Jesus Christ and History"
1987	Campas, Simon	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19690621	Campbell, Bob	JWM	5	6	personal note
19730206	Campbell, Bob	JWM	5	10	personal note
___1015	Campbell, Bob	JWM	5	14	upcoming speaking engagement
___0825	Campbell, Bob	JWM	22	3	reviews of Duwants & Reuthens
19631117	Campbell, Craig	JWM	22	15	sojourn in Strasbourg
19700327	Campbell, Ken	JWM	22	8	doctoral program at Strasbourg
19831025	Campbell, M.	Dick, C. L.	3	10	objectives of the guest lectureship in theology
nd	Campbell, Margaret	JWM	3	10	note of thanks
19800805	Campbell, Robert	Baker, Kenneth	3	6	article on clergy malpractice
19680302	Campbell, Robert	Bryant, T. A.	4	12	<i>Evangelicals, Ecumenicity, and Rome</i>
19800911	Campbell, Robert (O.P.)	Williams, Robert W.	12	1	pub. of article "The Priest"
19650116	Campbell, William	JWM	5	3	copies of "Jesus Christ and History"
19811121	Campfield, Donald	JWM	22	8	thanks for writing <i>Slaughter of the Innocents</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

27

nd	Cannon, Pat	(Open Letter)	17	1	Harvey Milkon, gone home to the Lord
nd	Canott, Donald D.	Evans, Harry L.	5	6	article "Is Trinity going Liberal"
19650325	Cardozo, Manoel	JWM	5	3	early modern European history (Catholic U. of America)
19980423	Cardwell, Ian	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19811228	Carlisle, Roy M.	JWM	22	5	quality evangelical literature
19820201	Carmichael, Lilian	JWM	22	6	International Seminar in Theology and Law
19870416	Carne, Philip	JWM	22	3	Pepperdine, has library of 1/2 million volumes
19710927	Carner, Vern	JWM	5	8	upcoming speaking engagement
19880519	Carns, Jeff	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	15	book order <i>History and Christianity</i>
19890207	Carpenter, Phil	JWM	18	11	book <i>Myth, Allegory, and the Gospel</i>
19890226	Carpenter, Philip J.	JWM	18	11	book <i>Myth, Allegory, and the Gospel</i>
19890216	Carr, Brian	(Unnamed)	18	11	request for information about articles
19890131	Carr, Gerald	JWM	18	11	request for address and list of books
19700522	Carr, L. Charles	JWM	5	7	invitation to speak---Staley Lecture Series
19840205	Carroll, Laverne	JWM	22	5	ISD; Board
19800229	Carson, John T.	JWM	12	4	annual bulletin of Presbyterian Historical Society
19850308	Case, Ann	JWM	22	1	indexing of journal
19651110	Cassel, Elden	JWM	12	14	cancellation of order
19651110	Cassel, Elden	JWM	12	14	cancellation of order
nd	Cassel, Jay	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak at IVCF
19950126	Castellano, Paul	JWM	17	8	draft of letter to Dr. Siegwalt
19950209	Castellano, Paul	JWM	17	8	Cathy
19950611	Castellano, Paul	JWM	17	8	situation between Rod and me
19950125	Castellano, Paul	Siegwalt, _____ (Dr.)	17	8	doctorate at University of Strasbourg
19890104	Castle, Jeff	(I.T.L.)	18	11	question of apologetics
19801016	Cavanaugh, Teddi	JWM	3	5	Staley distinguished Christian Scholar Lecture Program
19850513	Cavanaugh, Teddi	JWM	8	1	Staley Lectures
19850805	Cavanaugh, Teddi	Stitz, Leonard W.	8	3	Staley Lecture Series
19860415	Cavanaugh, Teddi	Stitz, Leonard W.	8	4	evaluation report from Staley Lecture Series
19840918	Cavanaugh, Teddi (Ms.)	JWM	3	10	evaluation reports
19930703	Cavin, Greg	JWM	17	1	dissertation "Mira., probability, and Resurrection of Jesus"
19770107	Cavin, Robert G.	JWM	22	12	criticisms of your book <i>History & Christianity</i>
nd	Celich, Stephen J. Jr.	(Unnamed)	8	2	fall reading list
19930208	Cesuiev, Visarion	(Guvernul Republich Moldova)	19	1	Departamentul de Stat al Republicii . . .
19710809	Chambers, Richard V.	JWM	22	6	Susan F. Mitchell
19690912	Chandler, Russell	JWM	5	6	ASA
19720823	Chaney, William L.	JWM	5	9	(note of thanks)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

28

197412	Chang, Peter G.	JWM	5	10	personal note
19850717	Chauny, A. & P. Quinsac	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	3	(invoice)
19851220	Chauny, A. & P. Quinsac	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	3	(invoice)
19620109	Chenery, Frederick L.	(Don)	5	1	paper in the Proceedings
nd	Chevallier, M. A.	(Colleague)	7	5	67 - Strasbourg
nd	Chevallier, M. A.	(Colleague)	7	5	67 - Strasbourg
19861110	Chewning, Dick	JWM	8	5	invitation to participate in book <i>Foundational Questions...</i>
nd	Chiampichini, David	JWM	5	13	(note of thanks)
19881220	Chiang, Daniel	JWM	22	2	representation for redress, Professional Dev. Staff
19750520	Chinn, Douglas S.	JWM	22	12	cassette tapes of conference
19741216	Chinn, Douglas	JWM	5	10	speaking engagement---Ithaca
19720128	Choun, Robert J.	JWM	5	9	upcoming speaking engagement
nd	Choun, Robert J.	JWM	5	13	controversy at Gustavus Adolphus College
19590209	Christ, James B.	JWM	5	1	teaching post
19800407	Christensen, Barry	JWM	12	4	(note of thanks)
19800729	Christensen, Barry	JWM	22	9	interest in adding books to Library
19740125	Christensen, Bob	JWM	5	10	book <i>How Do We Know There is a God?</i>
19690407	Christman, Ted	JWM	5	6	class---current Religious trends
19901217	Christy, Lillian	JWM	22	11	book fair in Russia, Christian books sold
nd	Chuah, Jason	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19961004	Chung, Kai	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19890210	Chuwe, Japhta R.	JWM	18	11	I.T.L.
nd	Chytil, R. J.	(Board of Directors)	18	3	future of SG
nd	Chytil, R. J.	(Brd. of Trustees, President, SG)	18	20	tenure at SG
19830525	Cielnicki, Robert	JWM	3	13	note of thanks
19710423	Ciocchi, David M.	JWM	5	8	invitation to speak---Biola College
1998	Ciubuc, Ion	(Comisia Pentru drepturile)	19	1	la interpelarea Comisiei . . .
19880106	Clark, E. W. (Dr. & Mrs.)	JWM	8	6	(note of thanks); <i>SG Law Review</i>
19870129	Clark, E. W. (Mrs.)	(Unnamed)	18	25	missing tape
1985	Clark, John B.	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	1	registration coupon
19791212	Clark, Miles	Savord, Donna B.	12	1	books of JWM; national treasure
1987	Clarke, Randolph	JWM	18	25	book order
19670307	Cleath, Robert L.	JWM	12	10	stimulating discussion with Dr. Altizer
19670922	Cleath, Robert L.	JWM	12	10	invitation to review book <i>Toward a New Christianity</i>
19680402	Cleath, Robert L.	JWM	5	5	<i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Clifford, Roger L.	(Sirs)	8	1	request for book purchase
19780925	Clifford, Roger L.	JWM	20	7	(note of thanks)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

29

19830610	Clifford, Roger L.	JWM	22	1	upcoming Luther tour
19890308	Clifford, Ron	JWM	22	9	JWM leaving SG
1996	Clifford, Ross	JWM	17	1	invitation to meet
19950806	Clifford, Ross	JWM	17	1	request for advice about doctorate degree
19951128	Clifford, Ross	JWM	17	16	academic reference
nd	Climenhaga, Arthur M.	(Participants in the CEOC)	5	4	steering committee
19650329	Climenhaga, Arthur M.	JWM	7	2	papers for Consultation on Christian Unity
19650503	Climenhaga, Arthur M.	JWM	7	2	Consultation on Christian Unity
19650524	Climenhaga, Arthur M.	JWM	7	2	participation in Consultation on Evangelical Concerns
nd	Closson, Kevin	(I.T.L.)	18	11	request for catalog of tapes and books
19710126	Clough, Charles	JWM	5	8	television interview
19751127	Clurin, Doug	JWM	22	10	lecture series on apologetics by: Robert Newman
19860709	Cluver, Joel	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	22	1	invitation to speak---Missouri Synod District Conf.
19860709	Cluver, Joel	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	18	15	invite for JWM to speak at pastors conference
19660423	Coale, Jack G.	JWM	5	4	reference
19971211	Cocar, Daniel	JWM	17	5	shipment Romania
19980123	Cocar, Daniel	JWM	17	5	luggage in Bucharest
19701125	Cohen, Leopold	JWM	16	5	statement
19801121	Cohley, Paul	JWM	3	4	programme for BB Radio 4, Noah's Ark
19830311	Colby, Richard	JWM	22	4	ABA/PTC 506
19830328	Colby, Richard	JWM	22	4	ABA/PTC 506; Resume
19850712	Colby, Richard	JWM	8	3	offprint of article
19720826	Cole, Frank W.	Pierard, Richard V.	5	9	book <i>The Unequal Yoke</i>
19721121	Cole, J. B.	(Bethany Fellowship Press)	7	6	request to put pictures from Noah's Ark book on slides
19850313	Coleman, Margaret	JWM	8	1	permission to print a quote
1975	Coll, Alberto R.	(Open Letter)	5	11	C.S. Lewis Society Program
19750210	Coll, Alberto R.	JWM	5	11	invitation to speak---C.S. Lewis Society
19750421	Coll, Alberto R.	JWM	5	11	invitation to speak---C.S. Lewis Society
19750422	Coll, Alberto R.	JWM	5	11	upcoming speaking engagement
19700311	Collas, Pauline	JWM	5	7	2,000 men of achievement questionnaire
19760220	Collier, Jean A.	JWM	22	12	interest in Reformation Tour
19771013	Collier, Jean A.	JWM	20	5	books; seminar
19870327	Colling, Kevin	JWM	22	6	opinion article in <i>Moody Monthly</i> , April 1987
19690424	Collins, Gary R.	JWM	22	4	publication of ASA Convention papers
19721112	Colwell, Gary	JWM	5	9	invitation to speak---University of New Brunswick
19850402	Colyer, J. S.	JWM	8	1	luncheon
19861013	Combs, James O.	McCrary, Don (<i>Eternity</i>)	11	21	critical article by Ronald Enroth

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

30

19850911	Conde, H. Victor	JWM	8	3	Lincoln's Inn luncheon
19840305	Cone, Derek R.	JWM	22	5	Human Rights in New Zealand
19680222	Cone, Eleanor B.	Myers, Pat	3	2	copies of article are coming
19800124	Congdon, Roger D.	JWM	3	5	fall lectureship
19800814	Congdon, Roger D.	JWM	3	5	annual fall apologetics Lectures
19720113	Congo, Janet	JWM	5	9	invitation to participate in panel discussion
19980622	Conisescu, Andrei	(Guvernul Republich Moldova)	19	1	Ministerul Finantelor a examinat Statutul . . .
1987	Conn, Christopher H.	(Jackie)	18	25	book order
19700119	Conn, Harvie M.	JWM	5	7	request to translate/publish chpt. 8 in Korean
nd	Conneally, Philip	JWM	5	13	how bad things are, read "The Infancy Narratives"
19810814	Conrad, Robert L.	(Pastor)	22	8	Christ Seminary
19851016	Cook, Norman V.	JWM	18	15	upcoming speaking engagement---Multnomah
198208	Cooke, Richard	(Student)	3	14	University of Essex Choir
19880414	Cooper, Dorothy S.	JWM	22	8	appearance on TBN
19890405	Corbett, Max A.	Rue, George H.	22	9	Court of Appeals No. 88-2506
19890417	Corbett, Max A.	Stein, D. Leon	22	9	Court of Appeals No. 88-2506
nd	Corner, Dan	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	2	correspondence courses at SG
19910325	Cornet, J. P.	(Open Letter)	13	10	book <i>Dictionnaire Biographique Europeen</i>
19830506	Cortese, Dominic L.	JWM	3	13	Assembly Bill No. 426
19810220	Corwin, Richard & Roxanne	JWM	22	6	Holy Land tour; (note of thanks)
19740327	Corwin, Richard L.	JWM	5	10	European tour
nd	Corwin, Richard L.	JWM	22	1	my problem rests w/ Church of Christ
19860914	Cothran, Martin	JWM	8	5	presentation on G.K. Chesterton's apologetic
19690112	Cotton, Winifred (Mrs.)	JWM	5	6	(note of thanks)
19850211	Cottrell, Rowena	(Simon Greenleaf)	8	1	"Final Reminder Notice"
19760206	Couch, T. E.	JWM	22	10	upcoming speaking engagement---Pittsburgh
19730518	Couch, Thomas E.	JWM	5	10	conference at Ligonier Valley Study Center
19730518	Couch, Thomas E.	JWM	5	10	conference at Ligonier Valley Study Center
19730705	Couch, Thomas E.	JWM	5	10	conference at Ligonier Valley Study Center
19730705	Couch, Thomas E.	JWM	5	10	conference at Ligonier Valley Study Center
19761111	Couch, Thomas E.	JWM	5	12	Thanksgiving seminar on "Persuasion"
19750923	Couley, Don	JWM	22	12	books shipment
19830131	Countess, Robert	JWM	22	1	Easter sunrise speaker, book sales
19921026	Countess, Robert H.	JWM	17	1	Simon Greenleaf debacle
19960111	Countess, Robert H.	JWM	17	1	your profound arrogance and condescending treatment of people who disagree with you
19960122	Countess, Robert H.	JWM	17	1	probably should not dignify your letter with a reply

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

31

0219	Countess, Robert H.	JWM	5	13	upcoming speaking engagement
19910319	Couper, Richard W.	(Associate)	22	10	Milton Margolis
1987	Coursen, Jeff	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19880415	Cox, Joan V.	JWM	22	8	John Ankerberg Show
1978	Craig, Bill	JWM	20	7	unable to come to Strasbourg
0906	Craig, Bill	JWM	22	1	essay on Luther's attitude on apologetics
19550717	Craig, Bob R.	JWM	5	1	personal note
19711026	Craig, David T.	JWM	5	8	personal note
19720719	Craig, Richard M.	JWM	7	6	works of Immanuel Velikovsky
19780505	Craig, William W.	JWM	22	12	historical survey of proponents of apologetics
19821119	Crane, Pat	JWM	22	6	Christmastide Reformation Tour
1992	Crasnojon, Oleg	(Unnamed)	19	1	Ministerul Finantelor al Republicii . . .
19850318	Crawford, Don	JWM	18	7	review of Tooley's <i>Abortion and Infanticide</i>
19820205	Crawford, Gwynn	JWM	22	6	legislation, people act more Christian
1984	Crawford, J. M. B.	JWM	22	5	J.D. degree; firm in Alaska; teaching Philosophy of Law
19811130	Crawford, J. M. B.	JWM	22	5	William Spring on abortion
19820118	Crawford, J. M. B.	JWM	22	6	Rosemary
19850404	Crawford, J. M. B.	JWM	22	1	<i>Law Review</i> ; abortion issue
19651213	Creel, Jan	JWM	5	3	recent speech at Christmas banquet
nd	Creition, John	JWM	6	18	(card) holidays
19690701	Criley, Herbert	JWM	5	6	Altizer-Montgomery dialogue
19780220	Crist, Johnny D.	(Jay)	20	8	(note of thanks) Montgomery case
19780213	Crist, Johnny D.	Lavelly, John H.	20	8	(invoice)
19881201	Cromartie, Michael	JWM	22	2	statement by Luther
19700715	Cronlund, Peggy	JWM	7	11	galley proofs
19500822	Cropp, Frederick W.	JWM	22	1	Catholic Douay Scriptures
19500824	Cropp, Frederick W.	JWM	22	1	100 NT from American Bible Society
19500829	Cropp, Frederick W.	JWM	22	1	Catholic Douay Scriptures
19671206	Croskery, Robert W.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak, Clergy of Kenosha
19870611	Crossley, Dean	JWM	22	4	allegation about Brother Martin by: Mormon, R. Brown
19811120	Crouch, Paul F.	JWM	3	13	Praise the Lord Program
19820407	Crouch, Paul F.	JWM	12	5	Praise the Lord Program, TBN
0511	Cschuth, Louis W.	JWM	12	14	book order
19860512	Cubillos, Robert H.	JWM	8	4	Curriculum Vitae
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va pune alatarat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va pune alatarat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va pune alatarat...

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

32

1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va pune alatarat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va pune alatarat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va trimite alaurat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va trimite alaurat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va trimite alaurat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va trimite alaurat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va trimite alaurat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va trimite alaurat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va trimite alaurat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va trimite alaurat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va trimite alaurat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va trimite alaurat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va trimite alaurat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va trimite alaurat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va trimite alaurat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Mitropolia Basarabiei Va trimite alaurat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Prin prezenta Mitropolia Basarabiei Va pune alaturat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Prin prezenta Mitropolia Basarabiei Va pune alaturat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Prin prezenta Va transmitem alaturat...
1999	Cubreacov, Vlad	(Referinta Dvs. 8396)	19	1	Va trimitem alaturat copia unui Raport...
19980826	Cubreacov, Vlad	Catana, Victor	19	2	I would like to inform you of the fact that some police...
20000311	Cubreacov, Vlad	JWM	19	5	message from internet
20000312	Cubreacov, Vlad	JWM	19	5	la liste des documents expedies a la Cour Europeenne
nd	Cubreacov, Vlad	JWM	19	5	J'ai ici un texte prepare ensemble avec M. Potoroaca . . .
nd	Cullen, David	(Friend of Simon Greenleaf)	18	20	graduation celebration, sunset cruise
nd	Cullen, David	JWM	22	8	request for literature
19710331	Cullmann, Oscar	JWM	5	8	Board of Refinance
19760324	Cult, J. Dayne	JWM	22	10	upcoming speaking engagement---The King's College
19760331	Cult, J. Dayne	JWM	22	10	upcoming speaking engagement
19861030	Culver, Peter	JWM	22	11	Christian Leadership Ministries
19720315	Culver, Robert D.	JWM	5	9	resignation
19740318	Culver, Robert D.	JWM	5	10	MA church history; see attachment
19630323	Currey, Cecil B.	JWM	5	2	lectures at U.B.C.
19881112	Curry, Steve	JWM	18	11	TBN "Christianity on Trial"
19810806	Cutter, Nelson	JWM	12	3	upcoming speaking engagement
nd	Cutter, Nelson	JWM	12	3	favorite children's author
19620523	Daane, James	JWM	5	1	invitation to review book <i>Grace and the Searching of...</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

33

19621126	Daane, James	JWM	5	1	invitation to review book <i>History: Written and Lived</i>
19630703	Daane, James	JWM	5	2	received "your" review of <i>Outbursts that Await Us</i>
19650216	Daane, James	JWM	22	1	invitation to review <i>Gospel and Church</i> , by: G. Wingren
19880512	Dabner, Jack	JWM	22	7	film documentary
nd	Daeuber, Eric	JWM	3	4	expertise in demon possession and the occult
19640910	Dagan, Alice	JWM	5	13	(card) ref: thesis defense
19960321	Dahl, Ruth K.	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19870209	Dahle, Lars	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	Canterbury Program
19870406	Dahle, Lars	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	book order
19661129	Dahms, Julius E.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
19680120	Daib, Walter T.	JWM	22	3	invitation to speak---Atlantic District Pastor's Conference
19681003	Daib, Walter T.	JWM	22	3	Atlantic District Pastor's Conference
19950712	Dallow, Gill	JWM	17	1	invitation to speak---Training for Leadership Programme
19950802	Dallow, Gill	JWM	17	1	speaking opportunity - Training for Leadership session
19951213	Dallow, Gill	JWM	17	1	JWM visit to LBC
19951219	Dallow, Gill	JWM	17	1	Ministry Preparation Group
19770218	Dana, David T.	(Bethany Fellowship, Inc.)	20	6	lawsuit against Sun Classic Pictures
19761228	Dana, David T.	Brooks, Alec	20	4	(note of thanks)
19770721	Dana, David T.	Brooks, Alec	20	6	JWM/ <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>
19770510	Dana, David T.	JWM	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19770609	Dana, David T.	JWM	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19770609	Dana, David T.	JWM	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19770621	Dana, David T.	JWM	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19770714	Dana, David T.	JWM	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19770720	Dana, David T.	JWM	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19770726	Dana, David T.	JWM	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19770803	Dana, David T.	JWM	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19770817	Dana, David T.	JWM	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19770907	Dana, David T.	JWM	20	5	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19770920	Dana, David T.	JWM	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19771108	Dana, David T.	JWM	20	5	file in case against Sun Classic delivered to Bob Toms
19770608	Dana, David T.	Loeb, David V.	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19770816	Dana, David T.	Loeb, David V.	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19770830	Dana, David T.	Loeb, David V.	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19770830	Dana, David T.	Loeb, David V.	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19770901	Dana, David T.	Loeb, David V.	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19771026	Dana, David T.	Loeb, David V.	20	5	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

34

19771028	Dana, David T.	Loeb, David V.	20	5	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19890921	Daniel, Nelly M. K.	JWM	22	2	TBN in conversation w/ Jan & Paul Crouch
19630706	Dannenfeldt, Karl H.	JWM	5	2	"your" article "Sixtus of Sienna" to be published in <i>Archive</i>
19880913	Dansak, Joseph C.	JWM	22	6	audio tape series
19570527	Danton, J. Periam	Fussler, Herman H.	3	7	request for JWM to use library at U. of Chicago
19620307	Danton, J. Periam	JWM	5	1	(note of congratulations)
19631206	Danton, J. Periam	JWM	5	2	request for comments on purposed study
19690613	Daralden, K.	JWM	5	6	2 books to U. of Lancaster Library
19660502	Dare, Ruby E.	JWM	5	4	program for Christian Librarians' Fellowship
19731115	Dargatz, Robert	JWM	5	10	upcoming visit to Concordia
nd	Dargatz, Robert	JWM	5	10	(note of thanks)
19830922	Dargatz, Robert A.	JWM	3	4	invitation to be speaker at Christ College
19801112	Darland, Barbara	JWM	12	2	(note of thanks) lectures at Multnomah School of the Bible
nd	Das, Rupen	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	2	programs at Simon Greenleaf
19631212	Daube, Carnie	JWM	22	15	JWM resignation from WLU
19890118	Daugherty, Bobby M.	JWM	18	11	request information about law schools
1981	Daughtry, Gaye	JWM	22	9	Mike Sinsek n'a demande de vous ecrire au sujet...
19630603	Davidson, Murray	JWM	6	23	invitation to deliver a paper to the Royal Society
nd	Davis, Andrew M.	JWM	17	12	update from Japan
19750507	Davis, Arch C.	JWM	22	12	(note of thanks)
19751206	Davis, Arch C.	JWM	22	10	schedule; C. S. Lewis Society
19780714	Davis, Arch C.	JWM	20	7	John Witherspoon Institute
19861121	Davis, Arch C.	JWM	22	11	Reagan nominees; John Grabner-Smith
19870622	Davis, Arch C.	JWM	22	4	mailing from Christian Civil Liberties Union
19770601	Davis, Carolyn A.	JWM	20	5	JWM Collection at George Arents Research Library
19770209	Davis, Donald G.	JWM	20	5	request to review <i>History of Libraries in the Western World</i>
19760308	Davis, F. T.	JWM	5	12	The Westminster Schools
19790827	Davis, Holly	JWM	3	11	news from Faith Bible church
19840116	Davis, Kathleen	JWM	22	1	court case, accused minor, D & D
19631125	Davis, Ken R.	JWM	22	16	Fellowship Reference Form
19640601	Davis, Kenneth R.	JWM	5	2	(note of appreciation & information)
nd	Davis, Kenneth R.	Kitzmann, Andreas	3	10	response to Nachtigal article of Oct. 11
19851201	Davis, Michael J.	JWM	8	3	appearance on TBN
19880817	Davis, Ralph E.	(Unnamed)	22	9	<i>Christianity for the Tough Minded</i>
19850410	Davis, Ron	(Editorial Office)	8	1	<i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
19661120	Dayton, Donald	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19661121	Dayton, Donald	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

35

19660325	Dayton, William T.	JWM	3	2	request for info. on Chicago University
19890127	De Castro, Erwin M.	JWM	18	11	TBN "Christianity on Trial"
19850503	De Graaf, B.	JWM	8	1	cancellation of 63 Ducange
19860202	De La Croix, M.	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	4	(invoice)
19850523	De S. Cameron, N. M.	(Unnamed)	8	3	information on Rutherford House
19820712	De Senarciens, P.	(Unnamed)	12	7	Division of Human Rights and Peace
19690611	Dean, Claude S.	JWM	5	6	invitation to return to Harvard R.C.F. in spring
nd	Deardorff, Jack	JWM	5	13	upcoming speaking engagement
nd	Deaton, Thomas M.	JWM	5	14	book used at Georgia College, <i>The Shape of the Past</i>
1964	DeBeet, E. S.	JWM	5	14	(note of thanks) (personal note)
19860130	Debski, Henryk	JWM	8	5	request for recipe
19700326	Dees, Morris	JWM	5	7	Outstanding Educators of America, 1970
19740104	Deets, Lois	JWM	5	10	(note of thanks)
19611225	Deffner, Don	(Open Letter)	22	8	family update
nd	Deffner, Don	(Unnamed)	22	7	personal note
19541118	Deffner, Don	Fuerbringer, A. O.	22	7	death of Rev. Saleska
1963	Deffner, Don	JWM	22	14	personal note
19581117	Deffner, Don	JWM	22	2	turned down Mich. State call; tract
19590221	Deffner, Don	JWM	5	1	personal note
19631012	Deffner, Don	JWM	22	15	church history at USC
19631017	Deffner, Don	JWM	22	15	loan; \$2000
19631021	Deffner, Don	JWM	22	14	personal note
19640120	Deffner, Don	JWM	22	14	bank note
19640210	Deffner, Don	JWM	22	14	synodical schools
19640302	Deffner, Don	JWM	22	15	treatment at Waterloo
19640408	Deffner, Don	JWM	22	15	final decisions, "you've made"?
____1105	Deffner, Don	JWM	22	14	update; check
19541016	Deffner, Don	Kretzman, O. P.	22	7	positions available in library at Valpo
19631215	Deffner, Don	Seboldt, Frater	22	14	JWM, <i>Shape of the Past</i>
nd	Deffner, Don & family	JWM	22	1	family update
19840524	Deffner, Donald L.	JWM	22	1	personal note
nd	DeFor, Stephen A.	(Unnamed)	22	8	book purchase
19701005	Degner, G. Waldo	JWM	5	6	upcoming visit
19690227	Degner, H. W.	JWM	5	6	lectures
19670925	Dekker, James C.	JWM	20	1	Student Religious Council; Calvin College
19830222	Del Buono, Xavier A.	JWM	3	14	serve on comm., evaluate application of Western Sierra
19810826	Del Monaco, Yves	JWM	12	3	computerized mailing list

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

36

19750324	DeMarce, Jim	JWM	5	11	upcoming conference
19851015	Demarest, Bruce	(E.T.S. Member)	8	3	E.T.S. newsletter
19731228	Demarest, Bruce A.	JWM	5	10	(note of thanks)
19881122	Dembski, William A.	JWM	18	11	essay
19691105	Dempsey, Richard C.	JWM	12	13	invitation to speak---Faith Lutheran Church 25th anniversary
19880208	Denham, Denise	(Unnamed)	8	6	JWM pay
19880215	Denham, Denise	(Unnamed)	8	6	bank accounts
19880215	Denham, Denise	(Unnamed)	8	6	bank accounts
19880215	Denham, Denise	(Unnamed)	8	6	bank accounts
19880215	Denham, Denise	(Unnamed)	8	6	employment of foreign nationals
19880215	Denham, Denise	(Unnamed)	8	6	employment of foreign nationals
19880222	Denham, Denise	(Unnamed)	8	6	transition between accountants
19801031	Dennis, Jan P.	JWM	3	4	ms. <i>Slaughter of the Innocents</i>
19870316	Dennis, Lane T.	JWM	22	3	special printing of book <i>Slaughter of the Innocents</i>
19711215	Dennison, Bill	JWM	5	8	upcoming speaking engagement
19720118	Dennison, Bill	JWM	5	9	(note of thanks) (personal note)
19681113	Dern, John P.	JWM	22	5	Albany Protocol of Pastor Wilhelm C. Berkenmeyer
19721127	DeShields, Irving L.	JWM	5	9	Noah's Ark
1969	Devaux, Catherine	JWM	5	6	"faire part de votre opinion"
19691028	DeVries, Robert K.	JWM	22	2	God-is-Dead material
nd	Dhillon, Tarsam	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19890124	Diagos, Hilda	JWM	18	11	request for copy of "Christianity on Trial"
19680304	Dibon, P_____	(Unnamed)	22	3	response de Nijhoff a la preposition d'edition...
19670611	Dibon, Paul	JWM	3	2	written in French
19841221	Dick, C. Lorne	JWM	3	10	upcoming visit to Medicine Hat College
19890623	Diegmann, Frank	Joens, Timothy L.	18	10	JWM CCS bill
19880224	Diegmann, Frank G.	(To whom it may concern)	18	3	pledge to fund endowed chair at SG
19880302	Dietzler, John & Carol	JWM	22	8	interest in Christian apologetic course
19960419	Dilley, Tracey	JWM	17	16	masters degree in Law
19881215	Dillon, Kim	JWM	18	11	appearance on TBN
19860305	Distelhorst, Garis F.	(Registrar)	8	4	annual list of school openings
19881216	Ditchfield, Sherry	JWM	18	11	appearance on TBN
19701118	Diveroli, Robert	JWM	5	7	Fletcher debate
19671011	Divers, Roy	JWM	3	3	your book listed in catalog, <i>Inspiration & Inerrancy</i>
19671030	Divers, Roy	JWM	3	3	<i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>
19721117	Dixhorn, John Van	JWM	5	9	(note of appreciation)
19920703	Dobos, Agoston	JWM	17	5	book order

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

37

nd	Dobos, Agoston	JWM	17	5	(empty envelope)
19970829	Dobre, Ierom	(Unnamed)	19	1	Inalt Prea Syfintite Stapane
19661128	Doerffler, Alfred	JWM	12	14	"Theo. Issues and Problems of Bib. Interpretation . . . "
19981008	Doherty, Ashton	JWM	17	16	referee on C.V.
19950119	Dollimore, Neil E.	JWM	17	1	upcoming visit to New Covenant Church
19810317	Dona, David	JWM	3	5	speaking engagement---Philosophy Club
19701007	Dooley, Edward L.	JWM	5	7	lectureship at Lincoln Christian Seminary
19640915	Doolittle, C. E.	JWM	5	2	request for "Cross, Constellation and Crucible"
19881208	Dopf, Robert C.	JWM	22	2	invocation issues
19951126	Dormer, Kenneth J.	JWM	17	8	invitation to lecture; Elizabeth, admission
19610426	Dorn, Otto A.	JWM	12	12	galley proofs
19610518	Dorn, Otto A.	JWM	12	12	(note of thanks)
19871111	Dorpat, David M.	JWM	22	4	marked up copy of Greater Orange County Area Seminar
19971019	Dos Santos, Alexander	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19981214	Dos Santos, Alexander	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19590405	Dost, Sylvia	JWM	5	1	doctorate in librarianship
19700716	Douglas, Jim	JWM	5	7	personal note
19730125	Douglass, Herbert E.	JWM	5	10	recent articles
19690317	Douty, Norman P. (Mrs.)	JWM	5	6	(note of appreciation)
19700203	Dover, Bill	Nater, Carl	5	7	<i>Narnia Chronicles</i> ; <i>The Lord of the Rings</i>
19950118	Dowling, Alan	JWM	17	16	Ruby Sandhu
19691222	Dowling, Enos E.	JWM	22	8	invitation to speak---Lincoln Christian Seminary Lectureship
19851216	Downey, Beverly S.	JWM	7	1	sales representatives for Zondervan
nd	Downey, Don O.	(Unnamed)	22	6	request for information on <i>The Shape of the Past</i>
19751113	Downey, Martha	JWM	5	11	(note of thanks)
19970213	Doyle, E. A.	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19830420	Dreisbach, Philip B.	JWM	3	9	American Holocaust documentary
19810420	Dressler, Lindee	JWM	3	5	appearance on the Praise the Lord program
19810221	Drevlow, Arthur	JWM	3	5	Luther's understanding of use of God's Word in daily life
nd	Drichel, Donna	JWM	18	11	appearance on TBN
19820305	Driesslein, Ron	JWM	12	7	debate moderated between Fisher and Morris
19880822	Drobena, Thomas J.	JWM	22	6	invitation to be member of Slavic Heritage Institute
19710215	du Doyen, Assesseur	(Unnamed)	22	6	voici quelques Reponses donnees par les collegues...
19830126	du Doyen, Assesseur	(Unnamed)	22	5	professeur Siegwalt
19861108	Duberry, Ivor	JWM	22	11	new prayer ministry
19870210	Duberry, Ivor	JWM	22	6	intercessors, prayer ministry
19700130	Duchow, Robert M.	(<i>Christianity Today</i>)	5	7	founding fathers, check & balances

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

38

19840515	Dufour, ML	JWM	22	1	Mayer, La protection internationale des droits de l'Homme
19761018	Dugan, LeRoy	JWM	5	14	book advertisement
19840427	Dugan, LeRoy C.	JWM	22	1	cancel seminar at Bethany Fellowship
19671201	Dugan, Robert P.	JWM	5	5	lecturing at Elmhurst College
19870505	Dunbar, David	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	book order
19670308	Dunker, Karl J.	(Lutheran Witness Reporter)	5	5	Lutheran coverage of Dr. Montgomery
19670308	Dunker, Karl J.	JWM	3	2	what can a "little guy" like myself do in Synod today?
19800718	Dunphy, Joan	JWM	12	2	clan Montgomery
19930701	Duquette, Pierre	(To whom it may concern)	17	8	letter of recommendation w/ corrections
19880213	Dvorak, Dale	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	6	gift---contribution
19880605	Dvorak, Dale & Vicki	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	13	request for <i>Law Review</i>
19700602	Dyer, Eric	JWM	5	7	Jim Moore, articles
19770111	Dyrud, David E.	JWM	20	5	Lutheran Brethren Schools alumni bqt.
19801006	Eades, William B.	(Committee on Human Rights)	3	8	referral of 1980 conference resolutions for study & report
19880326	Eaer, Donna	JWM	22	6	invitation to speak---Logo Crisis Pregnancy Center
nd	Eagle, Leo L.	(Friend)	5	3	Trail of Tears
19710113	Eareckson, Vincent	JWM	5	8	essay "Inspiration and Inerrancy"
19630814	Eavey, C. B.	JWM	22	15	application to Wheaton College
1986	Ebert, Janet	(Open Letter)	18	15	Lutherans for Life National Conference
19861001	Ebert, Janet	JWM	18	15	speaking engagement---Lutherans for Life...
nd	Eckelmann, Emily	JWM	17	1	recommendation for Dan Eckelmann
nd	Eckelmann, H. J.	(Unnamed)	22	1	symposium---"The Existence of the God of the Bible"
19960410	Eckelmann, Herman J.	(To whom it may concern)	17	1	recommendation for Dan Eckelmann
19681105	Eckelmann, Herman J.	JWM	5	5	Methodist (86 letters); apostasy
19681111	Eckelmann, Herman J.	JWM	5	5	Methodist materials
19700930	Eckelmann, Herman J.	JWM	5	7	interpretation of Genesis 1
19860515	Eckelmann, Herman J.	JWM	7	4	fall conference---"Existence of God"
19860605	Eckelmann, Herman J.	JWM	7	4	fall conference---"Existence of God"
19860627	Eckelmann, Herman J.	JWM	7	4	fall conference---"Existence of God"
19930127	Eckelmann, Herman J.	JWM	17	1	course---contrast between Freud's teachings & Christianity
19960304	Eckelmann, Herman J.	JWM	17	1	trouble for Dan Eckelmann
nd	Eckelmann, Herman J.	JWM	22	3	personal note
nd	Eckelmann, Herman J.	JWM	22	2	Prosser; harp music; Chinese letter
19680717	Eckstrom, Earl E.	JWM	5	5	Neuhaus' remarks about Montgomery
19681219	Eckstrom, Earl E.	JWM	5	5	Pacific Lutheran U. seeking president
nd	Ede & Ravenscroft	JWM	3	13	receipt of order
19881215	Edwards, Danny & Trina	JWM	18	11	request for catalog of JWM publications

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

39

19750501	Ehlke, Robert C.	(Unnamed)	22	12	unable to attend Apologetic Seminar
19690128	Eidson, Betty	JWM	5	6	court trial note of appreciation
19720908	Eidson, Betty	JWM	5	9	(note of thanks)
19880926	Elliott, Darrell K.	JWM	22	2	human rights exams
19710322	Elliott, G. W.	JWM	5	8	remarks at Santa Barbara Symposium
nd	Ellul, Jacques	JWM	3	14	Board of Reference
19700303	Elsheimer, H. Neil	JWM	5	7	(note of thanks)
nd	Elstone, Don	JWM	22	3	rare book; Christmas tour
19771221	Elwood, Roger	JWM	20	5	contributions to <i>Inspiration Magazine</i>
19650918	Emerson, June	JWM	5	3	lecture at ASA conference
19850313	Encandela, John	JWM	3	10	speaking topics for upcoming visit
19740225	Engholm, Darcy	JWM	3	7	the movie <i>Exorcist</i>
19740304	Engholm, Darcy	JWM	5	10	movie <i>Exorcist</i>
19650226	Englerth, Gilbert R.	JWM	5	3	personal note
19810219	Engman, Dave	JWM	22	6	radio program
19770714	Entrekin, Heather	JWM	22	7	requested pages
19771026	Entrekin, Heather	Toms, Robert L.	20	6	change in travel plans
19710919	Erickson, Richard	JWM	5	8	further studies
19680521	Ericson, Jack T.	JWM	5	5	printed materials and tapes
19680918	Ericson, Jack T.	JWM	5	5	appraisal of gift to Syracuse
19681206	Ericson, Jack T.	JWM	5	5	appraisal of gift to Syracuse
19710322	Erlandsson, Seth	JWM	5	8	contribution to Festschrift for Dr. Hedegard
19820823	Ernest, Eleanor	JWM	12	7	(card) (note of thanks)
19940713	Esanu, Ioan	(I.P.S. Petru)	19	1	Raport
nd	Ethridge, James M.	JWM	5	13	invitation to be in <i>Contemporary Authors</i>
19590420	Eutsler, Luelln	JWM	22	7	JWM new appointment in Chicago
19801003	Evangs, Barrie	JWM	12	2	pseudo-religious cults in New Zealand
19650121	Evans, A. Margaret	JWM	5	3	personal note
nd	Evans, Harry L.	(Friends of Trinity)	5	14	Itinerary for Montgomery visit
19660309	Evans, Harry L.	JWM	5	4	(note of appreciation)
19660512	Evans, Harry L.	JWM	5	4	upcoming meeting
19690129	Evans, Harry L.	JWM	5	6	(inter-office) ref: Canott Letter
19710804	Evans, Harry L.	JWM	22	8	men from all backgrounds, solid Biblical ministry in U.S.A.
19940928	Evans, Keith	JWM	17	1	Athenaeum
19940928	Evans, Keith	Mitchell, Terence C.	17	1	Athenaeum---recommendation for JWM
19811013	Evans, Patricia M.	JWM	3	13	note of thanks
nd	Evory, Ann	(Author)	3	8	author sketches

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

40

19940718	Exall, Henry	JWM	17	1	recent article
19650118	Fabian, Jane	JWM	5	3	request to purchase book
19720422	Fabish, Sue	Willey, Robert	5	10	(note from Strasbourg)
19650125	Fabran, Jane	JWM	5	3	(note of thanks)
19630820	Fadenrecht, John H.	JWM	22	14	faculty positions
19710426	Failing, George E.	JWM	5	8	Fletcher/Montgomery debate
19711013	Failing, George E.	JWM	5	8	article "Neither Marx Nor Jesus"
19870621	Fairchild, Jerome H.	JWM	22	4	controversy, cross on city seal of Redlands
nd	Fairchild, Ted	JWM	5	14	upcoming speaking engagement
19861027	Faircloth, Samuel D.	JWM	8	5	Symposium in Amsterdam
19861111	Faircloth, Samuel D.	JWM	8	5	accept your invitation for Nov. 18
19860609	Fajen, John H.	JWM	22	1	qualified teaching staff at overseas seminaries
19661017	Falk, Ruth E.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
nd	Fankratz, Dan	JWM	5	14	personal note
19490912	Fant, David J.	JWM	22	1	membership to New York Bible Society
19500818	Fant, David J.	JWM	22	1	unable to grant request due to agree. w/ ABS
19940302	Farley, John W.	JWM	17	16	Harold Brown's application
19590530	Farmer, Dorothy E.	JWM	5	1	conference speaker
19620128	Farris, Don Michael	JWM	5	1	paper presentation at Hartford conference
19831010	Farrugia, Laurent	JWM	3	4	upcoming trip (written in French)
19810120	Farwell, Mary E.	JWM	22	6	Reformation tour
19671114	Faught, J. Harry	JWM	22	4	Gregory Baum
19651216	Faulstick, L. W.	JWM	5	3	recent articles
19660113	Faulstick, L. W.	JWM	5	4	paper "Luth. Hermeneutics and Luth. Hermeneutics Today"
19670407	Faulstick, L. W.	JWM	12	11	Altizer debate
19771209	Feasel, Robert C.	JWM	20	5	invitation to wedding: Constance Feasel/Richard Mehring
19870211	Featherston, Carter	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	book order
19710404	Feinberg, Paul D.	JWM	5	8	attached letter
19880331	Fenner, Tricia A.	JWM	22	7	appearance on TBN
nd	Ferguson, W. D.	JWM	18	11	request for catalog of JWM publications
19890306	Fernandes, Phil	(To whom it may concern)	18	11	request for catalog
19790502	Ferntheil, Carol A.	JWM	12	5	check
19660523	Feulstick, L. W.	JWM	5	4	(note of appreciation)
19850219	Fields, Anne L.	Byfield, Bret	8	2	correspondence courses at SG
19850123	Fields, Anne L.	Ihrke, Frederic W.	8	2	MA at Simon Greenleaf
19850320	Fields, Anne L.	Matthews, Steve	8	2	catalog from Simon Greenleaf
1987	Fike, Trisha	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

41

19750905	Filhol, P.	JWM	5	11	"Je trouve, en rentrant de vacances, votre..."
19871102	Findler, William E.	JWM	11	19	insurance carrier
19880314	Findler, William E.	JWM	11	16	malpractice insurance carrier
19681018	Finnegan, Laurence J.	JWM	22	8	"God is Dead" theology, Altizer, Hamilton, and van Buren
19690115	Finnegan, Laurence J.	JWM	5	6	guest lecturer
19690225	Finnegan, Laurence J.	JWM	22	5	no opportunity for another guest-lecturer
19661115	Fischer, Kenneth E.	JWM	12	14	"Theo. Issues and Problems of Bib. Interpretation . . . "
19600913	Fischer, Robert H.	JWM	5	1	sum. graduate course by Mr. Suput on Eastern Orthodoxy
19710616	Fisco, John M.	JWM	5	8	upcoming speaking engagement
19710902	Fisco, John M.	JWM	5	8	upcoming speaking engagement
19710920	Fisco, John M.	JWM	5	8	(note of thanks)
19650715	Fisher, Allan	Harrison, Lucile	5	3	visit to Trinity
19861024	Fisher, Allan	JWM	8	5	(questionnaire) scholarly journal
19650208	Fisher, Leo	JWM	5	3	(note of appreciation)
19700911	Fitzmyer, Joseph A.	Moore, James	5	7	article "A Sample of Scrolldugger"
19590601	Flack, E. E.	JWM	5	1	"I am eager for you to complete this next year"
19590602	Flack, E. E.	JWM	5	1	"congratulate you on moving rapidly toward the doctorate."
19590710	Flack, E. E.	JWM	5	1	S.T.M.
19590812	Flack, E. E.	JWM	5	1	personal note
19600406	Flack, E. E.	JWM	5	1	"I recommended...you be granted the S.T.M. in absentia"
19600408	Flack, E. E.	JWM	5	1	S.T.M. in absentia
19600516	Flack, E. E.	JWM	5	1	S.T.M. conferred yesterday in absentia
19600708	Flack, E. E.	JWM	5	1	JWM acting head of History Depart. at Waterloo
19680304	Flack, E. E.	Bock, Carl H.	5	5	Bio-Sketch on Dr. Montgomery
19680223	Flack, E. E.	JWM	5	5	(note of thanks)
nd	Flack, E. E.	JWM	5	14	(note of thanks)
19930320	Flanagan, Charles & Rose	JWM	17	1	marriage, (personal note)
1987	Flannigan, David P.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19870130	Flannigan, David P.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution
1987	Fleishman, Bradley	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
nd	Fleming, Bruce C. E.	JWM	22	3	greetings from Strasbourg
19750311	Fleming, George S.	JWM	5	11	(note of thanks)
19690214	Fleming, M. Crist	JWM	5	6	officiate daughter's wedding
19660301	Flentgen, Ronald B.	JWM	5	4	Northwest Pastor's Conference
19960115	Fletcher, Colin	JWM	17	2	(note of thanks)
19960503	Fletcher, Colin	JWM	17	2	(note of thanks)
19630717	Fliker, Jim	JWM	22	16	situation at Waterloo

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

42

19700112	Flood, Robert G.	Moore, James	5	7	poems and compositions submission
19710611	Flynn, Charles	JWM	5	8	personal note
19720221	Flynn, Charles	JWM	5	9	request for bibliography
19830710	Flynn, John P.	JWM	22	6	request for information on colleges
19720921	Flynn, Tyler B.	JWM	3	7	request for articles; course in apologetics
19690106	Foelber, Elmer E.	JWM	5	6	CPH catalog
19690120	Foelber, Elmer E.	JWM	5	6	book listing <i>The Shape of the Past</i>
19701016	Foelber, Herbert L.	JWM	5	8	upcoming speaking engagement
19710418	Foelber, Herbert L.	JWM	5	8	invitation to speak---Lutheran Layman's League
19710811	Foelber, Herbert L.	JWM	5	8	upcoming speaking engagement
19550420	Foelsch, Charles B.	(Pastor)	22	7	graduates of P.L.T.S.
19671124	Foland, H. L.	JWM	5	5	"Pike...that sorry man to task for his heresy."
1987	Fontes, Steven	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19841230	Forehan, Richard M.	(Brewer & Montgomery)	11	7	x-rays of teeth
nd	Forehan, Richard M.	Hollis, Keith	11	7	x-rays of teeth
19831005	Forehan, Richard M.	JWM	11	10	Joyce Montgomery's bill
19831005	Forehan, Richard M.	JWM	11	1	replacing crowns (Joyce)
1987	Forehand, Jon V.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	16	contribution form
19640402	Foreman, Dave	JWM	5	2	(note of thanks) (personal note)
19640219	Foreman, David	JWM	22	14	your appraisal of Chicago Seminary
nd	Forster, Jacob	JWM	5	13	(note of thanks); Professor A. Stroll
19960111	Foster, K. Neil	JWM	17	1	correction of mistranslation
19690728	Foster, Lewis A.	JWM	12	13	invitation to speak
19710523	Fountain, John	JWM	5	8	personal note
19650622	Foxgrover, David L.	JWM	5	3	upcoming lectures "History and Christianity"
19861215	Frailing, John B.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	5	looking for lawyer to join firm in Calif.
198612	Frair, Wayne	JWM	22	11	(update)
19661005	Frair, Wayne	JWM	5	4	book <i>The 'Is God Dead?' Controversy</i>
19890127	Frair, Wayne	JWM	22	2	tape---creation-evolution issue, apologetics context
nd	Frair, Wayne	JWM	22	5	personal note
198712	Frair, Wayne & Betty	JWM	8	6	announcement of marriage
19800218	Frair, Wayne & Betty	JWM	12	2	(note of thanks)
nd	Frair, Wayne & Betty	Montgomery, John W.	22	2	family update
19690317	Frakes, Fred (Mrs.)	JWM	19	10	book <i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>
0327	Frame, John	JWM	22	1	speaking engagement---Westminster Seminary
19671129	France, R. T.	JWM	22	10	Tyndale Fellowship; study groups
nd	Frank, Anne	JWM	5	13	(note of thanks)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

43

19850123	Frankell, William C.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	2	rules regulating admission to practice law in Calif.
19850325	Frankell, William C.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	2	course credits, CLEP
19740709	Franklin, LeRoy A.	JWM	5	10	question, <i>Situation Ethics</i>
19810225	Franz, Charmion	JWM	3	5	upcoming speaking engagement
19670307	Franzmeier, W.	JWM	3	2	committee #2 on theological matters
nd	Frassenz, R.	JWM	22	9	(invitation)
19940318	Frazza, Diane	JWM	17	16	(note of thanks)
19650720	Freeman, Sandra	Fisher, Allan	5	3	meeting with JWM
19690115	Freiburger, Paul M.	JWM	22	7	"Missouri Compromise"
nd	French, David A.	JWM	22	1	human life statement; Trinity Presbyterian Church
19671115	French, Goldwin	JWM	5	5	invitation to reception at Teach-In
19670317	Freundt, Albert H.	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19670615	Friberg, H. Daniel	JWM	22	9	permission to use essays
19850315	Friedman, Michael	(Simon Greenleaf Law Review)	8	1	<i>Journal of Law and Religion</i>
19660503	Friedrich, Henry W.	JWM	5	4	(note of appreciation)
19700528	Frisbie, Don G. (Mrs.)	JWM	22	8	"my" oldest son, Robert Frisbie
19901221	Fritch, Paul	(Unnamed)	18	18	request for information about Faith Seminary
19800514	Froisland, Betty L.	JWM	22	5	request for information on Intern. Institute of Human Rights
nd	Fromer, Paul	JWM	5	13	author note
19670425	Fromer, George H.	JWM	12	11	"dialog on the Death of God" in the I-V News
19630404	Fromer, Paul	JWM	5	2	publication of lectures at U.B.C.
19630423	Fromer, Paul	JWM	5	2	articles based on lectures at U.B.C.
19630514	Fromer, Paul	JWM	5	2	lectures at U.B.C.
19640103	Fromer, Paul	JWM	22	14	use of your historical material in <i>HIS</i>
19650216	Fromer, Paul	JWM	5	3	place of proof in Christianity
19650323	Fromer, Paul	JWM	5	3	(note of thanks)
19650608	Fromer, Paul	JWM	5	3	series on Christianity and the Intellectual
19660302	Fromer, Paul	JWM	5	4	personal note
19660525	Fromer, Paul	JWM	3	2	please answer the attached letter
19690429	Fromer, Paul	JWM	5	6	article "Suicide of Christian Theology in the Sixties"
19700226	Fromer, Paul	Moore, James	5	7	submission to <i>HIS</i>
19702027	Fromer, Paul	Moore, James	5	7	manuscript
19601116	Fruge, August	JWM	22	3	ms. "European Libraries a 17th c. Viewpoint..."
19660727	Fuelling, Daniel W.	JWM	12	9	"I" found much to fear from you
19651129	Fuerbringer, Alfred O.	JWM	5	3	welcome to Concordia
19630906	Fuller, Daniel P.	JWM	5	2	reopen correspondence of position at Fuller Seminary
19640304	Fuller, Daniel P.	JWM	5	2	appointment at Trinity

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

44

19710114	Fuller, David O.	JWM	5	8	review <i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>
19721016	Fuller, David O.	JWM	5	9	Noah's Ark
19730808	Fuller, David O.	JWM	5	10	book <i>Damned Through the Church</i>
19670323	Fuller, David Otis	JWM	12	11	<i>The Relevance of the Historical Christ</i>
19790718	Funck, Stephen H.	(Faith Congregation)	22	13	request for 3 month leave of absence
19790529	Funck, Stephen H.	(Unnamed)	22	13	Pastor's Annual Report
19870809	Funck, Stephen H.	(Unnamed)	22	13	p 23, Raise the Roof of Faith, Summary Report
19870809	Funck, Stephen H.	(Unnamed)	22	13	pp 24-25, Pastor Funck Stewardship 1987
198709 (?)	Funck, Stephen H.	(Unnamed)	22	13	pp 20-22, accomplishments Faith from resume
19890206	Funck, Stephen H.	Covahey, Edward C.	22	12	legal grounds for monitory damages?
19790419	Funck, Stephen H.	Hinz, Richard T.	22	13	situation at Faith Lutheran Church
19790508	Funck, Stephen H.	Hinz, Richard T.	22	13	meeting w/ people of Faith Lutheran Church
19790517	Funck, Stephen H.	Hinz, Richard T.	22	13	today's meeting
19790802	Funck, Stephen H.	Hinz, Richard T.	22	13	3 month leave, vote was defeated
19791004	Funck, Stephen H.	Hinz, Richard T.	22	13	request meeting w/ you & District VPs
19870810	Funck, Stephen H.	Hinz, Richard T.	22	13	p 27, ref: official letter to you
19880707	Funck, Stephen H.	Hinz, Richard T.	22	13	p 28, ref: requested information on the PIF
19880730	Funck, Stephen H.	Hinz, Richard T.	22	13	p 29, ref: general distribution of letter, availability for call
19880906	Funck, Stephen H.	Hinz, Richard T.	22	13	p 30-31, ref: meeting w/ Schroeder, Bendewald, & others
19880923	Funck, Stephen H.	Hinz, Richard T.	22	13	pp 32-36, ref: PIF evaluation
19881118	Funck, Stephen H.	Hinz, Richard T.	22	13	pp 1-19, long review letter; Pastor's Information Form
19881118	Funck, Stephen H.	Hinz, Richard T.	22	12	resolution of separation
19881122	Funck, Stephen H.	Hinz, Richard T.	22	13	p 26, ref: evaluation by Dr. Noonberg that I promised
19881211	Funck, Stephen H.	Hinz, Richard T.	22	13	p 38, ref: return to ministry; AVA scores
nd	Funck, Stephen H.	Hinz, Richard T.	22	13	attitude/willingness to condemn
19890206	Funck, Stephen H.	JWM	22	12	LCMS procedures
19790501	Funck, Stephen H.	Kringle, Art	22	13	changes to church structure
19790508	Funck, Stephen H.	Kringle, Art	22	13	invitation was to Max Schaefer
19581204	Fussler, Herman H.	JWM	5	1	appointment as Librarian & Instructor in Theo. Bibliography
19600630	Fussler, Herman H.	JWM	5	1	"...regret...I accept your resignation as Librarian..."
19671201	Gaasrud, Cliff	JWM	5	5	(note of thanks)
19661129	Gabbert, Paul W.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
19650930	Gaebelein, Frank E.	JWM	5	11	invitation to write essay on birth control
19660824	Gaebelein, Frank E.	JWM	3	2	"...your column on the liberal libraries has struck sparks..."
19690327	Gaertner, John F.	JWM	5	6	(note of congratulations)
19820323	Gahagan, Michael J.	Forehan, Richard M., D.D.S.	11	1	inflammation caused by restorative dentistry
19820323	Gahagan, Michael J.	Forehan, Richard M., D.D.S.	11	6	Joyce Montgomery

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

45

19860306	Gahagan, Michael J.	Nelson, James R.	11	2	Montgomery vs. Forehan, Case #458954
19830818	Gaiownik, Melissa	JWM	3	4	copy of "Contemporary Authors"
19710927	Galen, William R.	JWM	5	8	upcoming lecture at Concordia
19700627	Gallagher, Hugh E.	Moore, Jim	5	7	tapes of JWM's speeches
19870120	Gallegos, Joseph A.	JWM	22	6	(note of thanks) <i>Slaughter of the Innocents</i>
19690102	Gallo, Linda	JWM	5	6	invitation to speak on pre-marital sex
19760325	Gange, Bob	JWM	22	10	cassette tapes
19660204	Ganton, Jean	JWM	5	4	television appearance
19600708	Gapp, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	1	invitation to chairmanship of Comm. on Newsletter 1960-61
nd	Gapp, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	14	gift/book, <i>Cross, Constellation, and Crucible</i> to Princeton
19671130	Garbe, M. T.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak---Champaign-Mattoon Zone
nd	Garber, Maurice	JWM	22	3	arriving in New York
19880302	Garrity, Donald L.	(Chief Executive Officers)	18	20	tribute to Kay J. Andersen
19651021	Garton, Jean	JWM	5	3	invitation to dinner
1986	Gascheidle, Volker	JWM	8	4	cette anmele 1986
nd	Gash, John D.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	16	remove name from donor list
19890116	Gasque, W. Ward	(Contributor of Symposium)	22	2	<i>Handbook of Biblical Prophecy</i>
197503	Gasque, W. Ward	(Evangelical Theologcial Society)	5	11	book review section of E.T.S. Journal
197503	Gasque, W. Ward	(Evangelical Theologcial Society)	5	11	book review section of E.T.S. Journal
19860403	Gaston, James R.	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	4	ISI Speakers Guide
19860519	Gate, A. E. (Mrs.)	JWM	8	4	book order
19860703	Gate, A. E. (Mrs.)	JWM	8	4	book order
19850510	Gaunt, William W.	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	1	subscription
19830329	Gaunt, William W.	JWM	7	10	<i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
19660820	Gebhardt, Arnold H.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak---Pastor's Conference, Nebraska
19661116	Gebhardt, Arnold H.	0	22	7	Lutheran Layman's League
19730201	Gebhardt, Gudrun	JWM	5	9	upcoming speaking engagement
19730823	Gebhardt, Gudrun	JWM	5	10	editor of <i>Theologische Beitrege</i>
19751022	Gebhardt, Gudrun	JWM	5	11	publishing Montgomery paper
19730821	Gebhardt, Gudrun	Oesch, Wilhelm	5	10	"...der Anlage das Referat von Professor Montgomery."
19680123	Geehan, Edward R.	JWM	5	5	book---honor Cornelius Van Til
19680803	Geehan, Edward R.	JWM	5	5	upcoming publications
19680905	Geehan, Edward R.	JWM	22	3	Van Til Festschrift
19690101	Geehan, Edward R.	JWM	5	6	contributions to Van Til Festschrift
19691201	Geehan, Edward R.	JWM	5	6	remuneration for writing
19670118	Geffe, Phyllis	JWM	12	11	request for list of possible speakers for graduation
19880415	Gehlhar, Philip C.	(Board of Directors)	18	3	tenure at SG

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

46

19831019	Gehlhar, Philip C.	(Family of St. Luke's Fellowship)	3	13	St. Luke's Fellowship Banquet
19880415	Gehlhar, Philip C.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	20	tenure at SG
19840410	Gehrs, Gerhard A. Jr.	JWM	22	1	rules, legalities of Divine Call in Lutheran Church
19890321	Geisler, Norman L.	JWM	22	9	rumors?
nd	Gennaro, Joseph V.	(Unnamed)	18	18	request for catalog of tapes and books
19670212	Genuit, A. C.	JWM	3	2	state of Lutheran Church - Mo. Synod
19631027	Geoghegan, Desmond	JWM	22	8	offprints; proofs
19850626	Gerig, Caroline	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	3	order form for <i>Religious Freedom Reporter</i>
19670410	Gerike, G. J. C.	(Commission on College Work)	22	4	Anent Saffen and Montgomery-Altizer shoot-out
19880929	Gerow, Robert H.	JWM	22	8	article by John Naland
19890523	Gerow, Robert H.	JWM	22	8	John Ankerberg
19880715	Gesink, Carol & Mel	JWM	18	11	request for communication
19690917	Getman, Clyde J.	JWM	7	5	courses for Spring, 1970, Strasbourg
19670314	Getz, Gene A.	JWM	3	10	recent Altizer debate
nd	Gibson, Joan	JWM	22	10	(note of thanks)
19630729	Giesbracht, T. (Miss.)	JWM	22	14	protest in ref. to University bookstore, reprinting your book
19630729	Giesbracht, T. (Miss.)	JWM	22	14	protest in ref. to University bookstore, reprinting your book
19630729	Giesbracht, T. (Miss.)	JWM	22	16	protest in ref. to University bookstore, reprinting your book
19850329	Giesbret, Arnold	JWM	8	1	proof of payment
19880517	Gilbert, Dan P.	JWM	22	7	list of books purchased
nd	Gilbert, Joshua	JWM	22	6	audio tape series
19661210	Gill, Brian	JWM	3	2	publicizing your upcoming visit
19711120	Gill, David	JWM	5	8	review of Ravel's book
19720128	Gill, David	JWM	5	9	no personal criticism in letter to CT
19830927	Gill, Robert F. Jr.	JWM	22	3	"It's War-ick!!"
nd	Gill, Robin	JWM	17	2	Athenaeum; format of <i>Human Rights and Human Dignity</i>
nd	Girard, Emohean	JWM	22	11	tricks learning languages
19771017	Giro, Antoine	JWM	12	1	Air France; JWM special sales representative
19780918	Giro, Antoine	JWM	20	7	JWM as special sales representative . . .
19850702	Gish, Duane T.	Hartwell, Leda M. C.	0	5	personal note
19770124	Gjerness, Omar	Erickson, Richard	5	12	response to article
19671124	Glassen, Paul	JWM	5	5	McMaster University Teach-In
19881231	Glassow, Johathan	(I.T.L.)	18	11	TBN "Christianity on Trial"
1987	Glenn, Ingrid	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19880222	Glesne, David N.	JWM	22	4	International Institute of Human Rights, Strasbourg
19941212	Goacher, Jo (Mrs.)	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19670228	Goddard, Burton L.	JWM	3	2	obtain, work on "God is dead" controversy

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

47

19671109	Godshall, Richard	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19850115	Goehring, I. D.	Gehlher, Philip	3	10	JWM released from Concordia as assoc. pastor
nd	Gold, David	JWM	18	11	request for available tapes
nd	Goldberger, Sara	(Unnamed)	22	6	question of life and death
19820604	Golden, Jack W.	Amling, Rudolph G.	22	5	JWM is in Europe
19850319	Golden, Jack W.	JWM	22	1	proposed electives for Simon Greenleaf
19890119	Golden, Jack W.	Worden, Dennis	18	3	John Stewart Live; January 11, 1989
19830429	Goldring, Jim	JWM	3	13	<i>Sensible Christianity & Defending the Gospel ...</i>
19880315	Goldsboro, Raymond	("Christianity on Trial")	8	6	book offer
nd	Golle, M.	(Chers Amis)	7	5	Strasbourg le 6 avril 1970.
19870105	Gomez, Rafael J.	Lindsell, Harold	11	21	defend the validity and accuracy of the Enroth article
19861004	Gompah, J. Railey	JWM	22	3	SG School of Law join efforts of Basieia University
19800905	Gongdon, Roger D.	JWM	12	2	upcoming lectures
19700301	Goodfriend, Harvey	JWM	5	7	upcoming speaking engagement
19870528	Goodwin, Dave	JWM	18	25	book order
19811214	Goppert, Chris F.	Stewart, David D.	22	6	law program at SG School of Law
19750216	Gordon, David S.	JWM	22	10	invitation to speak
19820126	Gordon, Vic	JWM	22	6	Christmastide Reformation Tour
19850802	Gorfinkel, John A.	Stitz, Leonard W.	8	2	upcoming visitation
19810119	Gormican, Stephen P.	(Unnamed)	3	9	legislative change
nd	Gosling, Dorothy N.	JWM	22	14	death of Harold V. Gosling
19810707	Goss, Leonard George	JWM	3	5	invitation to join the Mars Hill Associates Board of Advisors
19811130	Goss, Leonard George	JWM	3	6	panel of advisors, Mars Hill Assoc.
19880126	Grace, John E.	JWM	22	8	your opinion on B.T.S. & Trinity
19650326	Graf, Arthur E.	JWM	5	3	panel discussion in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19651210	Graf, Arthur E.	JWM	5	3	conference in St. Louis
19890708	Graham, Dave	JWM	22	9	expedition to Mt. Ararat
19660603	Graham, Paul A.	JWM	5	4	seminars on theological concerns
19660407	Graham, Paul A.	JWM	3	2	upcoming tour
19660511	Graham, Paul A.	JWM	3	2	shaver cord
nd	Grant, Todd	JWM	18	11	request for catalog from I.T.L.
19841009	Grapentine, Bruce	Montgomery, Joyce	8	2	admission to Simon Greenleaf
19880725	Gray, Joni	JWM	22	6	Dr. Martin's professorship at SG; video series brochure
1987	Gray, Richard L.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19820905	Greb, Dana	JWM	22	5	money for SG from non-marital Trust
19801029	Greb, Gordon G.	(Fellow Citizen)	12	2	survival---moral, financial, physical and national
nd	Green, Danny M.	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	11	28	article in <i>The American Rationalist</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

48

19840228	Greenly, Elizabeth	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	22	1	unable to send money at this time
19850909	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(A. Chauny & P. Quinsac)	8	3	book order
19860428	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(ABA Journal)	8	4	journal subscription
19851212	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Appellate Judges Conference)	8	3	book order
19851022	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Barry Chaytow M. Tie)	8	3	Simon Greenleaf ties
19851111	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Bethany Fellowship, Inc.)	8	3	book order
19851219	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Bethany Fellowship, Inc.)	8	3	book order
19850513	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Bethany House Publishers)	8	1	<i>The Shape of the Past</i> ; keep in print
19860430	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Bibliography of Bioethics)	8	4	book order
19850513	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Christ College Irving)	8	1	book shipment
19860225	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Christ College Irving)	8	4	book order
19860825	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Christ College Irving)	8	5	uncashed check to SG
19860110	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Christian Booksellers Assoc.)	8	4	current Christian books
19860416	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(<i>Christianity Today</i>)	8	4	subscription
19860207	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Council on Ed. Exchange)	8	4	new Simon Greenleaf summer program
19850621	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(De Graaf)	8	1	63 Ducange
19860508	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Emerald Isle Books)	8	4	address correction
19860428	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(European Court of Human Rights)	8	4	address change
19850617	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(European Law Centre Limited)	8	1	double subscription
19860918	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Faculty of Law)	8	5	request for information
19860918	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Faculty of Law)	8	5	request for information
19860918	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Faculty of Law)	8	5	request for information---Free University of Amsterdam
19860527	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Fleming Library)	8	4	book order
19850909	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Gilbert Law Summaries)	8	3	book order
19850927	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Good News Publishers)	8	4	book order
19850927	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Good News Publishers)	8	3	invoice #030861
19851018	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Greenleaf Alumnus)	8	3	thesis to microfilm
19861125	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Harvard University Press)	8	5	book order
19860117	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(International Biographical Centre)	8	4	book order
19851112	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(John Grant Booksellers)	8	3	book order
19850912	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Ken Anderson Films)	8	3	film order
19860919	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Library)	8	6	request for copy of materials
19850409	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Lutheran Synod Book Company)	8	1	book order
19851022	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Lutheran Synod Book Company)	8	3	account statement
19850111	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(MacMillan Publishing Co.)	8	1	credit invoice
19851022	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Pacific Law Books)	8	3	(invoice)
19860117	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Powell's Bookstore)	8	4	book order

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

49

19860527	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Research Publs., Inc.)	8	4	book order
19860115	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Sage Publications, Inc.)	8	4	book order
19850315	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Serendipity)	8	1	permission to print a quote
19850416	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Special Offer)	8	1	mistake with stationary order
19861125	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Special Sale Department)	8	5	book order
19860220	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Stair Society)	8	4	book order
19861120	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(T.B.N.)	8	5	billing statement
19851220	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Talbot Review Editor)	8	3	book order
19850321	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Thomas J. Joyce & Company)	8	1	book <i>An Anniversary Discourse...</i>
19850204	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Thomas Nelson & Sons)	8	1	book order
19860322	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(United Nations)	8	4	request for address---Dr. Vladimir A. Kartashkin
19850204	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(University of Calif. Press)	8	1	book order
19851023	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(University of Essex)	8	3	request for school catalog
19851023	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(University of Strasbourg)	8	3	request for school catalog
19850827	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Unnamed)	8	3	renewal of subscription
19850514	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Valparaiso University)	8	1	request issue of <i>Valparaiso Law Review</i>
19851022	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Volksbuchhandel)	8	3	address change
19850219	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(W. Gaunt & Sons)	8	4	distribute <i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
19860408	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(W. Gaunt & Sons)	8	4	(invoice)
19860408	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(W. Gaunt & Sons)	8	4	list of subscriptions
19860513	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(W. Gaunt & Sons)	8	4	(invoice)
19860513	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(W. Gaunt & Sons)	8	4	book order
19860621	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(W. Gaunt & Sons)	8	4	book order
19850114	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Wayne Systems)	8	4	Simon Greenleaf mailing list
19860720	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Wayne Systems)	8	4	Simon Greenleaf mailing list
19850909	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(West Publishing Company)	8	3	publication order
19860227	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(West Publishing Company)	8	4	address change
19850314	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Wildy & Sons)	8	1	book order
19850327	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Wildy & Sons)	8	1	forward of publications listed
19850327	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Wildy & Sons)	8	1	list of publications
19850909	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Wildy & Sons)	8	3	book order
19860227	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Wildy & Sons)	8	4	book order
19850208	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Wm. W. Gaunt & Sons, Inc)	8	1	subscription cancellation
19850219	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Wm. W. Gaunt & Sons, Inc)	8	1	<i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
19850227	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Wm. W. Gaunt & Sons, Inc)	8	1	returning publications
19850424	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Wm. W. Gaunt & Sons, Inc)	8	1	subscriptions
19850427	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Wm. W. Gaunt & Sons, Inc)	8	1	subscription list

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

50

19850628	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Wm. W. Gaunt & Sons, Inc)	8	1	addition to subscription
19850204	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	(Word Incorporated)	8	1	book order
19850521	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Abadie, Catherine	8	1	R. & Mrs. Liken
19850612	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Abadie, Catherine	8	1	upcoming summer session
19860317	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Abadie, Mae C.	18	14	summer session with alphabetical listing
19850325	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Aerts, Daniele	8	1	summer session; International Institute of Human Rights
19850401	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Aerts, Daniele	8	1	summer session in Strasbourg
19850411	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Alexander, Frank	8	1	John Hall & JWM
19860121	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Andersen, Kay & Ralph Wolff	8	4	catalog from Simon Greenleaf
19850402	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Azlein, Ky. S. (Mr. & Mrs.)	8	1	radio program "Christianity on Trial"
19851111	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Baboo, Dean M.	8	3	Simon Greenleaf reception
19850310	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Biggers, Dana	8	1	photos & passport
19850513	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Binkowski, Ruth	8	1	tape series <i>Sensible Christianity</i>
19860825	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Brose, Christopher	8	5	uncashed check to SG
19850409	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Canada, A. U. O.	8	1	Simon Greenleaf Catalog
19850227	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Clifford, Roger L.	8	1	order request
19850410	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Cox, Joan V.	8	1	book order
19860621	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Cubillos, Robert H.	8	4	invitation to teach at Simon Greenleaf
19850424	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Davis, Ron	8	1	<i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
19850913	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Ericsson, Samuel E.	8	3	micro-film service
19860825	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Fallon, Brock T.	8	5	uncashed check to SG
19850321	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Friedman, Michael	8	1	<i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
19860217	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Gaston, James R.	8	4	invitation for Stanley L. Jaki to speak
19850409	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Giesbret, Arnold	8	1	passports & checks
19860714	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Haase, Joyce	22	6	<i>Law Above the Law</i>
19850522	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Haugaard, Steve	8	1	contents of <i>Jurisprudence: A Book of Readings</i>
19850321	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Heiniger, Stephen L.	8	1	itinerary for upcoming visit to New Zealand/Australia
19860710	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Herrmann, Robert L. (ASA)	8	4	upcoming directory
19851022	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Hinz, William	8	3	(invoice)
19860415	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Horton, Mike	8	4	Strasbourg Program
19860324	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Hymer, R. L.	11	21	scheduling Montgomery to preach
19860324	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Hymer, R. L.	11	21	scheduling Montgomery to preach
19850315	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Ihrke, Frederic W.	8	1	book order
19850502	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Ihrke, Frederic W.	8	1	difficulty obtaining books by Harrelson & Rosenbaum
19860626	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Johnson, Craig	8	4	radio program interview
19860110	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Johnson, James J. S.	8	4	article "Unconscionability and the Fed. Chancellors"
19871007	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	JWM	22	9	personal note

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

51

19850427	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Kistemaker, Simon J.	8	1	membership list of E.T.S.
19850516	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Kistemaker, Simon J.	8	1	reason for membership list
19850510	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Liken, Bob & Faye	8	1	application for Institute on Human Rights
19850612	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Liken, Bob & Faye	8	1	Institute on Human Rights
19850906	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Magis, J. J.	8	3	mailing list
19860825	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Mariscal, Ernie	8	5	uncashed check to SG
19860512	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Mattox, Mickey	8	4	admission to Simon Greenleaf
19860620	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Monteith, Bill	8	4	request to speak at Full Gospel
19860418	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Murphy, Gayle	8	4	ethnic survey letter
19860527	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Oathout, B. (Mrs.)	8	4	JWM appearance on TBN
19850520	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Polley, Terry L.	8	1	Lord HailSham's acct. of conversion & case for Chr.
19861028	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Redal, Reuben	11	25	pension case
19850510	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Rhee, John	8	1	International Institute of HR
19851209	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Rogers, Tommy	8	3	submission of ms. for <i>Law Review</i>
19850401	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Scheer, Andrew	8	1	book <i>Is the Bible only "Spiritually" Reliable?</i>
19851105	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Scheer, Andrew	8	3	photos
19860507	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Smith, Dane Franklin	8	4	"Christianity on Trial," radio program
19850227	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Sommer, John	8	1	unable to supply requested books
19860925	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Steller, Brian	8	5	request for list of Ev. organizations & churches in Ontario
19850930	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Thomas, Rick	8	3	recording of Fletcher debate
19851018	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Thomas, Robert L.	8	3	E.T.S. registration
19860918	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Van Boven, Theodor	8	5	request for information
19850507	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Van Der Silk, Jack R.	8	1	request article: "Respecting and Establishment . . ."
19850520	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Van Druten, D. L. (Mrs.)	8	1	tape, <i>Legal Loon</i> vol. 2
19860529	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Welch, Thomas	8	4	book order
19860621	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	Wislang, Miles	8	4	file; legal counsel
1996	Gregory, David	JWM	17	16	lectureship at Nene College
19980622	Gremalschi, Anatol	(Guvernul Republich Moldova)	19	1	Ministerul Educatiei si Stiintei . . .
1971	Grieger, M. J.	JWM	5	13	lecture on Chr. Apologetics, teach. on mod. Analytical phil.
1987	Griffin, Richard E.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19830901	Griffin, Robert R.	JWM	22	1	upcoming speaking engagement---Taylor University
19840125	Griffin, Ted	JWM	22	6	book projects
0116	Griffith, Carol	JWM	5	13	CRT copy
19880205	Griffith, Lori (Librarian)	(<i>Harvard Law Review</i> Assoc.)	8	6	book order
19880205	Griffith, Lori (Librarian)	(Loyola of L. A.)	8	6	book order
19880205	Griffith, Lori (Librarian)	(The Lawyers Co-Operative)	8	6	book order
19860122	Grimmer, Diane	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	4	Simon Greenleaf; student loans

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

52

19680705	Grissom, Ken R.	JWM	5	5	paper "The Relevance of Scripture Today"
19660609	Grits, Gilbert W.	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19671122	Gritter, Diane	(Unnamed)	22	4	address presented at MacMaster U. Teach-In
19661201	Grobel, Kendrick	JWM	3	3	would you write review of book <i>Understanding God...</i>
19670306	Grounds, Vernon C.	JWM	3	2	outline for course; to show theo. ramifications of mod. Lit.
19660430	Grounds, Vernon C.	Schultz, Samuel	3	2	sending copy of Vol. 7, No. 2 of the <i>Bulletin</i>
19750915	Grounds, Vernon C.	JWM	5	11	upcoming speaking engagement
19640422	(Fäirber ?)	JWM	5	2	<i>Archiv fur Reformationsgeschichte</i> , 54/2
19640702	Oesch, W. M.	JWM	5	2	"Die beiden Schriftstucke haben wir mit interesse gelesen."
19861208	Gscheidle, Volker	(Frere en Christ)	8	5	voici assez longtemps deja que je voulais vous ecrire...
1986	Gscheidle, Volker	JWM	8	5	M. Douliere is working on translation
19880711	Gscheidle, Volker	JWM	8	3	<i>Jesus Christ, Myth or Reality</i>
19911007	Gscheidle, Volker	JWM	17	1	Wohin Marschiert China?
19911017	Gscheidle, Volker	JWM	17	1	permission to record book
19870812	Gscheidle, Volker	Trobisch, Ingrid	22	6	editions Trobisch; "Kündigung"
19860519	Guarin, Abraham C.	JWM	8	4	Gleason Archer
19880407	Guarin, Abraham C.	JWM	22	7	Pinnock's <i>Biblical Revelation</i>
nd	Gudel, Joe	JWM	22	8	booklet
19860114	Gudel, Joseph P.	Geisler, Norman	8	4	new catalog
19860527	Gudel, Joseph P.	Green, Melody	8	4	subscription to journal
19860912	Gudel, Joseph P.	JWM	8	5	liberal moral theologian Rev. Curran
19880226	Gudel, Joseph P.	JWM	22	4	essay by Newman; Jesus really did raise from dead
19760519	Guenette, Frances	JWM	22	1	contract, Sun Classic Pictures
1973	Guillot, Charles	JWM	5	10	"la Banque Nationale de Paris"
19731019	Gulbrandsen, Leif T.	JWM	5	10	(note of thanks)
19861029	Gundry, Stanley N.	JWM	8	5	ms. <i>Evidence for Faith</i>
nd	Gunnar, Michael	JWM	22	1	question---tract, historicity of Christ's resurrection
19980622	Guritenco, Vladimir	(Governul Republicii Moldova)	19	1	Ministerul Muncii, Protectiei Sociale . . .
19670426	Gustafson, Phil	JWM	7	5	problems with monies for Strasbourg Programme
19700311	Gustafson, Phil	JWM	5	7	"Dr. Kantzer asked...we hold up on the books..."
19701024	Gutekunst, Carl	JWM	22	2	letter, evidence (?)
19660526	Gutekunst, Carl H.	JWM	3	2	enclosed article
19660709	Gutekunst, Carl H.	JWM	5	4	advice
nd	Guth, Alan W.	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19680112	Guy, H. W.	JWM	5	5	McMaster University Teach-In
19590209	Gwynn, Stanley E.	JWM	5	1	"...delighted...you are to join us here at Chicago."
19650510	Haak, W. P.	JWM	5	3	paper "Jesus Christ and History"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

53

19630326	Haase, Earl W.	JWM	5	2	recent lectures
19670314	Haase, Earl W.	JWM	3	2	tape availability
19860211	Haase, Joyce	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	22	6	<i>Law Above the Law</i>
19860727	Haase, Joyce	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	22	6	prepayments applied to JWM account
19861113	Habecker, Eugene B.	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	22	3	request for law school catalog, SG
19861231	Haberman, Clem	JWM	22	3	Reformation lectures
19950626	Habermas, Gary	JWM	17	7	(note of thanks); "my" wife has stomach cancer
19650504	Haden, James C.	JWM	5	3	"...NT is as logical...as Greek philosophical literature"
19650201	Haden, James C.	Murphy, Michael H.	5	3	Mr. Wolff's letter
1971109	Haeuser, Werner	JWM	5	8	personal note
19711101	Hafer, Ron	JWM	5	8	(note of thanks)
19671110	Hagan, Michael R.	JWM	12	11	article on Altizer debate
19680509	Hagelin, Jerry	(Unnamed)	3	2	JWM teaching at De Paul University?
19881221	Hagenson, Martin	(I.T.L.)	18	11	request for information about tape; TBN
19630618	Hager, Jean	JWM	22	7	report on <i>Where is History Going</i>
19630913	Hager, Jean	JWM	5	2	article scheduled for publication
nd	Hagner, Donald A.	(Friend)	12	1	Festschrift to be presented to Prof. F. F. Bruce
19630906	Hahn, Reuben W.	JWM	22	15	church history at USC
19850307	Hailsham, (Rt. Hon. Lord)	JWM	3	10	"The door wherein I want"
19871012	Hailsham, _____ (Lord)	JWM	22	3	degree in absentia
19700528	Hakes, J. Edward	JWM	5	7	one-year contract to French tutor
19851225	Haldin, Bob & Pat	(Open Letter)	22	8	family update
19931012	Hale, Floyd	Harms, Daniel	17	1	reply to "audacious stuff"
1978	Halenar, Louise	(Friend)	20	7	<i>Who's Who in America</i>
1978	Halenar, Louise	(Marquis Biographee)	20	7	<i>Who's Who in America</i>
1979	Halenar, Louise	(Marquis Biographee)	12	2	biographical sketch
1979	Halenar, Louise	(Marquis Biographee)	12	2	<i>Who's Who in America</i>
1980	Halenar, Louise	(Marquis Biographee)	12	4	<i>Who's Who in America</i>
19780318	Hall, Donald & Betty	JWM	20	7	invitation to wedding: Janet Hall & John Stewart
19741008	Hall, Gerald B.	JWM	5	10	upcoming speaking engagement
19741101	Hall, Gerald B.	JWM	5	10	(note of appreciation)
19850402	Hall, Jerome	JWM	8	1	Council of Religion and Law
19781007	Hall, Kenneth M. (Mr. & Mrs.)	JWM	20	7	marriage, Joan Renee and Fred Mork
19751107	Hall, L. R. (Mrs.)	JWM	5	11	(note of thanks)
19730924	Haller, Hal M.	(Bethany Fellowship Press)	5	10	letter of June 8, 1973
19660215	Hallerberg, Herbert W.	Caemmerer, Richard R.	5	4	article "The New Hermeneutic and Preaching"
19660301	Hallerberg, Herbert W.	JWM	5	4	advice to letters

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

54

19660415	Hallerberg, Herbert W.	JWM	5	4	article "The New Hermeneutic and Preaching"
19660416	Hallerberg, Herbert W.	Schuller, David S.	22	7	Oliver R. Harms
19700106	Halsey, Jim	JWM	5	7	expansion of script
19700526	Halsey, Jim	JWM	5	7	television program---student revolts
19700630	Halsey, Jim	JWM	5	7	film interview
19700727	Halsey, Jim	JWM	5	7	film interview
19701128	Halsey, Jim	JWM	5	7	television script
19701203	Halsey, Jim	JWM	5	7	T.V. show---"why students revolt"
19940509	Halsey, Noel	JWM	17	1	product launch; contacting Simpsons
19940609	Halsey, Noel	JWM	17	1	promotion of books; Word on the road
19940713	Halsey, Noel	JWM	17	1	book launch
19941031	Halsey, Noel	JWM	17	1	Canadian situation
19950220	Halsey, Noel	JWM	17	1	marketing and distribution
nd	Halsey, Noel	JWM	17	1	book <i>Giant in Chains</i>
19670320	Halstrom, Diana	JWM	12	11	(card) ref: O'Hare debate
19691216	Halverson, Richard C.	JWM	5	6	publication of essays
19890215	Halvorson, Eric H.	Golden, Jack W.	13	1	statement made on KKLA TV
19851105	Hamilton, David E.	JWM	18	15	upcoming speaking engagement---Westminster Theo. Sem.
19690131	Hamilton, Wayne J.	JWM	5	6	trial between Sawyer Church & United Methodist denom...
19700415	Hamm, Ray	JWM	5	7	invitation to speak at V.C.F.
19881214	Hammach, Jeff	JWM	18	11	book and pictures
0217	Handarf, Tim	JWM	5	13	classes at Williams College
19930112	Handford, Mary	JWM	17	13	sponsoring of Anglican orders
19850228	Hanegraaff, Hendrik	Stitz, Leonard W.	8	2	memory training; books
19690716	Hanke, Karl W.	JWM	5	6	"Ecumenicity, Evangelicals and Rome" was great
19720313	Hanks, Tom & Joyce	(Friends)	22	6	Costa Rica
nd	Hanks, Tom & Joyce	JWM	22	6	publications in Spanish
19920916	Hanmeza, Terhemba	JWM	17	15	interest in Greenleaf
19670329	Hanselden, Kyle	(Unnamed)	22	4	reprint of book by H. Daniel Friberg
19840727	Hansen, Brad	Martin, Walter	22	1	Simon Greenleaf move?
1987	Hansen, Robert	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19750320	Hansen, Zenon C. R.	JWM	5	11	\$3,000 to China Education Fund
19760422	Hanslik, Jack	JWM	5	12	welcome to California!
19770808	Hanslik, Jack	JWM	20	5	catalog of publications
19771003	Hanslik, Jack	JWM	20	5	royalty statement
19780414	Hanslik, Jack	JWM	20	7	royalty statement, tapes; Vision House Publishers
1973	Hanssler, Fredrich	JWM	5	10	(note of thanks)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

55

19770511	Hansson, Sven A.	JWM	5	12	"Munsanken"
19690317	Harder, Allen	JWM	22	10	position paper, orthodox
19660923	Harding, Burton R.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak, IV
19910125	Harding, Karen	Adams, Michael	18	18	speaking engagement---Science & Society...
19910125	Harding, Karen	Adams, Michael	18	18	speaking engagement---Science & Society...
19910131	Harding, Karen	JWM	18	18	(note of thanks)
19850215	Harm, Frederick	JWM	22	1	book---appendix---beliefs of pastors
19850227	Harman, Marj	JWM	22	1	Hugh Ross---astronomer . . .
19800330	Harmon, Pam	JWM	12	4	woman called JWM a male chauvinist
199401	Harms, Daniel	(<i>Albion Journal-Register</i>)	17	1	columns by Floyd Hale
19940329	Harms, Daniel	(<i>Albion Journal-Register</i>)	17	1	columns by Floyd Hale
199606	Harms, Daniel	Hale, Floyd	17	1	audacious stuff you wrote in <i>Christian Superstition</i>
19940423	Harms, Daniel	JWM	17	1	columns by Floyd Hale
19940516	Harms, Daniel	JWM	17	1	columns by Floyd Hale
19940829	Harms, Daniel	JWM	17	1	your letter; columns by Floyd Hale
19660525	Harper, Ken	JWM	5	4	(note of thanks)
19701016	Harper, Ken	JWM	22	10	assigned topics
nd	Harper, Kenneth C.	JWM	12	14	Montgomery encounter with James Pike
19890118	Harralson, Wesley (Mrs.)	JWM	18	11	appearance on TBN
19880204	Harrell, Authur G.	JWM	18	15	Danube River Tour . . .
19581223	Harrelson, Walter	JWM	5	1	post of Librarian
19850201	Harris, Elihu M.	JWM	22	1	State Bar of Calf.; and Comm. Bar Examiners
19961007	Harris, Mark H.	JWM	17	16	reference form
19661111	Harris, R. Laird	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
19660129	Harrison, Everett F.	JWM	5	4	request for article: "Millennium"
19660202	Harrison, Everett F.	JWM	3	2	article on "Eschatology" and treatment of "Millennium"
19700401	Harrison, Everett F.	JWM	5	7	article "Millennium"
19650910	Harrison, Lucile	JWM	18	5	students for refresher Greek class
19820225	Hart, Lori	JWM	12	6	appearance on Praise the Lord Program
19660624	Hartfield, Clemens H.	JWM	12	11	N.D. state pastoral conference
19660927	Hartfield, Clemens H.	JWM	5	4	upcoming trip to Fargo
19880328	Hartley, Brent M.	JWM	22	4	projected completion of the card catalog
19880306	Hartman, Charles H.	(Organizations Listed Below)	22	8	cryonics mailing lists
19841015	Hartmann, Chris	JWM	3	10	request, response to recent article
19850901	Hartwell, Leda M. C.	Childers, John A.	22	5	re-enacting St. Paul's Journey
19850901	Hartwell, Leda M. C.	JWM	22	5	JWM speaking in Canada
19721219	Hartzler, H. Harold	JWM	5	9	personal note

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

56

19860608	Haskins, David R.	JWM	11	26	TBN appearance
19680710	Hass, Dennis W.	JWM	5	5	invitation to preach at Grinnell College
19681107	Hass, Dennis W.	JWM	5	5	upcoming visit to Grinnell College
19681203	Hass, Dennis W.	JWM	5	5	trip to Grinnell College
19671018	Hassert, Robert G.	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19671030	Hassert, Robert G.	JWM	22	8	(book order)
19660625	Hassinger, Robert	JWM	12	14	<i>Death-of-God</i>
19890121	Hatcher, Colin	(T.B.N.)	18	11	TBN "Christianity on Trial"
19661120	Hatfield, Charles	JWM	12	14	reprints <i>The Theologian's Craft & Where is History Going?</i>
19660930	Hauert, Robert H.	JWM	3	3	Paul Shields & "Death of God" material
19660526	Hausman, R. A.	Preus, J. A. O.	3	2	response to JWM article in <i>Lutheran News</i>
19730409	Hausman, William R.	Chang, Grace	18	5	Strasbourg Program
19730402	Hausman, William R.	Englhard, Karen E.	18	5	approval for admission, European Study Program
19730323	Hausman, William R.	Hollinger, Mary Ann	22	6	admission to Trinity
19710309	Hausman, William R.	JWM	5	8	newspaper article
19710305	Hausman, William R.	Mitchell, Rudy L.	5	8	admission to Trinity
19670402	Hawes, Helen D.	JWM	22	8	debate between JWM and atheistic woman, CBS radio
19790928	Hawkins, John W.	JWM	3	11	application for Assoc. of Trial Lawyers of America
19861118	Hawley, Dana	JWM (Dr. & Mrs.)	11	6	22189-003 Montgomery vs. Forehan
19881208	Hay, Ann	(Unnamed)	18	11	request for Video/Cassette of "Christianity on Trial"
19690312	Hayashi, Nancy	JWM	22	8	book order
19850208	Haydn, Joseph A.	JWM	22	1	<i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>
19851007	Hayes, Fred	JWM	8	3	recommendation
nd	Hayes, Fred P.	(Unnamed)	8	6	Van Osdel v. Brewer & Montgomery
19880414	Hayes, Fred P.	JWM	18	20	provision
19880126	Hayes, Fred P.	Schultz, Wallace	22	6	CCLU, Articles of Incorporation
19800514	Hayes, H. B.	JWM	3	1	returned manuscript with comments
19971211	Haynes, Cherine	JWM	17	16	request for reference
nd	Healey, G. K.	(Open Letter)	18	9	LLM in Human Rights at U. of Essex
19520317	Healey, George E.	JWM	5	1	membership; Phi Beta Kappa
19851103	Healey, J. David	JWM	8	3	UCCF conference
19940909	Healey, R. (Mrs.)	JWM	17	16	M. Begum
19750211	Heater, Homer	JWM	5	11	(note of appreciation)
19850827	Heck, Cary E.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	3	information about SG
nd	Heck, Joel D.	(Friends & Colleagues)	8	5	journal <i>Evangelism</i>
19860714	Heck, Joel D.	(Librarian)	8	5	invitation to subscribe <i>Evangelism</i>
19860728	Heck, Joel D.	JWM	8	5	interview, published in <i>Concordia Student Journal</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

57

19710327	Hedegard, David	JWM	5	8	"...honor to be included in the list..."
nd	Heick, O. A. & J. W. M.	(To the Editor)	9	8	letters in "Cord"; differences of opinion?
nd	Heick, O. A. & J. W. M.	(To the Editor)	9	8	letters in "Cord"; differences of opinion?
19661219	Heil, Robert W.	JWM	3	2	article "Theo. Issues & Problems of Bib. Interpretation"
19671001	Heil, Robert W.	JWM	3	2	invitation to lecture, meeting
19830613	Hein, William S. Jr.	JWM	22	5	request for school catalog
19851005	Heine, Melinda	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	4	article concerning Simon Greenleaf
19850306	Heiniger, Stephen L.	JWM	8	1	outline of lectures; tapes of lectures
19910429	Heininger, John	JWM	22	11	JWM & Mark Plummer debate
19850726	Heininger, John C.	JWM	8	3	purposed itinerary for Australia/New Zealand trip
19670222	Heintzen, E. H.	JWM	3	2	paper on Paul Tillich
19680603	Heintzen, E. H.	JWM	5	5	article "The Suicide of Christian Theology"
19750910	Heisey, James H.	JWM	22	12	seminar---Defending the Biblical Gospel
19750926	Heisey, James H.	JWM	22	10	upcoming speaking engagement---The King's College
19760412	Heisey, James H.	JWM	22	12	recent seminar at King's College
1973	Hellinger, Dennis	Willey, Robert	5	10	(note from Strasbourg)
19691104	Helms, Ron & others	JWM	5	6	(note of thanks & appreciation)
19740305	Helton, Dick	JWM	5	10	broadcast, (note of thanks)
19820414	Hendrickson, Marion L.	JWM	22	3	invitation to speak---Wartburg Theological Seminary
nd	Hennessy, Brian & Maureen	(Unnamed)	5	12	(postcard) prayer
19660520	Henry, Carl F. H.	(Colleague)	5	4	consultation of Christian Scholars
19890514	Henry, Carl F. H.	(Colleague)	22	6	request to serve on committee; Evangelical Affirmations
19901130	Henry, Carl F. H.	(Evangelical Scholarship . . .)	22	2	application of JWM, research fellowship
1995	Henry, Carl F. H.	(Open Letter)	17	1	Christmas greeting, newsletter
19630812	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	2	copy of "your" letter to Merrill Tenney & Kenneth Kantzer
19630827	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	2	invitation to contribute essay for symposium
19630918	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	2	upcoming symposium
19641210	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	2	article "On taking a European Doctorate"
19650125	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	3	contributing editor of <i>Christianity Today</i>
19650126	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	3	call me
19650525	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	3	recent meeting in Colorado Springs
19650527	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	3	essay, edit
19650611	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	3	read for Clark Pinnock, make suggestions
19650618	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	11	panel "Frontier Issues in Contemporary Theology"
19650728	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	3	(note of thanks)
19651122	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	3	contribution to <i>Current Religious Thought</i>
19660203	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	4	Symposium

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

58

19660324	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	12	10	television panel
19660506	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	4	Science and the Bible
19660520	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	4	television appearance---"the new morality"
19670414	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	22	4	Saffen; question/answer dialogue of Altizer debate
19670424	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	5	upcoming articles
19671102	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	12	10	Gregory Baum
19680402	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	5	<i>Christianity Today</i>
19680424	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	5	June Theological congress in Paris
19680722	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	5	Henry leaving as editor
19691111	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	12	13	work on "Faith and History" available
19700226	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	7	personal note
19730105	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	10	International School of Law
19740419	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	10	historical-critical method
19890820	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	22	2	at late date all posts filled
19951117	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	17	1	personal note
nd	Henry, Carl F. H.	JWM	5	4	travel expenses
1988	Henry, Earl & Helga	JWM	22	8	family update
19921113	Henry, J. Gordon	JWM	17	9	Accreditation Commission, review
19921221	Henry, J. Gordon	JWM	17	9	associate level status with TRACS
19690820	Herberg, Will	JWM	5	6	<i>The Shape of the Past</i>
198605	Herrmann, Robert L.	(Member)	8	4	American Scientific Affiliation
19660304	Hersey, Thomas	JWM	5	4	article "How to Decide the Birth-Control Question"
19721019	Hess, Robert M.	JWM	5	9	confirmation of visit
19720408	Hetlinger, John C. (Mrs.)	JWM	5	10	charismatic movement
19640417	Heussman, John W.	JWM	5	2	teaching at Concordia
19981204	Heward, Linda	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19890609	Hewitt, T. Furman	(Zondervan Corp.)	13	3	book reviews
19680429	Hexham, I. R.	JWM	12	14	list of your publications
19851231	Heywood, R. E.	JWM	8	4	book order
19860212	Heywood, R. E.	JWM	8	4	(note of thanks)
19751014	Hiam, C. Franklin	JWM	5	11	Scholarly Review Committee---"Today's King James"
19760412	Hiam, C. Franklin	JWM	5	12	information about publication (book of John 1-5)
19851106	Hibberd, Roy W.	(CLS Members)	8	3	Christian Legal Society
19830420	Hibberd, Roy W.	Brewer, Jack	22	1	partnership accounting
19700519	Higdon, Robert P.	(Secretary of Defense)	22	8	JWM letter; photographic coverage of Mt. Ararat
19701216	Higgins, John N.	JWM	5	7	cancellation of agreement
1987	Hildebrand, Arlene C.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

59

19670103	Hilgendorf, M. D.	JWM	5	5	(note of thanks)
19670315	Hilgendorf, M. D.	JWM	3	2	invitation to pastor's conference
19810206	Hill, William J.	JWM	3	4	note of thanks
198207	Hills, M. S.	(Applicant)	18	9	confirmation of entry, Oct. 1982, U. of Essex
19790627	Hinz, Richard T.	Funck, Stephen H.	22	13	promised set of recommendations
19800215	Hite, Carolyn	JWM	12	4	permission to use material in article
19721006	Hitt, Russell T.	JWM	5	9	treatment of manuscript
19810423	Hoadley, Timothy A.	JWM	22	9	film series on the Bible
19810415	Hodges, Allen	JWM	3	5	His People program
nd	Hoe, Cheah Seng	JWM	17	16	request for U.S. academic credit
19670606	Hoefling, MayDelle	Beck, Norman A.	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19670606	Hoefling, MayDelle	Heintzen, E. H.	3	2	publication schedule of the Altizer debate
19670505	Hoefling, MayDelle	Johnson, Shildes	3	2	JWM is in Europe
19670421	Hoefling, MayDelle	JWM	3	3	Oxenham poem; Altizer debate
19670531	Hoefling, MayDelle	Mowry, Tim	12	11	invitation to speak
19670515	Hoefling, MayDelle	Myles, Wayne	12	11	invitation to speak
19660613	Hoefling, MayDelle	Peterson, Irma E.	12	10	green paper for articles
19670606	Hoefling, MayDelle	Preus, Robert	3	3	JWM's <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>
19670331	Hoefling, MayDelle	Zylstra, Cornelius	3	3	<i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i> , Vol. 2
19670403	Hoefling, MayDelle	Zylstra, Cornelius	3	3	<i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i> , Vol. 2
19830903	Hoel, Carl	JWM	22	6	request for info. about summer program, Theology & Law
196312	Hoffman, Irv & Betty	(Friends)	22	14	family update
19640312	Hoffman, Irv & Betty	JWM	22	14	personal note to John and Joyce
19500711	Hoffman, Irv	(Open Letter)	7	3	personal update
19820311	Hoffman, Oswald C. J.	JWM	22	3	Lutheran church service
19930115	Hoffmann, Ingrid M.	JWM	17	11	Intern. Bar Assoc.: section on gen. practice comm. 18
19810921	Hofgn, Bob	JWM	22	3	personal note
nd	Hofgn, Bob	JWM	22	3	personal note
19671026	Hohmann, Vincent J.	JWM	5	5	invitation to address East District Educators Conference
19671110	Hohmann, Vincent J.	JWM	5	5	invitation to address East District Educators Conference
19681014	Hohmann, Vincent J.	JWM	5	5	(note of thanks)
19630301	Holfeld, K.	JWM	5	2	lectures at U.B.C.
19790112	Holger, Dein	JWM	22	8	Tch habe Reimen Brief . . .
nd	Holger, Dein	JWM	22	8	personal note
19670304	Holland, Clifton L.	JWM	3	2	International Seminar on the Authority of Scripture
19900913	Holland, Larry D.	JWM	22	11	Doctrine of the Holy Spirit
19841012	Hollis, Keith J.	(J.D.B.)	11	4	Joyce Montgomery

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

60

19841214	Hollis, Keith J.	(Jack)	11	4	Joyce Montgomery file
19841214	Hollis, Keith J.	(Jack)	11	4	Joyce Montgomery file
19841214	Hollis, Keith J.	(Jack)	11	4	Joyce Montgomery file
19850221	Hollis, Keith J.	(Memo)	11	4	Joyce Montgomery
19850221	Hollis, Keith J.	(Memo)	11	10	Joyce Montgomery
nd	Hollis, Keith J.	(Unnamed)	11	4	Montgomery vs. Forehan, Case #458954
19841025	Hollis, Keith J.	Forehan, Richard M., D.D.S.	11	4	Joyce Montgomery
19841025	Hollis, Keith J.	Forehan, Richard M., D.D.S.	11	10	Joyce Montgomery
19841228	Hollis, Keith J.	Forehan, Richard M., D.D.S.	11	4	Joyce M., dental matters
19841228	Hollis, Keith J.	Forehan, Richard M., D.D.S.	11	10	Joyce Montgomery
19850107	Hollis, Keith J.	Forehan, Richard M., D.D.S.	11	4	(draft) Joyce M., dental matters
19850107	Hollis, Keith J.	Forehan, Richard M., D.D.S.	11	10	Joyce Montgomery
19850131	Hollis, Keith J.	Forehan, Richard M., D.D.S.	11	4	Joyce Montgomery
19850131	Hollis, Keith J.	Forehan, Richard M., D.D.S.	11	10	Joyce Montgomery
19850131	Hollis, Keith J.	Forehan, Richard M., D.D.S.	11	10	Joyce Montgomery, civil action
nd	Hollis, Keith J.	Forehan, Richard M., D.D.S.	11	4	(draft) Joyce M., dental matters
nd	Hollis, Keith J.	Forehan, Richard M., D.D.S.	11	4	(draft) Joyce M., dental matters
19841025	Hollis, Keith J.	Gahagen, Michael, D.D.S.	11	4	Joyce Montgomery
19841025	Hollis, Keith J.	Gahagen, Michael, D.D.S.	11	10	Joyce Montgomery
19850404	Hollis, Keith J.	Gahagen, Michael, D.D.S.	11	10	Joyce Montgomery
19851217	Hollis, Keith J.	JWM	11	4	Montgomery vs. Forehan, Case #458954
19851217	Hollis, Keith J.	JWM	11	10	Montgomery vs. Forehan, Case #458954
19850221	Hollis, Keith J.	JWM (Dr. & Mrs.)	11	10	Dental Mal-practice
19850221	Hollis, Keith J.	JWM (Dr. & Mrs.)	11	4	Dental Mal-practice
19850318	Hollis, Keith J.	Kanarek, Brian, D.D.S.	11	6	Joyce M./possible dental litigation
19850318	Hollis, Keith J.	Kanarek, Brian, D.D.S.	11	4	Joyce M./possible dental litigation
19850425	Hollis, Keith J.	Kanarek, Brian, D.D.S.	11	6	Joyce Montgomery
19850425	Hollis, Keith J.	Kanarek, Brian, D.D.S.	11	4	original x-rays and records
19851217	Hollis, Keith J.	Kanarek, Brian, D.D.S.	11	4	Joyce Montgomery
19851217	Hollis, Keith J.	Kanarek, Brian, D.D.S.	11	10	Montgomery vs. Forehan, Case #458954
19850114	Hollis, Keith J.	Montgomery, Joyce	11	10	legal malpractice
19850114	Hollis, Keith J.	Montgomery, Joyce	11	4	progress of legal malpractice
19850809	Hollis, Keith J.	Montgomery, Joyce	11	4	substitution of Attorney
19860107	Hollis, Keith J.	Nelson, James R.	11	4	Montgomery vs. Forehan, Case #458954
19841025	Hollis, Keith J.	Rallison, Dale, D.D.S.	11	4	Joyce Montgomery
19841025	Hollis, Keith J.	Rallison, Dale, D.D.S.	11	10	Joyce Montgomery
19841025	Hollis, Keith J.	Rieder, Carl, D.D.S.	11	4	Joyce Montgomery

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

61

19841025	Hollis, Keith J.	Rieder, Carl, D.D.S.	11	10	Joyce Montgomery
19850221	Hollis, Keith J.	Rieder, Carl, D.D.S.	11	4	Joyce Montgomery
19850221	Hollis, Keith J.	Rieder, Carl, D.D.S.	11	10	Joyce Montgomery
19850221	Hollis, Keith J.	Rieder, Carl, D.D.S.	11	4	photos
19841025	Hollis, Keith J.	Riley, Roger, D.D.S.	11	4	Joyce Montgomery
19841025	Hollis, Keith J.	Riley, Roger, D.D.S.	11	10	Joyce Montgomery
nd	Holloway, Phyllis	JWM	8	4	book order <i>Who's Who in America</i>
19830410	Holmes, Pete	(Unnamed)	22	1	upcoming visit
19850912	Holquist, Carol	JWM	22	7	book announcement <i>Human Rights and Human Dignity</i>
19851125	Holquist, Carol (Zondervan)	JWM	7	1	upcoming sales conference
19641130	Holst, Hogan	JWM	5	2	U.B.C talk
19680805	Holt, John	JWM	22	3	daughter's study in France
19860710	Hoover, David	JWM	7	4	2 abstracts for Cornell Symposium
19871021	Hoover, Mark	(Wm. W. Gaunt & Sons, Inc.)	18	15	(invoice)
1987	Hopkins, Mary	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	book order
19860820	Hopkins, R. W.	JWM	8	5	meeting to discuss spiritual evidence
19850919	Horton, George M.	JWM	18	15	invitation to speak---Washington Bible College
nd	Horton, Michael S.	JWM	22	3	schedule for CURE conference
19780306	Hosier, Helen	JWM	20	7	spring catalog, Thomas Nelson, Inc.
19691114	Hosler, John O.	JWM	5	6	<i>Where is History Going</i> is the "classic of all time"
19630628	Hostetter, C. N.	JWM	5	2	program: "The Evangelical Christian and Modern War"
19870403	Hostetter, Rachel	JWM	22	3	surrogate parenting
19691128	Hotham, Gary	JWM	5	6	lectures "Philosophies of History in a Christian Perspective"
nd	Hough, John S.	(Open Letter)	5	13	opening service of "The Wayfarers' Chapel"
19900115	House, H. Wayne	(E.T.S. Member)	17	10	planning for next meeting
nd	Houser, Bob	JWM	5	14	(note of thanks)
19630121	Houser, J. Ray	JWM	5	2	Prof. Stroll
19630214	Houser, J. Ray	JWM	5	2	lectures at U.B.C.
19630614	Houser, J. Ray	JWM	22	14	prejudicial treatment by Seminary administration
nd	Houser, J. Ray	JWM	5	13	Hunter's <i>Introducing N.T. Theology</i>
19750129	Houser, Stephen W.	JWM	5	11	personal note
19861208	Houser, William G.	JWM	11	27	letters from Robert Selle & Phil Krause
19910426	Housman, Hardy	JWM	22	10	1990 Seminar in Strasbourg
1987	Housman, W. Hardy	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19670413	Houston, Jack	JWM	22	4	JWM story to be in "Power Life"
19901230	Houston, Sam	JWM	18	18	appearance on TBN
19861230	Howard, Kenn	(Unnamed)	22	3	cassette <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

62

19760921	Howe, John W.	JWM	20	4	Fellowship of Witness; back issues of Chr. Foundations
19771206	Howe, John W.	JWM	20	5	gratitude; check
19691107	Howe, R. T.	JWM	22	7	company luncheon
19691113	Howe, R. T.	JWM	5	6	upcoming trip to Cincinnati
19680310	Howes, Russell	JWM	3	2	request for copies of article
19680910	Hoyer, Horst	JWM	5	5	request copy of paper
19811204	Hoyt, Karen	(Congress Leader)	12	6	Congress on the Bible
19810318	Hoyt, Karen	JWM	12	6	participation in Congress on the Bible
19810625	Hoyt, Karen	JWM	12	6	participation in Congress on the Bible
19820115	Hoyt, Karen	JWM	12	6	participation in Congress on the Bible
19820830	Huber, John George	JWM	3	13	program grant, Lutheran Campus Ministries
19751001	Huddle, R. C.	JWM	5	11	upcoming speaking engagement
19671028	Hudspith, Bob	JWM	22	4	InterVarsity group's role in the Teach-In
19650112	Huff, (Grandma)	JWM	5	3	article "On taking a European Doctorate"
19650329	Huff, (Grandma)	JWM	5	3	personal note
19920529	Hughes, David K.	JWM	17	1	Tim McFadden; (personal note)
19960429	Hughes, David K.	JWM	17	1	Reformation tour; passion play and Holy Land
19700525	Humann, Roger J.	JWM	5	7	Invitation to speak at Univ. Luth. Church of the Incarnation
1971	Humbert, A.	JWM	18	7	purchase of Citrons Traction by JWM
19640908	Hummel, Charles E.	JWM	5	2	recent ASA meeting
19680325	Hummel, Edwin (Mr. & Mrs.)	JWM	22	3	article "Apostle to the Scholars"
19810423	Hungerford, David M.	JWM	22	6	United Presbyterian Church
19690502	Hunsberger, Willard D.	Kregel, Robert L.	5	6	suggestion of one to interpret "world" to congregation
19640918	Hunt, Keith L.	JWM	5	2	short article for Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship
19791012	Hunter, Bill	Bright, _____	22	7	meeting with JWM
19660609	Hunter, Keith A.	JWM	5	4	personal note
19861209	Hunter, W. Bingham	JWM	22	12	courses in apologetics and contemporary theology
nd	Hunter, William F.	(Publisher)	7	10	book reviews
19721113	Hurne, John	JWM	5	9	(note of thanks), guest on question
19830422	Hurst, Lincoln D.	JWM	3	8	request for Altizer-Montgomery tape
19930825	Hussain, Suzzad	JWM	17	1	request to meet with JWM
19710531	Huth, Harry	JWM	5	8	LC-MS in convention
19860626	Hutson, Curtis	Goodwin, Dan	11	21	R.L. Hymers' prayer
19750530	Huttar, Charles A.	JWM	5	11	invitation to review book <i>Ecclesia in Via</i>
19750402	Huttar, Charles A.	Meyer, Carl S.	5	11	invitation to review book <i>Ecclesia in Via</i>
19670518	Hutto, Hiram	JWM	12	11	Beegle's book
19880322	Hymers, R. L.	(Biola University)	11	21	dancing at Biola University

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

63

19880325	Hymers, R. L.	(Biola University)	11	21	dancing at Biola University
19860627	Hymers, R. L.	(Brother in Christ)	11	21	efforts in prayer and fasting on behalf of unborn
19860708	Hymers, R. L.	(Brother)	11	21	Gene Scott purchase of building
19880127	Hymers, R. L.	(To whom it may concern)	11	21	reply to Rafael Gomez letter
19860710	Hymers, R. L.	(Unnamed)	11	21	prayer for death of 5 Supreme Court Justices
19861121	Hymers, R. L.	(Unnamed)	11	21	weekend radio program
19871122	Hymers, R. L.	Archer, Gleason	11	21	letter to "National and International Religion Report"
19871219	Hymers, R. L.	Enroth, Ron. (Westmont College)	11	21	disagreements
19880211	Hymers, R. L.	Enroth, Ron. (Westmont College)	11	21	agreement not to mention you
19860725	Hymers, R. L.	Evans, John	11	21	Michael Manning article
19860206	Hymers, R. L.	JWM	11	21	invitation to preach at Fund. Bapt. Tab.
19860219	Hymers, R. L.	JWM	11	21	scheduling Montgomery to preach
19861017	Hymers, R. L.	JWM	11	21	tapes coming
19870930	Hymers, R. L.	JWM	11	21	file on Enroth
19871111	Hymers, R. L.	JWM	11	21	Rob Bowman's letter of 11-05-87
19871122	Hymers, R. L.	Lindsell, Harold	11	21	letter to "National and International Religion Report"
19871212	Hymers, R. L.	Lindsell, Harold	11	21	Steve Wike's incorrect attack
19880127	Hymers, R. L.	Lindsell, Harold	11	21	Rafael Gomez letter
19861119	Hymers, R. L.	Martin, Walter R.	11	21	upcoming speaking engagement
19871121	Hymers, R. L.	Wike, Stephen M.	11	21	statements in "National and International Religion Report"
19871202	Hymers, R. L.	Wike, Stephen M.	11	21	clear up misconceptions
19871212	Hymers, R. L.	Wike, Steven M.	11	21	recent rumors; Dr. Enroth
19810223	Hynd, Doug	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	22	5	International Seminar on Theology & Law
19640825	Hyslop, Grace	JWM	5	2	invitation to speak at I.V.C.F. at University of Chicago
19861121	Ibekwe, O. O.	JWM	8	5	lecture tour in Nigeria & U.S.
19850311	Ihrke, Frederic W.	(Intern. Seminar in Theo. & Law)	8	1	books for summer seminar
19850114	Ihrke, Frederic W.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	2	MA at Simon Greenleaf
19850426	Ihrke, Frederic W.	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	1	books by Harrelson & Rosenbaum
19851210	Ilbrink, Nelvina	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	3	apology for notices on invoice #3238
19720201	Inch, Morris	JWM	5	9	manuscript submission
19861126	Inch, Morris A.	JWM	22	11	recent visit---American Institute of Holy Land Studies
19741130	Ingram, Dory	JWM	5	10	(note of thanks)
19700601	Ingeborg, _____	JWM	22	8	personal note
19631218	Ippel, Henry P.	JWM	22	14	article in <i>Cresset</i> ; Carl Henry letter
19640404	Ippel, Henry P.	JWM	5	2	(note of thanks, information, & request)
19640901	Ippel, Henry P.	JWM	5	2	meeting of the Evangelical Historians
19641117	Ippel, Henry P.	JWM	5	2	Evangelical Historians meeting

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

64

19800204	Ipswitch, Carodis	(State Bar of California)	3	8	meeting in facility that discriminates
19941125	Irfan, Sobeia	JWM	17	16	request for reference
0612	Irish, Susan G.	JWM	22	15	personal note
19860801	Isbister, Nick	Colyer, John	22	8	invitation to be principle speaker at law conference
19860801	Isbister, Nick	JWM	22	8	details of law conference
19870404	Isbister, Nick	JWM	22	8	seminar---Christian Concern for the Law
19921212	Itmm, Gumel	Sühs, H.	17	1	Fur 1993 sind sorgesehen
19861128	Ivars, Talivaldis	JWM	18	25	contribution/tape order
19750513	Iverson, Bill	JWM	22	12	invitation to speak---Newark Urban Theological Group
19751124	Iverson, Bill	JWM	5	11	(note of thanks)
19811207	Iwata, Nasakazu	JWM	12	7	Biola University seeking candidates for Dean
19750219	Jackson, Algernon W.	JWM	5	11	(note of appreciation)
19740910	Jackson, James M.	JWM	5	10	biographical study
19951115	Jackson, Paul	JWM	17	1	David Chytraeus' "On Sacrifice" is lost
19741007	Jaeger, Harry J.	(Esquire)	5	10	Dr. John W. Montgomery
19851115	Jager, Alfred	JWM	8	3	Releve de compte - ler rappel
19980102	Jain, Sarita	JWM	17	16	Hemdrick Bruce
19861201	James, G. D.	JWM	22	11	family update
19861113	Janke, Roger A.	JWM	22	3	tour of 1990
19870421	Jannusch, Merton L.	JWM	11	16	review my case; request for help
19830114	Jathebe, Byron	JWM	22	8	tapes of JWM
19950704	Jeanrenaud, Claude	JWM	17	6	invitation to speak at summer camp, Switzerland
19950704	Jeanrenaud, Claude	JWM	17	6	invitation to speak at summer camp, Switzerland
19960221	Jeanrenaud, Claude	JWM	17	6	Christian College in Switzerland
19960228	Jeanrenaud, Claude	JWM	17	6	support for IES
19850505	Jeffords, Lawrence G.	JWM	8	2	catalog from Simon Greenleaf
19850717	Jeffries, E. James	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	2	request for info. about Simon Greenleaf
19850912	Jenkins, Richard	JWM	8	3	seminar in the Bay area
19810914	Jenks, Timothy C.	JWM	3	13	Board of Directors, Mars Hill
19851126	Jiya, Peter N.	JWM	8	3	lending library
19890629	Joens, Timothy L.	Berglund, David W.	18	10	SG Sch. of Law & JWM
19890620	Joens, Timothy L.	Diegmann, Frank	18	10	JWM & Simon Greenleaf Sch. of Law
19890629	Joens, Timothy L.	Diegmann, Frank	18	10	JWM & Simon Greenleaf Sch. of Law
19890629	Joens, Timothy L.	Orr, Stuart & JWM	18	10	dispute between JWM and SG Sch. of Law
1972	Johanson, Kjell-Axel	JWM	5	9	attached newspaper article
19950628	John, Christie	JWM	17	1	Ruth's illness; Nick Bell
19681210	Johns, John R.	JWM	22	8	battle against deterioration

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

65

19650518	Johns, Merian (Mrs.)	JWM	5	3	guest lecturer
19690122	Johnson, A.	JWM	5	6	(note of thanks)
19670301	Johnson, Andrew E.	JWM	22	8	Altizer-Montgomery dialogue
19660527	Johnson, Benton	JWM	5	4	letters from Benton Johnson
19660321	Johnson, Benton	Rittenbach, Leroy	5	4	2 papers by JWM
19660523	Johnson, Benton	Rittenbach, Leroy	5	4	paper "Death of God Movement"
nd	Johnson, Carol A.	JWM	22	3	books out-of-print
19720724	Johnson, Christine	JWM	5	9	(note of appreciation); attached poems
19740828	Johnson, Christine	JWM	5	13	(card) Reading your <i>Suicide of Christian Theology</i>
19870107	Johnson, Craig	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	6	request for tape series of JWM debate w/ Humanist
19860609	Johnson, Craig	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	4	interview with Andy Comiskey
19621115	Johnson, Dana H.	Sauerman, Thomas H.	5	1	JWM accept. of invitation to be missionary at Fenner Mem.
19620802	Johnson, Don	JWM	5	1	upcoming programme at Lutheran Student Centre
1973	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	10	full-page ad attached
19700130	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	7	galleys for <i>Suicide</i>
19700206	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	7	news release
19700402	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	7	<i>The Sword of the Lord</i> ; "being censored from..."
19700504	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	7	<i>Noah's Ark</i>
19700926	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	7	book advertisement
19711118	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	5	launching into the cassette business
19720504	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	9	personal note
19720609	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	22	8	sample cover <i>Situation Ethics</i>
19720622	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	9	"2 of your titles in this piece"
19720908	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	9	Judson College using <i>Situation Ethics</i> book
19721012	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	9	radio interview in Minneapolis
19721017	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	9	<i>Quest for Noah's Ark</i> , ad
19721108	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	9	galley proofs for <i>Principalities and Power</i>
19721121	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	9	footnotes
19721212	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	22	9	magazine insert
19740917	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	10	"Exorcist" tract
19740930	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	10	printing <i>Myth, Allegory, and Gospel</i>
19741127	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	10	Brazilian-Portuguese's edition <i>How do We Know...God?</i>
19760818	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	20	4	distribution; let matter rest
19760907	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	12	reviews
19761102	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	12	Evangelical Book Club Flyers
19770214	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	12	flyer to bookstores <i>The Quest...</i>
19770512	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	12	review <i>Where is History Going?</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

66

19780304	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	20	8	settlement with Sunn Classic Pictures
nd	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	7	6	"What is your feeling about this?"
nd	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	13	advertisement of JWM books
nd	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	13	advertisement: <i>Damned Through the Church</i>
nd	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	13	advertisement: <i>The Shaping of America</i>
nd	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	13	book <i>Quest...</i>
nd	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	4	13	book review
nd	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	13	German Edition: <i>Damned Through the Church</i>
nd	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	22	3	reprinting of <i>Principalities and Powers</i>
nd	Johnson, Gary L.	JWM	5	13	upcoming advertisement
19700526	Johnson, Gary L.	Moore, James	5	7	galley
19700814	Johnson, Gary L.	Moore, James	5	7	galley
19700107	Johnson, Gary L.	Moore, Jim	5	7	galley sheets <i>Damned through the Church</i>
19700514	Johnson, Gary L.	Moore, Jim	5	7	galley
19700814	Johnson, Gary L.	Moore, Jim	5	7	<i>Suicide</i> cover
19721215	Johnson, Gary L.	Peck, Royal	5	9	Evangelical publishing in Italy
19860725	Johnson, Gary L.	Richels, Larry	22	6	<i>Law Above the Law</i>
19831001	Johnson, James	JWM	22	6	request for information on SG, summer internship
1987	Johnson, James J. S.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
1987	Johnson, James J. S.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19850330	Johnson, James J. S.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	2	<i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
19851111	Johnson, James J. S.	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	4	Texas Bar Exam
nd	Johnson, James J. S.	JWM	8	4	ms. <i>Unconscionability and the Fed. Chancellors</i>
19861027	Johnson, James J. S.	Sharpe, J. Shelby	8	5	Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Johnson, Jim	JWM	17	15	recommendation
nd	Johnson, Kierstin	JWM	5	13	(card) request to translate parts of "History & Christianity"
19861109	Johnson, Leonard C.	JWM	22	11	Rawhide Boys Ranch; article by Gary Bergel
19830901	Johnson, Philip	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	22	5	subscription to <i>SG Law Review</i>
19870320	Johnson, Philip	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	<i>Law Review</i> order
19860219	Johnson, Philip	JWM	22	3	Australia; book <i>Thank God for the Answers at Last</i>
19660715	Johnson, Shildes	JWM	3	2	bibliographic tools
19670407	Johnson, Shildes	JWM	3	2	division of the AABC Book List
____1208	Johnson, Tom	JWM	5	13	upcoming speaking engagement
19581117	Johnson, Walter F.	(Open Letter)	5	13	"Behold, O Owner of a Foreign Automobile"
19690523	Johnston, Arthur P.	JWM	5	6	invitation to speak to Bible & Missionary Congress
199411	Jones, Clay B.	(Friends)	17	15	new dean---David Llewellyn
19830328	Jones, Glenn A.	JWM	3	9	Dr. Bright and National Committee

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

67

19960404	Jones, Hugh	JWM	17	2	(note of thanks)
19860731	Jones, Jay	JWM	18	15	appearance on "Praise the Lord" show
19840210	Jones, John E.	JWM	22	11	book <i>Reconciliation</i>
19840404	Jones, John E.	JWM	22	11	(note of thanks)
19730821	Jones, Joseph F.	JWM	5	10	request to quote copyrighted publication
1976	Jones, Lowell B.	JWM	5	12	upcoming speaking engagement
19980407	Jones, Rhiannon	JWM	17	16	Elizabeth Wabuge
19651210	Jones, Stephen & others	Villaume, W. J.	5	3	concerns among history students at WLU
19870104	Jonqewaard, Russ	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	JWM appearance on TBN
19690124	Jonsson, Ajerstin	JWM	5	6	Kyrka Och Folk
19690219	Jonsson, Ajerstin	JWM	5	6	(note of thanks for materials)
19691029	Jonsson, Ajerstin	JWM	5	6	tape recording of high mass
19730526	Jonsson, Ajerstin	JWM	5	10	personal note
19691115	Jonsson, Kjerstin	JWM	22	7	KOF; limited space
0324	Jordan, Gary L. (Mr. & Mrs.)	JWM	8	4	Chr. Civil Liberties Union; matching gifts
nd	Joseph, Ken	JWM	20	10	speaking engagement---Chapel, Assoc. Students
nd	Joseph, Lai	JWM	17	1	Ade Joseph
nd	Jospen, Ken	JWM	22	1	invitation to speak---Biola college
19850302	Joyce, Thomas J.	JWM	8	1	book <i>An Anniversary Discourse...</i>
19920625	Judd, Janice	JWM	17	1	check for book
19870106	Judd, Lou	(Unnamed)	18	25	check for debate cassettes
19890215	Juergensmeyer, John E.	JWM	22	9	Matter of Bitner v. Juergensmeyer
19871207	Juergensmeyer, John E.	Marshall, Vicki J.	22	9	Bitner v. Juergensmeyer
198702	JWM	(16th c. Journal)	8	5	book order
19970703	JWM	(Admissions Officer)	17	16	recommendation for Philip F. Ndikum
19981215	JWM	(Admissions Officer)	17	16	recommendation for Regina Saga
19981216	JWM	(Admissions Officer)	17	16	recommendation for Alexander Dos Santos
19930922	JWM	(Admissions Tutor)	17	16	recommendation for Roderick Rochford
19910207	JWM	(Advocate)	18	18	contributions
nd	JWM	(Advocate)	18	18	European report for Faith Seminary advocates
nd	JWM	(Advocate)	18	18	pledge reminder
19880125	JWM	(Agence Esplanade [Bottier])	8	6	Par raison des impots aux Etats-Unis
19880125	JWM	(Agence Esplanade [Bottier])	8	6	Veillez-vous m'envoyer "par avion" une petite note..."
19940502	JWM	(<i>Albion Journal-Register</i>)	17	1	columns by Floyd Hale
19991115	JWM	(Alfa and Omega)	19	6	la Metropole de Bessarabie
19850316	JWM	(Allen Smith Company)	8	1	book order---2 books on jury instructions
19670608	JWM	(Allenson's)	12	14	(invoice)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

68

19690509	JWM	(America)	21	5	Protestant faculty in Strasbourg
19850502	JWM	(American Bibliography Center)	8	3	book order
19850502	JWM	(American Bibliography Center)	8	1	book order <i>Uncertain Judgment</i> . . .
19850208	JWM	(Associates National Bank)	8	1	cancellation of bank card
19850208	JWM	(Associates National Bank)	8	1	cancellation of bank card
19850315	JWM	(Associates National Bank)	8	1	cancellation of bank card
19850130	JWM	(B. H. Blackwell, Ltd.)	8	1	book order <i>Martyrdom & Persecution in the Early Church</i>
19930424	JWM	(Bethany Publishers)	17	1	remaining copies of <i>Suicide</i> book
19940508	JWM	(Bethany Publishers)	17	1	Pastor Kerr's address
19951212	JWM	(Bethany Publishers)	17	1	out-of-print books by JWM
nd	JWM	(Bethany Publishers)	17	1	out-of-print books by JWM
19811024	JWM	(<i>Bible-Science Newsletter</i>)	22	9	Ararat Expedition
19921230	JWM	(Bishop of St. Albans)	17	13	Holy Orders in the Church of England
19880209	JWM	(Blackwell's Rare Books)	8	6	book order
nd	JWM	(Blackwell's)	12	14	(invoice)
19880712	JWM	(Board of Directors)	18	3	Dean of Simon Greenleaf
19670330	JWM	(Book-of-the-Month Club, Inc.)	3	2	out of the country until Sept. 1
19860720	JWM	(Bowker Publishers)	8	4	book order
19660713	JWM	(Brother)	12	11	recent meeting
nd	JWM	(Bryan College Bookstore)	12	14	(invoice)
nd	JWM	(Bryan College Bookstore)	12	14	(invoice)
19970127	JWM	(CACH)	17	16	request for reference
19970210	JWM	(CACH)	17	16	reference for Shaukat A. Hayat
nd	JWM	(Canadian Christian Leader)	22	12	Canadian Christian College, accreditation
19841018	JWM	(Canadian Lawyer)	8	1	subscription to <i>Canadian Lawyer</i>
19851209	JWM	(Carswell Company Ltd.)	8	3	book order
nd	JWM	(Case Institute of Tech.)	12	14	(invoice)
19850410	JWM	(CERDIC)	8	1	<i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
19710301	JWM	(Cher[e] Etudeant[e])	7	5	European program at Strasbourg
19710301	JWM	(Cher[e] Etudeant[e])	7	5	European program at Strasbourg
19710301	JWM	(Cher[e] Etudeant[e])	7	5	European program at Strasbourg
19710301	JWM	(Cher[e] Etudeant[e])	7	5	European program at Strasbourg
nd	JWM	(Charles McVety)	22	12	letter to every Canadian Christian Leader & organization...
19850409	JWM	(Christ College Irving)	8	1	invoice for books
19850409	JWM	(Christ College Irving)	8	1	invoice for books
19860114	JWM	(Christ College Irving)	8	4	(invoice)
19890113	JWM	(Christian Conciliation Service)	18	3	resolution of conflict

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

69

nd	JWM	(Christian Friend)	18	16	Danube River Tour . . .
nd	JWM	(Christian Friend)	22	3	Institute of Theology and Law
nd	JWM	(Christian Friend)	18	18	lecture tour
nd	JWM	(Christian Friend)	22	3	program "Christianity on Trial"
nd	JWM	(Christian Friend)	18	18	summer's lecture-tour
nd	JWM	(Christian Friend)	18	18	summer's lecture-tour
nd	JWM	(Christian Friends)	18	3	Institute of Human Rights in Strasbourg
nd	JWM	(Christian Friends)	18	3	update on progress of SG
19941115	JWM	(Christian Legal Society)	17	1	17th Annual International Seminar in Jurisprudence...
nd	JWM	(<i>Christian News</i>)	17	1	sudden death of Dr. Robert Preus
19951219	JWM	(Christian Publications)	17	1	mistranslation of phrase
nd	JWM	(<i>Christianity Today</i>)	5	14	clarification on David Gill letter
19950120	JWM	(Civic Education Project)	17	16	recommendation for Ruby Sandhu
nd	JWM	(Colleague)	21	1	invitation to participate in <i>International Scholar's Directory</i>
nd	JWM	(Colleagues)	18	5	European study program
19850812	JWM	(College Bookstore)	8	3	book order
19851106	JWM	(College Bookstore)	8	3	book order
19970312	JWM	(College of Europe)	17	16	recommendation for Alexander Dos Santos
19850927	JWM	(Committee of Bar Examiners)	8	3	recommendation for John Stewart
19810416	JWM	(Committee on Human Rights)	3	9	ratification of international human rights conventions
19810416	JWM	(Committee on Human Rights)	3	9	ratification of international human rights conventions
19860205	JWM	(Confessional Luth. Book Center)	8	4	book order
19850421	JWM	(Cookbook Corner)	8	1	returning cookbook
19850110	JWM	(Cornell University Press)	8	1	book order
19860721	JWM	(Cornell University Press)	8	4	book order
nd	JWM	(CTS Bookstore)	12	14	(invoice)
nd	JWM	(CTS Bookstore)	12	14	(invoice)
19880522	JWM	(Danube & Thames Tour Part.)	18	4	travel itinerary
19880128	JWM	(Database S.C.)	8	6	book order
19880128	JWM	(Database S.C.)	8	6	book order
19950614	JWM	(Davies Wallis Foyster)	17	16	academic reference for Paul Williams
19850428	JWM	(De Graaf, Antiquarian Books)	8	1	book order request
19880201	JWM	(Depanoto)	8	6	Pourriez-vous me dire le prix raisonnable en France
19660602	JWM	(Director of Library)	3	2	book collection of General Ethan A. Hitchcock
19670919	JWM	(Eastern Nazarene College)	12	14	book order
20000311	JWM	(ecljcat@cybercable.tm.fr)	19	5	your recent message
19830423	JWM	(Editor)	8	1	evaluating the " <i>Review</i> " for indexing

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

70

19840108	JWM	(Editor)	8	1	evaluating the "Review" for indexing
nd	JWM	(Editor)	22	4	Altizer-Montgomery dialogue
nd	JWM	(Editor)	21	5	article of encounter with James Pike
nd	JWM	(Editor)	22	16	JWM letter of resignation
19780927	JWM	(Editor- <i>Eternity</i>)	3	1	critic of Clark Pinnock's review of <i>Faith Founded on Fact</i>
19670308	JWM	(Editor- <i>Wheaton Record</i>)	3	3	response to Altizer debate article
19670308	JWM	(Editor- <i>Wheaton Record</i>)	3	3	response to Altizer debate article
199211	JWM	(Egyetemi Kiado)	17	5	shipment of book
199212	JWM	(Egyetemi Kiado)	17	5	dates books will be sent?
199212	JWM	(Egyetemi Kiado)	17	5	shipment of book
199312	JWM	(Egyetemi Kiado)	17	5	no problem w/60 copies
19921017	JWM	(Egyetemi Kiado)	17	5	book order
19670307	JWM	(<i>Eternity</i> - Book Review Editor)	3	2	review of Schockel
19591221	JWM	(Executive Director)	5	1	Martin Luther Fellowship
19860621	JWM	(Faculty of Law)	8	4	request for information from faculty
19860621	JWM	(Faculty of Law)	8	4	request for information from faculty
19860621	JWM	(Faculty of Law)	8	5	request for information from faculty
19860623	JWM	(Faculty of Law)	8	4	request for information
19860623	JWM	(Faculty of Law)	8	4	request for information from faculty
19860623	JWM	(Faculty of Law)	8	5	request for information from faculty
19860623	JWM	(Faculty of Law)	8	5	request for information from faculty
19910508	JWM	(Faith Seminary Graduates, 1991)	13	10	best wishes from Europe
19921010	JWM	(Frank Knox Memorial Fellows.)	17	16	recommendation for Edward Bowles
198803	JWM	(Friend of Simon Greenleaf)	18	3	first Endowed Chair at SG
198803	JWM	(Friend of Simon Greenleaf)	18	3	update from SG
19831123	JWM	(Friend)	18	4	request for contribution
19861119	JWM	(Friends of Simon Greenleaf)	22	11	Christian Civil Liberties Union
19921225	JWM	(Friends)	17	15	Christmas letter & greetings (2 copies)
1960	JWM	(FTF Faculty/Student)	18	6	library services
19860806	JWM	(Gale Publishers)	8	4	book order
19861120	JWM	(Gaslight Publications)	8	5	book order
19970730	JWM	(Graduate Studies)	17	16	recommendation for Philip F. Ndikum
19980905	JWM	(Graduate Studies)	17	16	recommendation for Philip F. Ndikum
19880209	JWM	(Great American Audio)	8	6	defective tape
19950523	JWM	(Greenwich College)	17	16	reference for Mr. Martin
19850502	JWM	(Greenwood Press)	8	1	book order
19860806	JWM	(H. W. Wilson Publishers)	8	4	book order

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

71

19940815	JWM	(Harlow Wood Hospital)	17	16	reference for Nicholas Clarke
19880210	JWM	(Harper & Row)	8	6	book order
19850507	JWM	(Harper Publishing Company)	8	1	book order
19851206	JWM	(Harrods Limited)	8	3	account statement
19851209	JWM	(Harrods Limited)	8	3	delivery of bed
19851223	JWM	(Harrods Limited)	8	3	delivery of bed
19850307	JWM	(Holt, Reinhardt and Winston)	8	1	book order
19850327	JWM	(Hyperion Publishing Co.)	8	1	book order
19861220	JWM	(I. F. C.)	8	5	Colloquy---"International respect for Human Rights..."
19810227	JWM	(ICBI Congress Chairman)	22	3	speaking engagement---International Lay Congress
19850111	JWM	(Information Access Co.)	8	1	evaluating the "Review" for indexing
19850502	JWM	(Intern. Religious Liberty Assoc.)	8	1	book order
19850906	JWM	(International Assoc. of Lawyers)	8	3	book order
19850906	JWM	(International Bar Assoc.)	8	3	request for information
nd	JWM	(Interstate Library Service)	12	14	(invoice)
19861017	JWM	(Irish Books)	8	5	book order
19700203	JWM	(Jim)	22	7	selected bibliography
19880121	JWM	(John Rees Rare Books)	8	6	book order
19870624	JWM	(L.A. County Marshall's Office)	11	28	JWM vs. Gordon Stein #C650902
19850415	JWM	(Labor & Fides)	8	1	book order
nd	JWM	(Law & Medicine)	8	3	subscription order
198602	JWM	(Lawyers Alert)	8	4	subscription
nd	JWM	(Le Soussigne)	17	6	par la presente...avec pouvoirs...Claude Jeannenaud...
197809	JWM	(Letter to Editor)	20	7	Clark Pinnock's review of <i>Faith Founded on Fact</i>
19850909	JWM	(Librairie Edgar Soete)	8	3	book order
nd	JWM	(Librarian)	7	10	addition to periodical collection
nd	JWM	(Librarian)	7	10	addition to periodical collection
nd	JWM	(Librarian)	7	10	addition to periodical collection
nd	JWM	(Librarian)	7	10	addition to periodical collection
nd	JWM	(Librarian)	7	10	addition to periodical collection
19690303	JWM	(Library)	5	6	xerox work
19961102	JWM	(LLM in International Crim. Law)	17	16	reference for Kai Chung
19850110	JWM	(Lloyds Bank)	8	4	(deposit)
19851226	JWM	(Lloyds Bank)	8	3	(deposit)
19860310	JWM	(Lloyds Bank)	8	4	(deposit)
19880212	JWM	(Lloyds Bank)	8	6	request for copies of bank statements
19880212	JWM	(Lloyds Bank)	8	6	request for copies of bank statements

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

72

19940401	JWM	(Logia)	17	13	subscription
19941213	JWM	(London School of Economics)	17	16	reference for Mr. Sawalhi
19980525	JWM	(London School of Economics)	17	16	recommendation for Elizabeth Wabuge
19661004	JWM	(Ludwig Rosenthal's Antiquariast)	3	3	sales of books
19670113	JWM	(<i>Lutheran News</i>)	3	2	article in <i>Lutheran News</i>
19950319	JWM	(Lutheran School of Theology)	17	1	LSTC Book Center, complaint, book order
19850227	JWM	(Lutheran World Federation)	8	1	book order
19850227	JWM	(Lutheran World Federation)	8	1	book order
19850906	JWM	(Master Book Publisher)	8	3	book order
nd	JWM	(Mennonite Brethren Bible College)	12	14	(invoice)
nd	JWM	(Mike)	18	18	suggestion for curriculum revision
nd	JWM	(Mississippi Book Co.)	12	14	(invoice)
nd	JWM	(<i>Morning News Tribune</i>)	16	1	Liberal Religious Loonishness
19880307	JWM	(Mr. Dopf)	8	6	SG Civil Liberties Union
19850507	JWM	(Multnomah Press)	8	1	book order
19880128	JWM	(Nationwide Building Society)	8	6	outstanding principal owed on mortgage
19961031	JWM	(Nene College)	17	16	reference for David Gregory
19880201	JWM	(Nogent-le-Rotrou)	8	6	Citroen C-3 1925 et d'une Citroen B-14 1926
19880125	JWM	(Nouvel Hotel-Maison Rouge)	8	6	Veillez reserver pour moi une chambre a une...
19880125	JWM	(Nouvel Hotel-Maison Rouge)	8	6	Veillez reserver pour moi une chambre a une...
19850130	JWM	(Oceana Publications)	8	1	Congress in Basel, Switzerland
19580306	JWM	(Old Comrade)	3	10	degree; personal letter
19710319	JWM	(Open Letter)	18	4	<i>International Scholars' Directory</i>
19710322	JWM	(Open Letter)	18	4	brochures on European Program
19710322	JWM	(Open Letter)	18	4	Trinity Seminary's European Program
19860916	JWM	(Open Letter)	11	26	Christian lawyers (20 copies)
19860924	JWM	(Open Letter)	11	26	Christian lawyers
19860924	JWM	(Open Letter)	11	26	Christian lawyers (14 copies)
nd	JWM	(Open Letter)	18	5	European program; your stay in Paris
nd	JWM	(Open Letter)	18	18	What's happening at Faith Seminary (I)
nd	JWM	(Open Letter)	18	18	What's happening at Faith Seminary (II)
nd	JWM	(Open Letter)	18	18	What's happening at Faith Seminary (III)
1993	JWM	(Oral Roberts University)	17	16	academic reference for Ramon H. Raugust
19850307	JWM	(Oxford University Press)	8	1	book order
19650513	JWM	(Ozark Air Lines)	12	8	Ozark Clergy Identification Card
nd	JWM	(Pacific Book & Supply Co.)	12	14	(invoice)
nd	JWM	(Participant in tours)	8	6	upcoming tour to Eastern European Countries

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

73

1987 (Fall)	JWM	(Pastor/Christian Leader)	18	5	Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19691118	JWM	(Permission Editor)	12	13	request for permission to quote
19960205	JWM	(Personnel Director)	17	16	reference for Brian Van Dyke
nd	JWM	(Personnel Director)	17	16	(sample letter) ref: reference for Brian Van Dyke
nd	JWM	(Peter)	22	2	Christian Human Rights Program in July
19871202	JWM	(Pharos Rare Books)	8	6	book order
19880127	JWM	(Pharos Rare Books)	8	6	book order
19880127	JWM	(Pharos Rare Books)	8	6	book order
19860806	JWM	(Phillip Thomson Publishers)	8	4	book order
19940225	JWM	(Phillips Foundation)	17	16	recommendation for Harold O.J. Brown
19871020	JWM	(Powell's Books)	18	15	book order
19871215	JWM	(Powell's Bookstore)	8	6	book order
19850131	JWM	(Presbyterian & Reformed)	8	1	book order
19880217	JWM	(Probe Ministries)	8	6	book <i>Faith Founded on Fact</i>
nd	JWM	(Prospective Student)	18	5	information about SG
nd	JWM	(Prospective Student)	18	3	interest in Greenleaf
19850130	JWM	(Publications Department)	8	1	book order <i>Typology in Scripture</i>
19810820	JWM	(R. C.)	22	11	materials on SG; accreditation
nd	JWM	(Radio Bible & Book House)	12	14	(invoice)
19660406	JWM	(<i>Realities Monthly</i> Magazine)	3	3	subscription to <i>Realities Monthly Magazine</i>
nd	JWM	(Reformation Tour Participants)	22	5	Continental Christmastide Reformation Tour
nd	JWM	(Reformed Theo. Sem. Library)	12	14	(invoice)
19630906	JWM	(Registrar at Harvard)	5	2	recommendation for Joseph Allen
nd	JWM	(Renaissance Tour Participant)	22	5	Springtime Renaissance Tour
19660510	JWM	(Reporter Editorial Office)	3	3	quotation for magazine
19970312	JWM	(Research & Assoc. Stu. Office)	17	16	recommendation for Chauda Kaluba
19850307	JWM	(Russell Sage Foundation)	8	1	book order
nd	JWM	(Rutgers University Library)	12	14	(invoice)
nd	JWM	(S.C.M. Book Room)	12	14	(invoice)
nd	JWM	(Seminar Sponsor)	18	16	syllabus for seminar
19850430	JWM	(SG Faculty Member)	8	1	faculty attendance policy
19880329	JWM	(SG Faculty Member/Student)	18	20	accreditation visit
19880331	JWM	(SG Student/Faculty/Board)	18	20	pre-accreditation bulletin
nd	JWM	(SG Students)	18	5	orientation, class schedule
19861120	JWM	(Sherlock Holmes Soc. of London)	8	5	request for information
nd	JWM	(Simon Greenleaf Student)	18	16	SG international Seminar
19940618	JWM	(Simon Greenleaf, Administration)	17	15	forward mail unopened

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

74

19851218	JWM	(Sogenal---Visa Service)	8	3	la date d'expiration de nos Carten
19941223	JWM	(Soros Foundation)	17	5	International Seminar is offering full scholarships
nd	JWM	(State Bar Human Rights Comm.)	3	9	A. B. 374
nd	JWM	(State Bar Human Rights Comm.)	3	9	A. B. 374 (5 copies)
19880217	JWM	(Strand Palace Hotel)	8	6	reservations
19710121	JWM	(Strasbourg Participant)	7	5	schedule at Protestant Theological Faculty
19710121	JWM	(Strasbourg Participant)	18	5	schedule of courses
19721218	JWM	(Strasbourg Participant)	18	5	schedule of courses
19730201	JWM	(Strasbourg Participant)	7	5	Strasbourg Program
19730201	JWM	(Strasbourg Participant)	7	5	Strasbourg Program
nd	JWM	(Stylecraft)	8	5	book order
19590611	JWM	(Swift Library)	5	1	"...not returning to the Hamma faculty in the fall."
19940909	JWM	(The Law Society)	17	16	reference for M. Begum
19710122	JWM	(Theological Librarian)	18	4	book <i>The Writing of Research Papers in Theology</i> . . .
19710716	JWM	(Theological Seminary)	5	8	Nicerson
19850428	JWM	(Thomas Nelson & Sons)	8	1	book order
19850502	JWM	(Thomas Nelson & Sons)	8	1	book order
19861017	JWM	(Thomas Nelson & Sons)	8	5	Invoice
19850503	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	8	1	recommendation for Kerry McRoberts
19850828	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	8	3	recommendation for Joseph Gudel
19851015	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	8	3	recommendation for Fred Hayes
19910124	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	18	18	JWM Library
19930501	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	17	16	reference for Margaret A. Adedapo
19931015	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	17	16	reference for Maria Kerr
19940618	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	17	16	recommendation for Evangeline Chew
19940620	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	17	16	reference for Maria Kerr
19941128	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	17	16	Sobeia Irfan
19941129	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	17	16	reference for Mr. Dhillon
19941213	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	17	16	Itrat Hussain
19941213	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	17	16	reference for Itrat F. Hussain
19950411	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	17	16	reference for Mr. Martin
19950411	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	17	16	reference for Mr. Martin
19950506	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	17	16	recommendation for Paul Richard Bruere
19951201	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	17	16	academic reference for Ross Clifford
19960326	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	17	16	reference for O. O. Olajoyegbe
19960813	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	17	16	completion of seminar
20000515	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	17	16	recommendation for Freda Khan

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

75

nd	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	5	13	James Moore is my teaching assistant
nd	JWM	(To whom it may concern)	17	16	reference for Lynsey M. Walker
19670125	JWM	(Tolkien Society of America)	3	3	<i>Tolkien Journal</i>
19890217	JWM	(Tour Participant)	22	2	Danube-Thames Tour
19860918	JWM	(Transformation)	8	5	periodical <i>Transformation</i>
19850110	JWM	(Twenty Third Pub.)	8	1	book order
19861016	JWM	(Tyndale Theological Seminary)	8	5	lecture in Symposium in commemoration of J. V. Andreae
19961001	JWM	(UCAS)	17	16	recommendation for Hasnain Raza Syed
19850508	JWM	(Under-Treasurer)	8	1	requesting to lease flat from Middle Temple
19980219	JWM	(University College London)	17	16	recommendation for Elizabeth Wabuge
19930530	JWM	(University College)	17	16	recommendation for Mohammed Adris Mir
19850507	JWM	(University of Calif. Press)	8	1	book order
19941213	JWM	(University of Cambridge)	17	16	reference for Mr. Sawalhi
19981216	JWM	(University of Cambridge)	17	16	recommendation for Alexander Dos Santos
19850909	JWM	(University of Chicago Press)	8	3	book order
19860918	JWM	(University of Chicago Press)	8	5	book order
19830223	JWM	(University of Essex)	18	9	submission of M. Phil. Thesis
19940506	JWM	(University of Essex)	17	16	recommendation for Maria Kerr
19980508	JWM	(University of Essex)	17	16	recommendation for Kyriaki Limperoupoulou
19850906	JWM	(University of Hawaii Press)	8	3	book order
19960430	JWM	(University of Hertfordshire)	17	16	reference for Stephen C. Coghlan
19940324	JWM	(University of Luton)	17	16	confidential referee
19950203	JWM	(University of Luton)	17	16	recommendation for Umar Nazim
199809	JWM	(University of Nottingham)	17	16	recommendation for Kyriaki Limperoupoulou
19960423	JWM	(University of Oxford)	17	16	reference for Gary I. McKetty
19961217	JWM	(University of Oxford)	17	16	recommendation for Regina Saga
19850507	JWM	(University Press of America)	8	1	book order
19660519	JWM	(Unnamed)	5	4	invitation to oral defense of subject---The 2nd Vatican...
19680209	JWM	(Unnamed)	22	4	corporate letter to like-minded people in Missouri
19680209	JWM	(Unnamed)	5	5	letter to like-minded spirit in Missouri
19710322	JWM	(Unnamed)	18	5	European program
19830418	JWM	(Unnamed)	3	9	abortion
19831123	JWM	(Unnamed)	22	1	donations to Simon Greenleaf
19845024	JWM	(Unnamed)	22	1	International Institute of Human Rights
19860110	JWM	(Unnamed)	8	4	no study Bible can compare to Lindsell's
19880119	JWM	(Unnamed)	18	20	article on SG & JWM, misleading
19970210	JWM	(Unnamed)	17	16	referee for Dorothy

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

76

19971223	JWM	(Unnamed)	17	5	Cocar shipment to Romania
91811207	JWM	(Unnamed)	22	5	\$5000, law books for Library
nd	JWM	(Unnamed)	12	8	3rd page of a letter
nd	JWM	(Unnamed)	18	13	book order
nd	JWM	(Unnamed)	18	16	book order form
nd	JWM	(Unnamed)	5	13	<i>International Scholars Directory</i>
nd	JWM	(Unnamed)	3	7	invitation to inclusion in the <i>International Scholars Directory</i>
nd	JWM	(Unnamed)	7	10	invitation to review <i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
nd	JWM	(Unnamed)	22	6	questionnaire
nd	JWM	(Unnamed)	17	16	recommendation for Bhupendra Khetia
nd	JWM	(Unnamed)	17	16	reference for F. Shah
19880216	JWM	(Victoria & Albert Museum)	8	6	catalog was inadequately packed
19940330	JWM	(Virginia Stern Owens)	17	16	recommendation for David Cullen
19810813	JWM	(Vision House Publishers)	12	3	litigation, Old Vision House Publishers
nd	JWM	(W. J. Bryan College)	12	14	(invoice)
19850502	JWM	(Westview Press)	8	1	book order
19850428	JWM	(Wildy & Sons)	8	1	book order
19860625	JWM	(Wildy & Sons)	8	4	book order
19880205	JWM	(Wildy & Sons)	8	6	book order
nd	JWM	(Winnipeg Bible College)	12	14	(invoice)
19951213	JWM	(Wittenberg University)	17	1	alumni sketch
19850507	JWM	(Wm. B. Eerdmans)	8	1	book order request
19850110	JWM	(Word Publishers)	8	1	book order
19961202	JWM	(Yale Law School)	17	16	recommendation for Mark H. Harris
19961202	JWM	(Yale Law School)	17	16	recommendation for Mark H. Harris
19660901	JWM	(Yale University Library)	3	3	inter-library loan
19850307	JWM	(Yale University Press)	8	1	book order
19871215	JWM	(Zondervan Publishing House)	8	6	book order
19860606	JWM	Abadie, Catherine	8	4	applications for July Institute
19850110	JWM	Acuff, John E.	8	4	Bio. on Professor Greenleaf
19660706	JWM	Adams, Bruce W.	3	2	status of confessional Lutheranism
19700224	JWM	Akaka, A.	22	2	personal note
19950420	JWM	Albuisson, Eliane	17	1	Sherlockian activities
19880318	JWM	Allen, Thomas P. III	8	6	"You are in no position to criticize . . ."
19670925	JWM	Allenson, Alec R.	12	14	(invoice)
19661011	JWM	Allison, Richard E.	12	14	request for mimeographed lecture, "Death-of-God"
19820121	JWM	Anacker, Vernon C.	22	6	application

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

77

19980320	JWM	Anderson, Darrel	17	5	printing of two books; Romania Missionary Society
19851009	JWM	Ankerberg, John	8	3	The John Ankerberg Show
19851010	JWM	Ankerberg, John	8	3	The John Ankerberg Show
19671102	JWM	Applegate, Howard L.	3	3	JWM Papers, Syracuse
19660901	JWM	Arnold, Harvey (Librarian)	3	2	response to JWM letter (response to article in <i>Chr. Today</i>)
19950203	JWM	Arrowsmith, Sue	17	16	recommendation for Ruby Sandhu
19841015	JWM	Atkinson, James	8	1	upcoming Atkinson Lecture at SG
19850325	JWM	Atkinson, James	8	1	upcoming Atkinson Lecture at SG
19850423	JWM	Atkinson, James	8	1	upcoming Atkinson Lecture at SG
19640218	JWM	Ault, Wayne U.	5	2	position at Trinity; paper at ASA
19690320	JWM	Bachert, Alan	5	6	ordination service
19850227	JWM	Bailey, Clara	8	1	"my" branch of family arrived in New York in 1840's
19710616	JWM	Baker, Thomas A.	5	8	articles by students at St. Louis Seminary
19710617	JWM	Bakke, Ronald	5	8	lecture in Turkey?
19860925	JWM	Baldwin, Bill	8	5	response to invitation to teach
19980902	JWM	Bamford, Christopher	17	16	recommendation for Alexander Dos Santos
19980902	JWM	Bamford, Christopher	17	16	recommendation for Alexander Dos Santos
19971224	JWM	Banks, Steve	17	5	not communicating; shipping date
19660810	JWM	Barge, James S.	12	11	acceptance of invitation to speak
19660829	JWM	Barge, James S.	12	11	confirmation of acceptance to speak
19660324	JWM	Baringer, Carl W.	12	11	acceptance of invitation to speak
19660613	JWM	Baringer, Carl W.	12	11	travel arrangements
19660927	JWM	Baringer, Carl W.	12	11	travel arrangements
19661005	JWM	Baringer, Carl W.	12	11	stencils
19640112	JWM	Barker, Charles A.	22	15	recommendation for Michael Llosch of Sundridge
19850227	JWM	Barnard, Jerry	8	1	seminar on Defense of Biblical Gospel
19610508	JWM	Barnes, E. J.	5	1	Chiaroscuro 4
19880128	JWM	Baron, _____ (Mr.)	8	6	taxes; value of flat
19880128	JWM	Baron, _____ (Mr.)	8	6	taxes; value of flat
19850227	JWM	Bayley, Beatrice	8	1	Montgomery, family heritage book
19820120	JWM	Beal, Michael A.	22	6	VA approval
19850208	JWM	Beckwith, Frank	8	1	copy of <i>Jurisprudence</i>
19651104	JWM	Beenken, Gilbert M.	5	3	topic "The Inerrancy Issue"
19850411	JWM	Bell, M. N. M.	8	1	materials for defense of the unborn
19921102	JWM	Bennet, William P.	17	1	Moscow conference; Campus Crusade
19941023	JWM	Bennet, William P.	17	1	Christian legal ethicists, publications
19881031	JWM	Berglund, David W.	18	3	keys; phone service to office

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

78

19890113	JWM	Berglund, David W.	18	3	non-payment of monies from Board
19660516	JWM	Biar, Carl	12	14	article "Inspiration and Inerrancy"
19710617	JWM	Birnbaum, Henry W.	5	8	"Millennium" article
19850423	JWM	Bjorgaard, David	8	1	2 books to aid with studies
19681217	JWM	Bloesch, Donald G.	22	8	source of quotation by Wittgenstein
19871028	JWM	Boice, James M.	22	4	article on "Congress on the Bible II"
19850313	JWM	Bonda, Dana L.	8	1	essay writing contest
19850930	JWM	Boyse, Felix	8	3	Human Rights Program at Strasbourg
19851211	JWM	Boyse, Felix	8	3	Warburton Lecture ready for <i>Law Review</i>
19851223	JWM	Boyse, Felix	8	3	unable to be in London
19850410	JWM	Boyse, V. A.	8	1	Simon Greenleaf mailing
19921001	JWM	Brabner-Smith, John W.	17	1	update on JWM
19660509	JWM	Bray, John S.	3	2	Mr. Lienhardt
19660602	JWM	Bray, John S.	3	2	thanks for answers to questions about Mr. Lienhardt
19690303	JWM	Breede, Ralph B.	5	6	issue of inerrancy of Holy Scripture
19660608	JWM	Bremer, Nolan R.	3	2	request for information
19661212	JWM	Brohard, Mary Ann	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19660909	JWM	Brown, Donald	3	2	<i>Lutheran News</i> published paper without permission
19850118	JWM	Brown, Harold O. J.	8	1	Brown articles in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19850411	JWM	Brown, Harold O. J.	8	1	upcoming trip to Strasbourg by Brown
19851209	JWM	Brown, Harold O. J.	8	3	(note of thanks); similar teaching in July
19851226	JWM	Brown, Harold O. J.	8	3	schedule for Strasbourg
19671103	JWM	Brown, Harold O. J.	5	5	Moscia Conference
19860128	JWM	Brown, Harold O. J.	8	4	3 possible teaching weeks
19860321	JWM	Brown, Harold O. J.	8	4	summer scheduling
19860822	JWM	Brown, Harold O. J.	8	5	need for exams and grades
19860828	JWM	Brown, Harold O. J.	8	5	Strasbourg
19861217	JWM	Brown, Harold O. J.	8	5	"...your decision to return to Trinity"
19650524	JWM	Brown, M. Judy (Headmistress)	4	10	paper; Stony Brook Brochure
19671218	JWM	Bryant, T. A.	3	3	contract; " <i>Is God Dead?</i> " <i>Controversy</i> in paper back
19691030	JWM	Bryant, T. A.	12	13	request of books for review by journal
19700203	JWM	Bryant, T. A.	5	7	<i>Death of God</i> out of print; appalled
19691031	JWM	Bryant, T. A.	22	2	<i>Death-of-God</i> ms; Zondervan
19690320	JWM	Bube, R. H.	5	6	paper "...New Shape Rom. Catholic. to Script. Inerrancy"
19820330	JWM	Bube, Richard H.	12	6	submission, response to Jones' article
19661208	JWM	Bucke, Emory (Editor)	3	3	consideration of essay "Tillich's Philosophy"
19700303	JWM	Buechler, Herman	5	7	"...delighted to have you study with me next year"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

79

19661208	JWM	Buehner, A. J.	3	2	enclosed paper
19671030	JWM	Buehner, A. J.	3	2	<i>Concordia Theological Monthly</i> to publish "my" Tillich paper
19671218	JWM	Buehner, A. J.	3	2	upcoming publication
20000205	JWM	Bull, Ben	19	5	draft Keston article
19850204	JWM	Burkner, Herrn Dr.	8	1	replacement lenses (right eye)
19800229	JWM	Burling, Irving R.	12	4	nomination for President of Wartburg College
19730212	JWM	Burnside, William H.	5	10	books; (note of thanks)
19650715	JWM	Burry, Gene A.	5	3	response to questions (07-12-1965)
19670220	JWM	Busch, Ralph	3	2	comparison - Concordia, St. Louis & Concordia, Springfield
19930510	JWM	Bush, L. Russ	17	10	invitation for paper for Washington E.T.S.
19770419	JWM	Cairns, Earle	20	5	honor of distinguished service; Wheaton College
19850911	JWM	Callan, Patrick M.	8	3	statement in the <i>Guide</i>
19701005	JWM	Carr, L. Charles	5	7	"participate" in Staley Lecture Series
19960408	JWM	Casey, Samuel B.	17	1	publicity for Christian summer programme
19651208	JWM	Cassel, Elden	12	14	cancellation of order
19670308	JWM	Cassel, Jay	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19950125	JWM	Castellano, Paul	17	8	letter w/ corrections
19950928	JWM	Castellano, Paul	17	8	watch inscription---J.W.M. "à mon cher gendre" P.A.C.
19960114	JWM	Castellano, Paul	17	8	concern; existing marriage
19960408	JWM	Castellano, Paul	17	8	you filing for divorce
19850423	JWM	Cavanaugh, Teddi	8	1	Staley Lectures
19850507	JWM	Cavanaugh, Teddi	8	1	Staley Lectures
19860512	JWM	Cavanaugh, Teddi	8	4	Staley evaluation forms; lecture series
19851018	JWM	Chytil, Tene J.	8	3	legal history course
19861210	JWM	Clark, H. B.	8	5	updating "your" father's book
19950928	JWM	Clifford, Ross	17	1	discontinuing book <i>Giant in Chains</i>
19961101	JWM	Clifford, Ross	17	1	unable to meet
nd	JWM	Clifford, Ross	17	1	consider Trinity Seminary
19660503	JWM	Coale, Jack G.	3	2	happy to recommend you at U. of Iowa, George Forell
19660620	JWM	Coale, Jack G.	3	2	Forell's replacement will destroy doctoral program
19971217	JWM	Cocar, Daniel	17	5	shipment Romania
19980107	JWM	Cocar, Daniel	17	5	your shipment
19980125	JWM	Cocar, Daniel	17	5	request; books not returned by Baptist Seminary
19980127	JWM	Cocar, Daniel	17	5	your shipment
19850826	JWM	Colby, Richard	8	3	offprint of article
19850411	JWM	Colyer, J. S.	8	1	upcoming LCF event
19700202	JWM	Conn, Harview M.	5	7	permission to translate/publish chpt. 8 in Korean

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

80

19850130	JWM	Conradson, Willard L.	8	1	Bach & Luther tour
19780526	JWM	Craig, William L.	22	12	question, suggested sources
nd	JWM	Crouch, Jan & Paul	22	10	article "Spirit Moves"
19940504	JWM	Crouch, Paul & Jan	17	1	personal note
19990622	JWM	Cubreacov, Vlad	19	6	contract
19991210	JWM	Cubreacov, Vlad	19	6	Aide financiere pour notre affaire...
20000118	JWM	Cubreacov, Vlad	19	6	L'affaire devant la Cour Europeenne des Droits de l'homme
20000118	JWM	Cubreacov, Vlad	19	6	L'affaire devant la Cour Europeenne des Droits de l'homme
19630423	JWM	Currey, Cecil B.	5	2	UBC lectures
19800415	JWM	Daeuber, Eric	3	4	biographical material
19661207	JWM	Dahms, Julius E.	12	11	invitation to speak
nd	JWM	Dana, _____	22	2	case 88-M-1537
19840823	JWM	Das, Rupen	8	2	catalog from Simon Greenleaf
19860110	JWM	Davis, Arch C. III	8	4	Simon Greenleaf to readers
19850510	JWM	Davis, Carolyn A.	8	1	Montgomery Collection @ Syracuse University
19660331	JWM	Dayton, Wilber T.	3	2	recommend your student enter Chicago Ph.D.
19980324	JWM	Deal, Faye	17	16	recommendation for Regina Saga
19861223	JWM	Debski, Henryk	8	5	request for recipe
19660901	JWM	Deckert, Glenn	3	2	contemporary Protestant thought
19850905	JWM	Deffner, Donald	8	3	expenses in Strasbourg
19850130	JWM	Deffner, Tina	8	1	Retched Ets Rousseau
19930224	JWM	Demarest, Bruce	17	10	E.T.S. newsletter
19691111	JWM	Dempsey, Richard C.	12	13	anniversary celebration
19880209	JWM	Deukmejian, George (Governor)	8	6	please veto AB 87 (Agnos)
19860326	JWM	Dewberry, Peter J.	8	4	teaching staff
19850826	JWM	Diamond, G.	8	3	Hulsta consultant to take measurements
19671017	JWM	Dibon, M.	3	2	anything on publication of "my" book?
19850501	JWM	Dickerson, Willard W. III	8	1	advertising in <i>The Witherspoon Review</i>
19880106	JWM	Diegmman, Frank & Beverly Loo	8	6	long-term giving
19890202	JWM	Dierker, Eldred W.	22	2	news articles distributed to Board of Christ College
19890302	JWM	Dierker, Eldred W.	22	2	President Halm, justifying, defamatory news articles
19880107	JWM	Dissen, Walter C.	8	6	appeal of Schmidt and Schmidt vs. Leroy Paul
19880121	JWM	Dissen, Walter C.	8	6	appeal of Schmidt and Schmidt vs. Leroy Paul
19880307	JWM	Dopf, Robert C.	22	2	SG Civil Liberties Union
19951103	JWM	Dormer, Ken	17	8	Elizabeth; college
19660902	JWM	Dorn, O. A.	3	2	John Klotz; Professor Mayer
19950203	JWM	Dowling, Alan	17	16	recommendation for Ruby Sandhu

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

81

19970228	JWM	Doyle, E. A. (Mrs.)	17	16	recommendation for O. O. Olajoyegbe
19700216	JWM	Duchow, Robert M.	5	7	founding fathers, check & balances
19600721	JWM	Duggan, (Mr.)	3	1	racist neighbors & "disgusting conduct toward my wife"
19830108	JWM	Edwards, Frederick	12	7	submission for publication in <i>Creation/Evolution</i>
19661031	JWM	Eerdmans	3	2	another copy of Henry's <i>Jesus of Nazareth</i>
19751104	JWM	Ellul, Jacques	5	11	events at International School of Law
19781205	JWM	Ellul, Jacques	3	14	request; address
19850423	JWM	Ellul, Jacques	8	1	question about book translation (universal redemption)
nd	JWM	Ellul, Jacques	3	14	Board of Reference
nd	JWM	Ellul, Jacques	3	14	International Seminar in Theology and Law
19680505	JWM	Ericson, Jack T.	3	3	materials for JWM collection
19890309	JWM	Eriksen, James	22	9	mislead court
19851217	JWM	Evans, Keith	8	3	permission to remain in U.K.
19851223	JWM	Evans, Keith	8	3	bibliographical reference
19940925	JWM	Evans, Keith	17	1	Athenaeum
19950420	JWM	Evans, Keith	17	1	Athenaeum
19661019	JWM	Falk, Ruth E.	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19851209	JWM	Fasel, Ida	8	3	Chapbook of Verses
19671107	JWM	Faught, J. Harry	12	10	dialogue with Gregory Baum
19940803	JWM	Fearnside, Richard J.	17	16	reference for Din, Qamer
19681218	JWM	Finnegan, Laurence J.	22	8	information on death-of-God controversy
19710611	JWM	Fisco, John M.	5	8	upcoming speaking engagement
19661025	JWM	Foakes, M. Dick	3	2	bi-lingual typist; upcoming trip
19710831	JWM	Foelber, Herbert L.	5	8	television interview
19710831	JWM	Foelber, Herbert L.	5	8	television interview
19671205	JWM	Foland, H. L.	12	11	<i>Anglican Digest</i>
19831015	JWM	Forehan, Richard M., D.D.S.	11	10	Joyce Montgomery
19831015	JWM	Forehan, Richard M., D.D.S.	11	4	wife's dental work
19660929	JWM	Forell, George	3	2	Thielicke's defense of 3rd use of law by Luther?
19660922	JWM	Fox, Gene D.	12	11	"Death of God" lecture
19661201	JWM	Fox, Gene D.	12	11	need to change date of lecture
19880112	JWM	Frair, Wayne	8	6	congratulations on marriage
19690317	JWM	Frakes, Fred (Mrs.)	19	10	book <i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>
19670329	JWM	Franzmeir, W.	3	2	<i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i> , Vol. 1
19630417	JWM	Fromer, Paul	5	2	permission for publication of lectures at U.B.C.
19630417	JWM	Fromer, Paul	5	2	permission to use U.B.C. lectures in <i>HIS Magazine</i>
19661202	JWM	Gabbert, Paul W.	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

82

19730209	JWM	Gabhardt, Gudrun	5	9	upcoming speaking engagement
19820121	JWM	Galvan, Mark J.	22	6	tape series
19851121	JWM	Gardinier, James	8	5	H.B. Clark's <i>Biblical Law</i>
19851121	JWM	Gardinier, James	8	3	new edition of <i>Biblical Law</i>
nd	JWM	Gardinier, James	8	5	H.B. Clark's <i>Biblical Law</i>
19860621	JWM	Gate, A. E.	8	4	Warburton MS
19830323	JWM	Gaunt, William W.	7	10	<i>Law Review</i> on mailing list
19830416	JWM	Gaunt, William W.	7	10	<i>Law Review</i>
19860829	JWM	Gaunt, William W.	8	5	book order
19660613	JWM	Gebhardt, Arnold H.	12	11	accept invitation to speak
19670222	JWM	Geffe, Phyllis	12	11	possible speakers
19860829	JWM	Gehihar, Philip C.	8	5	Pastor Pfister
19890412	JWM	Geisler, Norman	18	11	JWM comment on Geisler manuscript
19880111	JWM	Gelinas, Sue	8	6	Al's passing
19670220	JWM	Genuit, A. C.	3	2	essay "Aspects of Biblical Hermeneutics"
19850827	JWM	George, Bill	8	3	program on KGER
19880526	JWM	Gerow, Robert H.	22	5	transcript of series, with JWM
19671204	JWM	Gerstner, John	12	14	(invoice)
19690923	JWM	Getman, Clyde J.	7	5	3 courses set
19811116	JWM	Getz, Terry L.	22	3	books
19661228	JWM	Gill, Brian	3	2	enclosed articles
19960408	JWM	Gill, Robin	17	2	Athenaeum; format of <i>Human Rights and Human Dignity</i>
19941215	JWM	Goacher, Jo (Mrs.)	17	16	reference for Itrat F. Hussain
19670306	JWM	Goddard, Burton L.	3	2	" <i>Is God Dead?</i> " <i>Controversy</i> is published by Zondervan
19671201	JWM	Godshall, Richard	12	14	(invoice)
19871211	JWM	Goins, Doug	22	4	opportunity to speak at Peninsula Bible Church, SG
19850227	JWM	Golden, Jack	8	1	change in faculty listings
19850427	JWM	Golden, Jack	8	1	change in faculty listings
19820320	JWM	Goppert, Chris F.	22	6	law program at SG School of Law
19850410	JWM	Gorfinkel, John A.	8	1	commencement activities
19850418	JWM	Gorfinkel, John A.	8	1	Calf. First Year Law Students Exam
19860121	JWM	Gorfinkel, John A.	8	4	new catalog
19660331	JWM	Graham, Paul A.	3	2	distribute copies of lecture
19660524	JWM	Graham, Paul A.	3	2	used 260 copies of <i>Is-God-Dead?</i>
19880215	JWM	Gritt, Bill	8	6	cancellation
19661208	JWM	Grobel, Kendrick	3	3	review of ...book <i>Understanding God:...</i> by F. Herzog
19660602	JWM	Grounds, Vernon C.	3	2	mailing address

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

83

19660927	JWM	Grounds, Vernon C.	3	2	Herman Preus book review
19850411	JWM	Gscheidle, V.	8	1	French translation of materials
19851125	JWM	Gscheidle, Volker	8	3	Paul White
19861223	JWM	Gscheidle, Volker	8	5	M. Douliere is working on translation
19860701	JWM	Guarin, Abraham C.	8	4	Gleason Archer
19880205	JWM	Guidicelli, _____	8	6	posters/application for study session in July
19660602	JWM	Gutekunst, Carl	3	2	note of thanks for paper
19671004	JWM	Guth, Alan W.	12	14	(invoice)
19671004	JWM	Guth, Alan W.	22	8	book order
19880210	JWM	Gutschmidt, Norman	8	6	do not send me any more distribes
19670314	JWM	Haase, Earl W.	3	2	enclosed book
19671107	JWM	Hagan, Michael	12	10	rhetorical criticism of debate w/ Altizer
19670307	JWM	Hahn, Ruben W.	3	2	confirmation of space in Lutheran Campus Pastor
19700522	JWM	Hakes, Edward	5	7	French tutor
19660407	JWM	Hallerberg, Herbert W.	5	4	article "The New Hermeneutic and Preaching"
19940815	JWM	Halsey, Noel	17	1	book launch
19950220	JWM	Halsey, Noel	17	1	review list of book
nd	JWM	Hammach, Jeff	18	11	(note of thanks)
19850108	JWM	Hanegraaff, H.	8	1	Memory Seminar
19871211	JWM	Hanneman, John	22	4	opportunity to speak at Peninsula Bible Church, SG
19690319	JWM	Harder, Allen	22	10	request for bibliographic suggestions
19660928	JWM	Harding, Burton R.	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19670125	JWM	Hardt, William	22	1	book <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>
19661116	JWM	Harris, R. Laird	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19660207	JWM	Harrison, Everett F.	5	4	accepted article topic "Millennium"
19670329	JWM	Harrison, Everett F.	3	2	working on "Millennium" article
19670606	JWM	Harrison, Everett F.	3	2	deadline for article
19850111	JWM	Harrison, R. K.	8	1	book order
19660803	JWM	Hartzler, H. Harold	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19671020	JWM	Hassert, Robert G.	12	14	(invoice)
19660706	JWM	Hassinger, Robert	12	14	<i>Death-of-God</i>
19661122	JWM	Hatfield, Charles	12	14	reprints <i>The Theologian's Craft & Where is History Going?</i>
19860326	JWM	Hatfield, Donna	8	4	Christian Civil Liberties Union
19660706	JWM	Hausman, R. A.	3	2	response to letter about Proviso Teachers Conference
19851209	JWM	Haywood, Roy E.	8	3	purchase vols. 1-99, Selden Society series
19851209	JWM	Healey, J. David	8	3	writing in conjunction w/UCCF and IVP
19691117	JWM	Heick, Welf	12	13	personal note

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

84

19670105	JWM	Heil, Robert W.	3	2	book of "my" essays
19671010	JWM	Heil, Robert W.	3	2	unable to attend meeting
19850428	JWM	Heiniger, Stephen L.	8	1	outline of human rights lectures
19831115	JWM	Heininger, John C.	22	5	lecture for you in Australia
19851016	JWM	Heininger, John C.	8	3	Strasbourg summer program
19660707	JWM	Heintzen, E. H.	3	2	name correction
19670301	JWM	Heintzen, E. H.	3	2	paper by Dr. Kramer
19670310	JWM	Heintzen, E. H.	3	2	<i>Springfielder</i> ; Altizer at Rockefeller
19650413	JWM	Henry, Carl F. H.	12	8	final chapter of <i>Jesus of Nazareth</i> . . .
19650603	JWM	Henry, Carl F. H.	12	8	World Congress on Evangelism
19660218	JWM	Henry, Carl F. H.	12	10	liberal, anti-evangelical birds at Missouri Synod...
19660404	JWM	Henry, Carl F. H.	12	10	attending seminary at Gordon College
19660516	JWM	Henry, Carl F. H.	12	10	acceptance of invitation for dinner
19660531	JWM	Henry, Carl F. H.	12	10	not able to attend Consultation of Christian scholars
19661007	JWM	Henry, Carl F. H.	12	10	Harvey Arnold's letter
19670216	JWM	Henry, Carl F. H.	12	10	scholarship exchange with George Forell
19671020	JWM	Henry, Carl F. H.	12	10	request for 50 copies of . . .
19671031	JWM	Henry, Carl F. H.	12	10	letter concerning McMaster University Teach-In
19700216	JWM	Henry, Carl F. H.	5	7	impact greater as Trinity faculty
19921206	JWM	Henry, J. Gordon	17	9	Faith Evangelical Lutheran Seminary
19690923	JWM	Herberg, Will	5	6	<i>The Shape of the Past</i>
19720518	JWM	Hetlinger, John C.	5	10	Charismatic movement
19851209	JWM	Heywood, Roy E.	8	4	book order
19860125	JWM	Heywood, Roy E.	8	4	London
19850227	JWM	Hibberd, Yoy W.	8	1	change in faculty listings
19670315	JWM	Hilgendorf, M. D.	3	2	note of thanks
19860604	JWM	Hill, Gilman A. (Mr. & Mrs.)	8	4	Israeli anti-proselytizing law
19860604	JWM	Hill, Gilman A. (Mr. & Mrs.)	8	5	Israeli anti-proselytizing law
19720511	JWM	Hitt, Russell T.	5	9	"Christian Perspective" series
19720918	JWM	Hitt, Russell T.	5	9	ms. <i>Principalities and Powers</i>
19721017	JWM	Hitt, Russell T.	5	9	treatment of manuscript
19971202	JWM	Hoffman, W. H.	17	5	printing of books
19671101	JWM	Hohmann, Vincent J.	5	5	invitation to address East District Educators Conference
19671117	JWM	Hohmann, Vincent J.	5	5	upcoming presentation
19670329	JWM	Holland, Clifton L.	3	2	International Seminar on the Authority of Scripture
19831222	JWM	Holman, A. J.	22	5	Evangelical Perspectives series
19860925	JWM	Hopkins, R. W.	8	5	meeting to discuss spiritual evidence

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

85

19670306	JWM	Hoppel, (President)	3	2	Dr. Behnken's mimeograph
19691201	JWM	Hosler, John	12	13	suggestions for course
19851015	JWM	Hotel St. Petersbourg	8	3	reservation
19750429	JWM	Howe, George	22	12	apologetics seminar
19710617	JWM	Hugh, Henry	5	8	article in <i>Christianity Today</i> , parting shot
19820125	JWM	Hungerford, David M.	22	6	United Presbyterian Church
19860429	JWM	Hunter, Colin	8	4	Matthew E. Coombs
19860110	JWM	Hurwitz, Bea	8	4	request to reprint essay
19750613	JWM	Huttar, Charles A.	5	11	leaving for Strasbourg
19661010	JWM	Ives, Bob	12	11	accept invitation to speak
19661216	JWM	Ives, Bob	3	2	help C. Nehring get involved w/InterVarsity Chr. Fellow.
19711115	JWM	Janvier (Mr. & Mrs.)	22	6	vous souviendrez notre breve conversation
19721024	JWM	Janvier (Mr. & Mrs.)	22	6	vous souviendrez notre breve conversation
199507	JWM	Jeanrenaud, Claude	17	6	arrive late on August 3
199602	JWM	Jeanrenaud, Claude	17	6	"Are still willing to be a member of the board?"; yes
19950704	JWM	Jeanrenaud, Claude	17	6	response to invitation to teach
19951204	JWM	Jeanrenaud, Claude	17	6	incorporation of IES
19960301	JWM	Jeanrenaud, Claude	17	6	board for creation of college in Switzerland
19850930	JWM	Jenkins, Richard	8	3	seminar on Defense of Biblical Gospel
19811116	JWM	Jenks, Timothy C.	3	13	Board of Directors, Mars Hill
19851216	JWM	Jiya, Peter N.	8	3	lending library
19681218	JWM	Johns, John R.	22	8	Trinity is off-spring of Norwegian/Swedish Institutions
19650601	JWM	Johns, Merian (Mrs.)	5	3	acceptance of invitation to speak
19850508	JWM	Johnson, Daniel	8	1	book <i>Amendment to the Constitution</i>
19700203	JWM	Johnson, Gary L.	5	7	make-up of <i>Suicide</i> book
19660808	JWM	Johnson, Shildes	3	2	bibliographic tools
19661115	JWM	Jones, Rufus	12	11	unable to speak
19690212	JWM	Jonsson, Kjerstin	5	6	<i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>
19850130	JWM	Jordon, Morrell	8	1	remedial writing course
19700324	JWM	JWM	5	7	(card) "shipment undelivered"
19830314	JWM	JWM	18	9	original bibliography card form, human rights collection
nd	JWM	JWM	22	1	birthday card
nd	JWM	JWM	22	6	partnership meeting
19680105	JWM	Kam, Dennis	3	2	"You did a keen job"
19980126	JWM	Kandiah, Krish	17	16	Valentine Grieve, Solicitor
19950306	JWM	Kangis, P.	17	16	recommendation for Ruby Sandhu
19680105	JWM	Kantonen, T. A.	3	2	note of appreciation

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

86

19690320	JWM	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	5	6	moving Lutheran Brethren Sem. to Trinity campus
19691028	JWM	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	12	13	speaking engagements
19750328	JWM	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	5	11	Schultz review of <i>Principalities and Powers</i>
19750328	JWM	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	5	11	Schultz review of <i>Principalities and Powers</i>
19780529	JWM	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	20	7	accept invitation to speak, E.T.S.
19801224	JWM	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	3	4	essay to press
19890126	JWM	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	22	3	article in <i>Los Angeles Times</i>
nd	JWM	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	3	1	"In re evangelical use of redaction criticism"
19670216	JWM	Kerr, Hugh T.	3	3	article submission: "Tillich's Philosophy of History"
19670104	JWM	Kimsey, Donal R.	3	2	contribution to Chr. Historical Bib.
19850510	JWM	Kiss, Alexandre	8	1	upcoming institute
19720315	JWM	Klenck, Gordon M.	5	9	upcoming speaking engagement
19850501	JWM	Kline, Meredith G.	22	7	vol. 5 of <i>Law Review</i> ; reprint your article
19800415	JWM	Kobiernietzi, Leszek	3	4	<i>Ambix</i> article
19670327	JWM	Kolz, Arno W.	3	2	"Luther and Libraries" article
19660811	JWM	Korby, Kenneth F.	3	2	Valparaiso Library, subscription to E.T.S. Bulletin
19650708	JWM	Kramer, Fred	5	3	teaching at Trinity
19660916	JWM	Kramer, Fred	3	2	paper "Critical Exam. & Eval. of the Article on 'Revelation'"
19670405	JWM	Kramer, Fred	3	2	Dr. Preus invited me to teach in the fall
19710308	JWM	Kramer, James F.	5	8	"No word yet from that wretch Kinsolving?"
19671013	JWM	Kreiss, Pasteur	3	2	publication of manuscript
19680105	JWM	Kreiss, Pasteur	3	2	acceptance of hermeneutics paper to be published
19820309	JWM	Kresse, Doug (Mr. & Mrs.)	22	3	apartment arrangements, Villa Del Dol
nd	JWM	Krueger, Harold	20	5	Pastor Krueger's 25th anniversary at St. Matthew
19671117	JWM	Kubo, Sakae	12	14	<i>French Lutherans</i> by: Daniel Walther
19851010	JWM	Kubow, Robert & Elizabeth	8	3	(receipt)
19691107	JWM	Kucharskey, David E.	12	13	unable to accept invitation to speak
19800415	JWM	Kumar, Steve	3	4	<i>Sensible Christianity</i> ; "lecture for you"
19670315	JWM	Kunker, Karl J.	3	2	<i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>
19860429	JWM	Kurth, Woodrow	16	9	Schmidt & Schmidt v. Paul
19860205	JWM	Kynigos, Dimitri	8	4	auto parts; Strasbourg
19860411	JWM	Kynigos, Dimitri	8	4	Strasbourg; utility notice
19860422	JWM	Kynigos, Dimitri	8	4	upcoming visit
19660614	JWM	Lang, Marcus T.	12	11	acceptance of invitation to speak
19660706	JWM	Lang, Marcus T.	12	11	speaking at Reformation Rally
19690206	JWM	Langkjaer, Erik A.	5	9	series approved
19700209	JWM	Langkjaer, Erik A.	5	7	Yamauchi manuscript

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

87

19820405	JWM	Lannom, Jack	12	6	Self-Concept game
19720307	JWM	Laubach, Fritz	5	9	accept invitation to speak: Zurich
199602	JWM	Laurentiu, Doris	17	5	copyright
19671019	JWM	Lawhead, William	22	8	book order
19660616	JWM	Lawrence, Willie	12	14	lecture to be in paperback
19660608	JWM	Leggett, Donald A.	3	2	upcoming book <i>Shaping the Past</i>
19661115	JWM	Legue, Nancy	3	2	book <i>The Shape of the Past</i>
19850829	JWM	Lehnhardt, M. H.	8	3	apologetic seminar
19850829	JWM	Lehnhardt, M. H.	8	3	permission to publish comments
19850829	JWM	Lehnhardt, M. H.	8	3	permission to publish comments
19660207	JWM	Leimer, H. A.	12	11	acceptance of invitation to speak
19661014	JWM	Leimer, H. A.	12	11	upcoming visit to St. Louis
19650319	JWM	Leith, Thomas E.	5	2	abstract for A.S.A. paper
nd	JWM	Leonard, _____	18	4	book <i>The History of Christian Worship</i>
19660902	JWM	Leslie, William H.	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19670206	JWM	Leslie, William H.	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19850131	JWM	Ley, Stanley	8	1	blazer duplicated
19960508	JWM	Leyland, S. C.	17	16	recommendation for Lisa M. Smith
19940808	JWM	Lincoln, Bryan	17	16	recommendation for Katie Barrett
19651112	JWM	Lindbeck, George	12	8	Strasbourg University thesis
19661128	JWM	Lindsell, Harold	12	10	conference in Chicago
19670309	JWM	Lindsell, Harold	12	10	reply to Mr. Harder
19691120	JWM	Lindsell, Harold	12	13	recordings
19700306	JWM	Lindsell, Harold	22	2	panel "Faith and History"
19861219	JWM	Little, Donald	11	29	reputation of Van Duzer
19861219	JWM	Little, Donald	11	29	reputation of Van Duzer
19660512	JWM	Lobeck, (Dr.)	3	2	paper presentation
19660804	JWM	Lobeck, (Dr.)	3	2	universalism at Concordia Seminary, St. Louis
19661013	JWM	Lohrengel, Ralph C.	3	2	taping lectures
19671027	JWM	Lokken, James A.	3	2	happy to review the <i>Eternal Covenant: Schleiermacher's Experiment in Cultural Theology</i>
19851211	JWM	Long, Mark H.	8	3	Simon Greenleaf Board
19660921	JWM	Longenecker, Richard N.	3	2	Zondervan: <i>History of Christian Doctrine in Modern Times</i>
19880205	JWM	Lord Mackay of Clashfern	8	6	appointment as Lord Chancellor
19630509	JWM	Lotz, A. W.	9	8	faculty meetings at Waterloo Luth. Sem.
19710325	JWM	Love, Malcolm	5	13	Kinsolving Letter
19710325	JWM	Love, Malcolm	5	8	Lester Kinsolving's letter

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

88

19710325	JWM	Love, Malcolm	5	13	Lester Kinsolving's letter
19690113	JWM	Love, Richard L.	5	6	death of Dr. Jerome Ficek
19720609	JWM	Luebke, Martin F.	22	6	Kermit Walk
19660804	JWM	Lutze, John E.	3	2	list of suggested readings
19660808	JWM	Lutze, John E.	3	2	book for suggested reading
19720313	JWM	Lutzer, Erwin W.	5	9	Montgomery foreword in book
19920828	JWM	Lutzer, Erwin W.	17	1	experience with Hans Sühs
19860410	JWM	Lyxell, Sune	8	4	"Nar kommar ni til Los Angeles?"
19660826	JWM	MacKinney, William W.	12	14	"Is-God-Dead"
19660207	JWM	MacLachlan, Neal	5	4	conference
19831005	JWM	MacQueen, Gailand	3	13	video program
19720107	JWM	MacRae, Allan A.	5	14	appreciation of 70th Birthday
19850428	JWM	Madeleine, Michael	8	1	book recommendation
19690320	JWM	Makela, Raimo	5	6	contributor to theological journal
199604	JWM	Malton, Joanna	17	7	response---'Legal' Songs of Praise
19960311	JWM	Malton, Joanna	17	7	return of two books
19940903	JWM	Manske, Charles L.	17	1	"Christianity on Trial" on Russian channels
nd	JWM	Manther, George	22	1	Systemax XVI's proposed data base product
19940331	JWM	Marga, (Dr. & Mrs.)	17	5	(note of thanks)
91730406	JWM	Marquardt, Horst	5	10	upcoming conference
19861220	JWM	Marquart, Kurt E.	8	5	Pierard's article
19860130	JWM	Marshburn, Larry	8	4	(note of thanks)
19940815	JWM	Marta, Bodo	17	5	permission to publish in magazine
19850411	JWM	Martin, P. J.	8	1	Clifford's Inn
19890220	JWM	Martin, Walter	22	2	accounting of tapes at CRI
19671013	JWM	Martin, Walter R.	3	2	recommendation from Wilbur Smith in book
19671101	JWM	Martin, Walter R.	3	2	unable to fly from Boston to Newark
19851009	JWM	Martin, Walter R.	8	3	"I count you as my closest friend . . ."
19851012	JWM	Martin, Walter R.	8	3	"I count you as my closest friend . . ."
19691027	JWM	Martindell, Jackson	12	13	move name to WWIA Index
19860414	JWM	Marx, Alfred	8	4	recommendation for Archie Johnson to doctoral school
nd	JWM	Mather, George	8	1	Systemax XVI's data base product
nd	JWM	Mather, George	8	1	Systemax XVI's data base product
19660303	JWM	Mayer, Herbert T.	5	4	published article/proof corrections/disregarded
19660303	JWM	Mayer, Herbert T.	5	4	published article/proof corrections/disregarded
19660606	JWM	Mayer, Herbert T.	5	4	publication of Danker's criticism; reaction
19670309	JWM	Mayer, Herbert T.	3	2	essay on Tillich's Philosophy of History

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

89

19661207	JWM	McAllaster, Elva	12	11	accept invitation to speak
19661221	JWM	McAllaster, Elva	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19940524	JWM	McCarthy, Daryl	17	5	IICS and Gorbachev's alma mater
19940524	JWM	McCarthy, Daryl	17	5	of use to Bontrager at Moscow U.
nd	JWM	McCarthy, Daryl	17	5	Russian language editions of apologetics titles?
19660706	JWM	McColley, Bill	12	11	acceptance of invitation to speak
19871211	JWM	McCuistion, Walt	22	4	opportunity to speak at Peninsula Bible Church, SG
19660808	JWM	McDaniel, Edwin	3	2	second tape of lecture
19660318	JWM	McDougal, C. Couton	3	2	note of thanks for check
19851010	JWM	McDowell, Josh	8	3	to a former student
19851010	JWM	McDowell, Josh	8	3	to a former student
19690213	JWM	McIlhenny, Charles A.	5	6	Van Til's philosophy approach
19670206	JWM	McInroy, Pat	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19871214	JWM	McKinley, Paul A.	22	4	tape series
19860425	JWM	McKinzie, Michael	8	4	(note of thanks) ref: gift for student w/high marks
19671027	JWM	McPheeters, Julian C.	3	2	"address" in <i>The Herald</i> , manuscript at Asbury
19671117	JWM	Meininger, Dave E.	3	2	Kenotic issue
19681017	JWM	Mellon, I. David	5	5	upcoming visit to Lake Forest College
19660614	JWM	Mentik, David	12	14	<i>Death-of-God</i>
19980921	JWM	Merrett, Louise	17	16	recommendation for Alexander Dos Santos
19600818	JWM	Merritt, LeRoy	5	1	film <i>Images Medievales</i>
19691027	JWM	Meye, Robert	22	8	invitation to participate in European Program
19851009	JWM	Milkon, Harvey J. E.	8	3	apologetics seminar announcements
19690320	JWM	Miller, Frank A.	5	6	reference to help bibliography; essay submission
19710225	JWM	Miller, Ray	18	4	book order from Strasbourg
19860428	JWM	Miller, Shannon L.	11	8	Montgomery vs. Miller #174791
19860430	JWM	Miller, Shannon L.	11	8	Montgomery vs. Miller #174791
19670404	JWM	Mills, Edgar W.	3	2	enclosed materials
19670222	JWM	Moeller, Elmer J.	3	2	objective criteria for canonicity
19860910	JWM	Moeller, Paul	8	5	recent statement
19870113	JWM	Moentmann, Werner A.	16	9	respondent's witness list
19870121	JWM	Moentmann, Werner A.	16	9	witness list; Pastor Schmidt
19670118	JWM	Monsen, Janet	12	11	picture for publicity
1999	JWM	Montgomery, Catherine	19	6	Moldova
19990624	JWM	Montgomery, Catherine	19	6	la Metropole de Bessarabie
19990624	JWM	Montgomery, Catherine	19	6	la Metropole de Bessarabie
19990624	JWM	Montgomery, Catherine	19	6	la Metropole de Bessarabie

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

90

19990624	JWM	Montgomery, Catherine	19	6	sur la Metropole de la Bessarabie
19991115	JWM	Montgomery, Catherine	19	6	la Metropole de Bessarabie
20000114	JWM	Montgomery, Catherine	19	6	Moldova
20000119	JWM	Montgomery, Catherine	19	6	la Metropole de Bessarabie
199312	JWM	Montgomery, Elizabeth	17	8	corrections/letter to Hugo Kierszenbaum
199506	JWM	Montgomery, Elizabeth	17	8	corrections
199509	JWM	Montgomery, Elizabeth	17	8	corrections
199510	JWM	Montgomery, Elizabeth	17	8	corrections
19930525	JWM	Montgomery, Elizabeth	17	8	Letter of Recommendation w/ corrections
19930613	JWM	Montgomery, Elizabeth	17	8	essay w/ corrections
19930822	JWM	Montgomery, Elizabeth	17	8	personal note
nd	JWM	Montgomery, Elizabeth	17	8	8 recipients of the invitation
nd	JWM	Montgomery, Elizabeth	17	8	cartoon
1987 (Fall)	JWM	Montgomery, Joyce	18	3	thoughts on past-present crisis
19720314	JWM	Mook, Patti	18	5	class credits
19850227	JWM	Moore, Eugene	8	1	change in faculty listings
19850427	JWM	Moore, Eugene	8	1	change in faculty listings
19860829	JWM	Moore, Eugene	8	5	Pastor Pfister
nd	JWM	Moore, Linda J.	12	14	(invoice)
nd	JWM	Moore, Will	17	1	essay "Why has God Incarnate suddenly become Myth.?"
19730329	JWM	Moretz, Rufus L.	5	10	upcoming visit to Lenoir-Rhyne College
19730621	JWM	Moretz, Rufus L.	5	10	Staley Lectureship Series
19700216	JWM	Morley, Pat	22	10	establishment of "orthodoxy" in mysticism
19691117	JWM	Morley, Pat A.	12	13	Royal Society paper published; thesis defense
19660808	JWM	Morris, David R.	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19860911	JWM	Morseth, Francis W.	8	5	unable to speak at LCBI meetings
19880211	JWM	Movchan, A. P.	8	6	conference of International Bar assoc.
19660928	JWM	Mudditt, Jeremy H. L.	3	2	upcoming article in <i>Evangelical Quarterly</i>
nd	JWM	Mullen, Frank	17	8	corrections
nd	JWM	Munch, R.	22	14	enclosed Rechnungen
19850424	JWM	Munro, John	8	1	arrangements for Keith Evans' visit
19660907	JWM	Murchland, Bernard	3	2	permission to use <i>Springfielder</i> paper
19660914	JWM	Murchland, Bernard	3	2	Death-of-God paper in <i>Asbury Seminarian</i>
19690903	JWM	Naboa, Abdin	5	6	meeting at "my" home
19980305	JWM	Naichova, Luchasara	17	5	accept request for interview
19950228	JWM	Nailor, Peter	17	1	offer services as Gresham Professor of Law
19660324	JWM	Nash, Ronald	5	4	accepted chapter---"...Clark's Philosophy of History"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

91

19660404	JWM	Nash, Ronald	3	2	accept invitation to write chapter on Clark
19670302	JWM	Nash, Ronald	3	2	delay in submission of "my" chapter
19660408	JWM	Neiswender, Don	5	4	re-submission of articles
19660706	JWM	Neiswender, Don	3	2	"I am certainly not leaving the Synod."
19660921	JWM	Neiswender, Don	3	2	rational ET to atonement wrought by Jesus Christ
19670217	JWM	Neiswender, Don	3	2	official complaint of article in CTM
19860306	JWM	Nelson, James R.	11	1	Montgomery vs. Forehan, Case #458954
19860306	JWM	Nelson, James R.	11	3	Montgomery vs. Forehan, Case #458954
19861024	JWM	Nelson, Lloyd R.	11	25	rollover of Dr. Redal's pension plan
19861125	JWM	Nelson, Lloyd R.	11	25	WCLA files
19670221	JWM	Nelson, Ronald R.	3	2	in regard to your reactions to my apologetic approach
19671206	JWM	Ness, Dale W.	3	2	rooting out the perpetrators of false doctrine
19670531	JWM	Newman, Robert C.	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19890302	JWM	Nickel, Kenneth	18	3	remarks about my character
19660810	JWM	Niederbrach, W.	12	11	acceptance of invitation to speak
19660902	JWM	Niedner, Frederick	12	11	paper presentation
19670325	JWM	Niermann, H. W.	3	2	note of thanks
19700116	JWM	Nijhoff, Martinus	5	7	illustrations
19670118	JWM	Noack, F. W.	3	2	not able to come to you on permanent basis
19690808	JWM	Noboa, Abdin	5	6	round table discussion
19661117	JWM	Nommik, Tonis	3	2	Estonian Bibliography
19751224	JWM	Norvell, Ralph	22	9	ISL, biblical foundations of the law
19660414	JWM	Ockenga, Harold J.	12	11	Dr. Hoffmann's paper
19660613	JWM	Ockenga, Harold J.	12	11	upcoming seminar
19660315	JWM	Oesch, W. M.	3	2	enclosed essay
19660407	JWM	Oesch, W. M.	5	4	article
19660908	JWM	Oesch, W. M.	3	2	<i>International Lutheran Theological Journal</i>
19660912	JWM	Oesch, W. M.	3	2	"I would be delighted..."
19880721	JWM	Ogbornche, G. S.	22	5	request for copy of <i>Human Rights and Human Dignity</i>
19850930	JWM	Ojiambo, Fred	8	3	information about SG
19860911	JWM	Olivas, J. Richard	11	21	(note of thanks)
19660503	JWM	Oliver, John W.	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19720126	JWM	Olsen, Kathy	22	6	dev. classes for high school age students
19660520	JWM	Olson, Ross	3	2	"Inspiration and Inerrancy"
19960205	JWM	Oppermann, Thomas	17	16	reference for Conor Murphy
19850906	JWM	Optik, Schnges	8	3	broken sunglasses
19880413	JWM	Orr, John	22	7	resolutions: B.S.L. degree; SG name change

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

92

19670925	JWM	Ostien, Philip	12	14	(invoice)
19660217	JWM	Ostling, Richard N.	12	10	Notre Dame conference
19660406	JWM	Ostling, Richard N.	12	10	news, inaugurating new Lutheran council in Cleveland
19660802	JWM	Ostling, Richard N.	12	10	not able to attend ASA or E.T.S.
19650504	JWM	Otten, Herman	12	8	Valentia's material on Karl Barth
19670208	JWM	Otten, Herman	3	2	request for copies of the <i>Lutheran News</i>
19780926	JWM	Otten, Herman	20	7	chopped section from essay, without permission
19850927	JWM	Otten, Herman	8	3	Christian tour
19920829	JWM	Otten, Herman	17	4	articles, reprints, fresh writing
19921001	JWM	Otten, Herman	17	4	send copy of Mo. Syn. Law/Mediation article
19921107	JWM	Otten, Herman	17	4	Philbrick, misleading information
19921206	JWM	Otten, Herman	17	4	new <i>Oxford Review</i> articles
19880111	JWM	Otter, Herman	8	6	printing of response
19730412	JWM	Ove, Robert S.	5	10	Missouri Synod
19630821	JWM	Paape, Charles W.	22	16	textbook orders, countermanded
19630826	JWM	Paape, Charles W.	22	14	a remplir par l'expediteur
19660927	JWM	Paine, Stephen W.	12	11	request to present paper at E.T.S.
nd	JWM	Pals, Verdean C.	12	14	(invoice)
19660803	JWM	Partridge, John J.	12	14	<i>Death-of-God</i>
19850208	JWM	Partsich, Karl J.	8	1	lecture at Simon Greenleaf
19660317	JWM	Paul, Erwin L.	3	3	exchange at the Teacher's Conference
19660608	JWM	Paul, Erwin L.	3	3	sign the Constitution of Synod
19660608	JWM	Paul, Erwin L.	5	4	singing the Constitution of Synod
nd	JWM	Paul, William W.	12	14	(invoice)
19841104	JWM	Pauley, Edward	8	1	propoganda on Simon Greenleaf
19850430	JWM	Pauley, Edward	8	1	invitation to serve as Provost & Professor
19880111	JWM	Peacher, William G.	8	6	book <i>Cross and Crucible</i>
nd	JWM	Pennington, Gordon R. III	17	1	John Leake to Athenaeum Club
19670220	JWM	Peppler, Gerald P.	3	3	"God-breathed and hence unerring" sounds peachy
19670118	JWM	Perlich, George	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19710617	JWM	Peters, Ronald	5	8	"Since I do not know you..."
19661228	JWM	Petersen, William J.	3	2	ms. published in <i>Eternity</i>
19660303	JWM	Peterson, Irma E.	12	10	proofs <i>Jesus of Nazareth: Savior and Lord</i>
19660830	JWM	Peterson, Irma E.	12	10	request for articles/issues
19671011	JWM	Peterson, Irma E.	12	10	subscription to <i>Christianity Today</i>
19851209	JWM	Petty, Thomas	8	3	lecture series at E.B.I.
19851223	JWM	Petty, Thomas	8	3	lecture series at E.B.I.

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

93

19850130	JWM	Petzold, Herbert	8	1	lecture at Simon Greenleaf
19850410	JWM	Petzold, Herbert	8	1	lecture at Simon Greenleaf
19851211	JWM	Petzold, Herbert	8	3	recent lecture; endowed chair at Simon Greenleaf
19860925	JWM	Petzold, Herbert	8	5	recommendation
19661206	JWM	Pfotenhauer, Tom	3	3	essay on Roman position of Scripture
19860326	JWM	Phillips, M. A. (DoF)	8	4	Kapila Prize
19860414	JWM	Phillips, M. A. (DoF)	8	4	practical exercises
19851116	JWM	Phillips, M. A. (Mrs.)	8	3	requirements for entering pupilage
19851125	JWM	Phillips, M. A. (Mrs.)	8	3	requesting permission to accept pupilage
19851206	JWM	Pierard, Richard V.	8	3	information on Simon Greenleaf
19671122	JWM	Pipes, Kent	12	11	unable to speak---IVC Fresno State College
19700306	JWM	Pipes, Kent	22	2	suggestions for film
19670104	JWM	Plotz, Dick	3	3	membership & journal news
19671027	JWM	Poetsch, H. L.	3	3	secular cash-value
19671201	JWM	Poetsch, H. L.	3	3	Thesis 59, agape is motive
19670104	JWM	Popkin, Richard	3	3	recent Amer. Historical Assoc. meeting & manuscript
19920201	JWM	Poulos, George E.	17	12	check for \$2000
19920202	JWM	Poulos, George E.	17	12	George Morison
19921010	JWM	Poulos, George E.	17	12	apologetic and evangelistic ministry
19921010	JWM	Poulos, George E.	17	12	apologetic and evangelistic ministry
19921221	JWM	Poulos, George E.	17	12	Christmas greeting
19930211	JWM	Poulos, George E.	17	12	delay of check
nd	JWM	Poulos, George E.	17	12	check; financial obligations
19710312	JWM	Pregent, Pierre	7	5	scheduling
19671101	JWM	Prendergast, Ross W.	5	5	McMaster University Teach-In
19660119	JWM	Preus, Herman A.	3	3	note of thanks for review
19650113	JWM	Preus, J. A. O.	22	7	paper on Scripture
19650524	JWM	Preus, J. A. O.	5	3	Chemnitz reproduction
19670105	JWM	Preus, J. A. O.	3	3	book fund check
19670201	JWM	Preus, J. A. O.	22	2	Red Forest Seminars
19660207	JWM	Preus, Robert	3	3	manuscript & essays
19660805	JWM	Preus, Robert	3	3	Bouman's latest blast
nd	JWM	Preus, Robert	17	1	travel; (personal note)
19730411	JWM	Price, Keith A.	5	10	Christian Research Institute; questionnaire
19811119	JWM	Price, Robert M.	3	5	Crypt of Cthulhu; with suggestions
19820125	JWM	Pulliam, James P.	22	6	SG "Testimony of the Evangelists" reprinted in JWM book
19921217	JWM	Putnam, Peter	17	15	(empty envelope)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

94

19661102	JWM	Quinn, Rick	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19950203	JWM	Rabon, Larry	17	8	Elizabeth; benefit from your ministry
19851018	JWM	Radimer, Kenneth J.	8	3	gift to SG
19950430	JWM	Ramsden, Michael	17	7	debate; concerns; Habermas
19671212	JWM	Rankin, Alan J.	12	11	Teach-In; unpleasantly surprised with article in <i>Chr. Today</i>
19670403	JWM	Rassbach, James W.	3	3	presentation of debate with Altizer
19661025	JWM	Reapsome, James W.	3	3	happy to write article on Luther's missionary thinking
19661122	JWM	Reapsome, James W.	3	3	"...misunderstanding...I am not debating Madeline Murray"
19661208	JWM	Reapsome, James W.	3	3	debate with Altizer to be taped
19670306	JWM	Reapsome, James W.	3	3	Will Norton Jr.
19870121	JWM	Redal, Reuben	11	25	Redal's file
19890725	JWM	Redal, Reuben H.	18	8	call and contact
19661011	JWM	Redeker, Walter	12	11	upcoming lecture
19880111	JWM	Reed, Russell R. (Mrs.)	22	2	tour brochure
19860605	JWM	Regan, Richard (S. J.)	8	4	complete set of <i>SG Law Review</i>
19660525	JWM	Rehkopf, Donald G.	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19800416	JWM	Resich, Z.	3	14	personal note
19700216	JWM	Rice, John R.	5	7	<i>Sword of the Lord</i> , hyper-separationist presented in it
199508	JWM	Richir, Andre	17	6	Claude, officers; English books
19950905	JWM	Richir, Andre	17	6	Wednesday Board Meeting
19960507	JWM	Richir, Andre	17	6	set up of Christian College; Claude, Rick
19851206	JWM	Riddlebarger, Kim (Mr.)	8	3	(note of thanks for books)
19860829	JWM	Robinson, Canon Joseph	8	5	next summer's Canterbury program
19770415	JWM	Rogers, Cleon	5	12	essay for upcoming visit
19710223	JWM	Rohrer, Norman	5	8	Fletcher/Montgomery debate
nd	JWM	Rood, Richard	17	1	revision of JWM sketch for <i>Evidence for Faith</i>
nd	JWM	Rood, Richard	17	1	revision of JWM sketch for <i>Evidence for Faith</i>
19670215	JWM	Rosenblatt, Ron	3	3	essays being published in <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>
19720106	JWM	Roy, Ruth	5	9	citation request
19850130	JWM	Ruff, H.	8	1	photographs
19670125	JWM	Ruggles, Wilbur D.	3	3	unable to attend dinner
19771026	JWM	Saake, Helmut	20	5	article about Free University
19670307	JWM	Saffen, Wayne	3	3	receipt of your letter & article
nd	JWM	Sandhu, Ruby	17	16	request for reference
20000309	JWM	Santos, Alex Dos	19	5	Moldova-local counsel costs
20000311	JWM	Santos, Alex Dos	19	5	final version of Moldova brief prayer (figures included)
19941129	JWM	Sarawat, B.	17	16	reference for B. Sarawat

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

95

19850628	JWM	Sarver, Elvera	8	4	recent gift
19670329	JWM	Sauerman, Thomas H.	3	3	note of appreciation
19970228	JWM	Saunders, Rosie	17	16	recommendation for Gary McKetty
19661117	JWM	Sausen, Judy	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19670420	JWM	Sausen, Judy	12	11	invitation to speak
19670612	JWM	Sausen, Judy	12	11	unable to accept invitation
19661220	JWM	Scaer, David	3	3	student's tickets for Altizer debate
19670111	JWM	Scaer, David	3	3	more tickets for Altizer debate
nd	JWM	Schaeffer, Francis	22	2	Waldo Werning's "Lutheran Congress" in Chicago
19691118	JWM	Scheidt, Arthur	12	13	paper
19700211	JWM	Schluter, Michael	5	6	upcoming visit
19700303	JWM	Schluter, Michael	5	6	upcoming visit
nd	JWM	Schmidt, Al	12	14	(invoice)
19670522	JWM	Schmidt, Michael	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19641204	JWM	Schultz, Samuel	12	8	Bruner's manuscript, <i>Children of the Devil</i>
19670105	JWM	Schultz, Samuel	3	3	membership application to E.T.S.
19741022	JWM	Schultz, Samuel	22	6	reply to review of <i>Principalities and Powers</i>
19741022	JWM	Schultz, Samuel	5	10	reply to review of <i>Principalities and Powers</i>
19741022	JWM	Schultz, Samuel	5	10	reply to review of <i>Principalities and Powers</i>
19741022	JWM	Schultz, Samuel	5	11	Schultz review of <i>Principalities and Powers</i>
19650204	JWM	Seely, Paul H.	12	8	Ph.D. in theology at U. of Chicago
19670306	JWM	Seely, Paul H.	3	3	agree with comments by Dr. Lindsell
19860723	JWM	Seine, Anthony D.	11	2	Montgomery vs. Forehan, Case #458954
19670118	JWM	Seklemian, Vernon	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19991115	JWM	Sekulow, Jay	19	6	Bessarabian case
19861219	JWM	Selle, Robert W.	11	27	Professor Houser of Concordia
19860527	JWM	Seymor, John (Senator)	8	4	signalization for Simon Greenleaf
19821006	JWM	Shaw, Malcolm	18	9	accommodation address; thesis
19821201	JWM	Shaw, Malcolm	18	9	chapter, length of thesis
19830207	JWM	Shaw, Malcolm	18	9	thesis
19851014	JWM	Shaw, Malcolm	8	3	abstract & <i>New Law Journal</i> article
19661024	JWM	Shields, Paul	3	3	use of "Death of God" material
19661216	JWM	Shields, Paul	3	3	printing "Death of God" material
19700710	JWM	Short, Robert L.	5	7	critique of Short's essay
1985	JWM	Sider, Ronald J.	8	1	(postal receipt)
19660702	JWM	Sider, Ronald J.	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19850402	JWM	Sider, Ronald J.	8	1	subscription---"Transformation . . . "

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

96

19670322	JWM	Sigsworth, John W.	3	3	Richmond College
19850423	JWM	Silas, Brenda	8	1	scholarships to students; cancel writing workshop
19661228	JWM	Silavs, George D.	3	3	"...but I am not Eutychus III"
19811203	JWM	Smeeton, Donald	22	5	American again
19860911	JWM	Smeeton, Donald	8	5	"The Disciple"
19671201	JWM	Smith, Arthur	5	5	invoice
19871015	JWM	Smith, Chuck	22	4	program "Christianity on Trial"
19650419	JWM	Smith, R'Dean	12	8	transfer to Missouri Synod
19941007	JWM	Smyth, J. C.	17	17	letter of application---Director of Studies Elim Bible College
19850530	JWM	Solzhenitsyn, Alexander	8	1	invitation to speak at Simon Greenleaf
19660907	JWM	Sommerfeld, Richard	12	11	decline hotel reservation
19860925	JWM	Sorbara, Gregory	22	12	Canadian Christian College, accreditation
19660404	JWM	Spaulding, Kent E.	3	2	reprinting of "Inspiration and Inerrancy"
19660513	JWM	Spaulding, Kent E.	3	2	article "Inspiration and Inerrancy"
19660602	JWM	Spaulding, Kent E.	3	2	footnote correction in article
19660707	JWM	Spaulding, Kent E.	3	2	printing of "Current Theological Trends" is first printing
19660803	JWM	Spaulding, Kent E.	3	2	essay submitted for publication
19661202	JWM	Spaulding, Kent E.	3	2	article "Inerrancy"
19661208	JWM	Spaulding, Kent E.	3	2	publishing of "Current Theological Trends" paper
19670124	JWM	Spaulding, Kent E.	3	2	request for 25 copies of Lutheran Alert
19670215	JWM	Spaulding, Kent E.	3	2	<i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>
19660408	JWM	Speidel, Royal	5	4	doctoral work in Germany
19940824	JWM	Stanko, Betsy	17	16	recommendation for Maria Kerr
19670220	JWM	Stark, Tom	3	3	"plain negligent"; "remuneration check"
19670306	JWM	Stark, Tom	3	3	still not heard from InterVarsity about check
19660809	JWM	Steward, Ford	3	2	submission of article
19880217	JWM	Stewart, Glen	8	6	list of London participants
19660607	JWM	Stewart, Gordon W.	12	11	acceptance of invitation to speak
199406	JWM	Stewart, J.	17	5	how to purchase book
19661010	JWM	Stodel, _____	12	11	travel arrangements
19821130	JWM	Stone, Norman	22	1	"Luther's Progress to the Diet of Worms"
19851226	JWM	Stott, John	8	3	Stott to speak at the COBE
19850827	JWM	Strube, Paul	8	3	catalog from Simon Greenleaf
19880217	JWM	Sühs, Hans	8	6	Vienna arrangements
199209	JWM	Sumeghi, Zoltan	17	5	invitation to book fair; cover of book
19920609	JWM	Sumeghi, Zoltan	17	5	mail receipt
19920615	JWM	Sumeghi, Zoltan	17	5	delivery time of books

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

97

19920710	JWM	Sumeghi, Zoltan	17	5	printing arrangements, book <i>Jurisprudence</i>
19920818	JWM	Sumeghi, Zoltan	17	5	printing arrangements, book <i>Jurisprudence</i>
19921023	JWM	Sumeghi, Zoltan	17	5	book approval
19930602	JWM	Sumeghi, Zoltan	17	5	pick up copies of book
19931202	JWM	Sumeghi, Zoltan	17	5	request for additional copies of book, <i>Jurisprudence</i>
19941023	JWM	Summers, David	17	1	self-justification in your letter is entirely unconvincing
19661215	JWM	Swenson, Ann M.	3	3	Spanish translation of article "History and Christianity"
19670306	JWM	Swenson, Anna Marie	3	2	you translation was "imprimatur!"
19671204	JWM	Swenson, Anna Marie	3	2	Spanish trans. of "History & Christianity" articles
19660607	JWM	Szablya, John F.	3	3	note of thanks w/booklets
19880112	JWM	Tanner, Gail B.	8	6	book <i>Modern Science and Christian Faith</i>
19941209	JWM	Tapolyai, Mihaly	17	5	unable to come Romania
19941223	JWM	Tapolyai, Mihaly	17	5	letter to Soros Foundation
19950321	JWM	Tapolyai, Mihaly	17	5	students planning to attend programme in Strasbourg
19970421	JWM	Taylor, Margaret	17	16	recommendation for Jason Chuah
19700116	JWM	Teigen, B. W.	5	7	review <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>
19700202	JWM	Teigen, B. W.	5	7	letter; lectures on apologetics
19710113	JWM	Teigen, B. W.	5	8	Reformation lectures
nd	JWM	Teigen, B. W.	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19850104	JWM	Tenenbaum, E.	8	1	essay: "Kapila Memorial Essay Prize"
19850111	JWM	Tenenbaum, E.	8	1	essay: "Kapila Memorial Essay Prize"
19850401	JWM	Tenenbaum, E.	8	1	prize, Law of International Trade
19851121	JWM	Tenenbaum, E.	8	3	recommendation from Keith Evans?
19660322	JWM	Thatcher, Floyd	3	3	"Here is the Russell evaluation you asked for:"
19660801	JWM	Thatcher, Floyd	3	3	"Is God Dead Controversy" to 750 pastors
19670117	JWM	Thatcher, Floyd	3	3	corrections not used in 2nd printing, why?
19670202	JWM	Thatcher, Floyd	3	3	<i>The NT from 26 Translations</i>
19660303	JWM	Thatcher, Floyd W.	22	4	<i>Luther Rehabilitations</i> paperback to appear soon
19650119	JWM	Therkildsen, Svend	12	8	article in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19660922	JWM	Thomas, B. Dale	12	14	requested pamphlets not available
19660706	JWM	Thomas, George	3	3	permission to reprint article
199303	JWM	Thong, Jacqueline	17	16	recommendation for Chuah Chin Tik Jason
19670411	JWM	Thorburg, Oswald	3	3	response to 5 questions (i.e. translations)
19990623	JWM	Thornton, Joel	19	6	Moldavian matter; Mme Schramm
19690305	JWM	Threeton, Able D.	5	6	Fuller situation; scriptural inerrancy
19670216	JWM	Tilleman, Walter	3	3	requesting tape of Philosophy of Religion class
19830202	JWM	Timmons, _____ (Pastor)	22	1	upcoming apologetics seminar

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

98

19670307	JWM	Tjernagel, Neelak	3	3	Shaffen said God not present at Altizer debate
19750312	JWM	Toms, Robert L.	22	1	ABA accreditation; Trustees gave "me" notice
19780921	JWM	Torp, Aage	20	7	book requested
nd	JWM	Trimble, _____ (Dr.)	9	8	human life (rough draft)
19661220	JWM	Trocme, Etienne	3	3	upcoming trip; Strasbourg
19670207	JWM	Trocme, Etienne	3	3	trip to Paris and Strasbourg
19670313	JWM	Trocme, Etienne	3	3	upcoming trip/accommodations
199501	JWM	Tson, Josef	17	5	publishing book in Romanian
nd	JWM	Tson, Josef	17	5	published book in Romanian
19660707	JWM	Turner, George A.	3	2	article in <i>Asbury Seminarian</i> stated name as James
19660902	JWM	Turner, George A.	3	2	permission for article to be used by Random House
19650715	JWM	Tyndale, V. S. C.	5	3	lecture materials---"The Shape of the Past"
19861126	JWM	Ulrich, Lawrence P.	8	5	recommendation for J.M.B. Crawford
19861126	JWM	Ulrich, Lawrence P.	8	5	recommendation for J.M.B. Crawford
19860421	JWM	Van Boven, Theodor	8	4	request for information from faculty
19860621	JWM	Van Boven, Theodor	8	5	request for information from faculty
19880229	JWM	Van Der Breggen, Hank	8	6	permission granted to quote from <i>SG Law Review</i>
19850507	JWM	Verlag, Georg O.	8	1	book order
19630806	JWM	Villaume, William J.	22	16	textbook orders
19670206	JWM	Vinton, Larry	3	3	sorry, unable to speak to group
19850130	JWM	Virkler, John	8	1	paper by Virkler
19860604	JWM	Vogelstein, Ingeborg	8	4	request for book
19661013	JWM	Volz, Carl	3	3	"Excellent" article
19950220	JWM	Vree, Dale	17	1	what needs to happen for me continue write column
19660808	JWM	Wages, Orland (Librarian)	3	3	manuscripts & corrections
19661207	JWM	Wages, Orland (Librarian)	3	3	article to edit after Christmas
19670130	JWM	Wages, Orland (Librarian)	3	3	still working on "editing my articles"
19670215	JWM	Wages, Orland (Librarian)	3	3	editing articles
19671006	JWM	Wagner, A. E.	3	3	"Brief Circular-On Hermeneutics"
19690303	JWM	Walden, Margaret C.	5	6	"abortion issue"
199504	JWM	Wall, Phil	17	7	debate
19670125	JWM	Walther, Paul	3	3	book <i>Scripture Cannot Be Broken & Reason or Revelation</i>
nd	JWM	Wanamaker, John	12	14	(invoice)
19881028	JWM	Wanvig, John F.	18	3	CCS; objection to process of Board
19890119	JWM	Wanvig, John F.	18	3	personal mail opened---stop it
19890130	JWM	Wanvig, John F.	18	3	return of books
19660323	JWM	Weber, Edwin C.	12	11	travel arrangements

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

99

19660414	JWM	Weber, Edwin C.	12	11	travel arrangements
19851212	JWM	Weertz, Milan	8	5	seminar announcements
19660503	JWM	Wells, David	3	3	ATS accreditation and degree programs at Trinity
19660513	JWM	Wells, David	3	3	Th.M. program
19660525	JWM	Wells, David	3	3	Th.M. program
19961016	JWM	Wells, Sue	17	16	recommendation for Mr. Dhillon
19660804	JWM	Wendel, M.	3	3	Strasbourg Program
19661018	JWM	Wendel, M.	3	3	upcoming trip to Strasbourg
19661114	JWM	Wendel, M.	3	3	additional student to accompany
19850415	JWM	Werlag, Kreur	8	1	book order
19661115	JWM	Werling, W.	3	3	permission to distribute paper---"Hermeneutics Today"
19871027	JWM	Whitcomb, John C.	22	4	limited flood theory & universal theory
19871211	JWM	Whitcomb, John C.	22	4	response to question, flood theories
19660607	JWM	White, Brian A.	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19880115	JWM	White, Les	8	6	photos from tour
19850930	JWM	White, Paul	8	3	your daughter to do translation?
19670217	JWM	White, Paul S.	3	3	White, doctoral work in France
19830223	JWM	Whitehead, John W.	7	10	resignation from C.S.L.D.F.
19750507	JWM	White, William L.	5	11	upcoming speaking engagement
19661014	JWM	Wickey, Gould	3	2	list of publications
19670106	JWM	Wickman, C. A.	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19670104	JWM	Wiegand, James	3	3	necktie left at E.T.S.
19890207	JWM	Wilder-Smith, A. E.	18	10	adverse publicity; toward JWM
19671221	JWM	Wilkinson, Charles	12	11	article on Teach-In at McMaster U.
19880211	JWM	Willcock, Peter	8	6	reservations for lunch
1973	JWM	Willey, Robert	5	10	(note from Strasbourg)
19730524	JWM	Willey, Robert	5	10	(note from Strasbourg)
19950928	JWM	Williams, Bill	17	1	purchase 1000 remaining copies of <i>Giant in Chains</i>
19951004	JWM	Williams, Bill	17	1	ship 50 copies to Morling College
19960212	JWM	Williams, Graham	17	1	concern of lack of promotion
19960212	JWM	Williams, Graham	17	1	publicity, promotion of books
19960222	JWM	Williams, Graham	17	1	it is typical of your arrogance
19820720	JWM	Williams, Jim & Steve Webb	7	1	invitation to write a book on Chr. Perspective, human rights
19680105	JWM	Williamson, Arthur P.	3	2	invitation to supply an article for InterVarsity
19660608	JWM	Wilson, Ward	12	11	meetings scheduled at University of Michigan
19661122	JWM	Wilson, Ward	12	11	payment for books at Ann Arbor
19661220	JWM	Winger, Howard A.	3	3	AATS Graduate Fellowship

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

100

19671121	JWM	Winger, Howard A.	3	2	note of thanks for recommendation
19850410	JWM	Winkler, Marion R.	8	1	copy of book to CERDIC
19820825	JWM	Winn, Robert H.	22	6	SG catalog
19650317	JWM	Wishard, Allen	12	8	article in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19650414	JWM	Wishard, Allen	12	8	welcome to Missouri Synod
19670220	JWM	Wishard, Allen	3	3	"Don't consider Chicago or Union for a theo. doctorate"
19880429	JWM	Wobbels, Lance	22	2	mail at my business address, SG
19850508	JWM	Wolff, Ralph A.	8	1	answers to questions (i.e. new faculty)
19691107	JWM	Wood, Chester E.	12	13	liberalism at Concordia Seminary, St. Louis
19661018	JWM	Woods, C. Stacey	12	11	invitation to speak---Quadrennial General Committee
19670329	JWM	Woods, C. Stacey	3	3	translation and Wuppertal Conference
19660602	JWM	Wottrich, Herbert	3	3	<i>Lutheran News</i>
19670124	JWM	Wright, David F.	3	3	article on Tillich's Philosophy of History
19670220	JWM	Wright, David F.	3	3	Tillich paper
19670124	JWM	Wudy, Robert O.	12	11	invitation to speak
19660831	JWM	Wuerffel, D. C.	3	3	Mr. Lienhardt
19650204	JWM	Yamauchi, Edwin M.	12	8	Evangelical Historians Group
19860623	JWM	Young, Charles	8	4	recommendation for Erick M. Nelson
19861220	JWM	Youngblood, Ronald	8	5	paper delivered at ICBI Summit
19850207	JWM	Zabel, Bruce	8	1	(mail receipt)
19860924	JWM	Zeilenga, Robert	11	26	Christian lawyers
19670315	JWM	Ziegler, Jesse H.	3	2	note of thanks for fellowship (\$)
19671107	JWM	Ziegler, Jesse H.	3	2	note of thanks for first payment of fellowship (\$)
19660922	JWM	Zimmann, William C. Jr.	3	3	Bob Ove
19661026	JWM	Zook, Ruth	12	14	"Is-God-Dead"
19660830	JWM	Zylstra, _____	3	3	journal articles in book form
19670126	JWM	Zylstra, Cornelius	3	3	manuscript is set
19661207	JWM	Zylstra, Henry	3	3	books <i>Conflict in Lutheran Theology & Where is History...</i>
19661207	JWM	Zylstra, Henry	3	3	books <i>Conflict in Lutheran Theology & Where is History...</i>
19670210	JWM	Zylstra, Henry	3	3	send 500 copies of <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>
nd	JWM & others	(Sub-Committee on Curriculum)	18	4	The Future of Church History
19821027	Kallgren, Robert C.	JWM	3	14	note of thanks and appreciation
19980609	Kaluba, Chanda	JWM	17	16	referee on C.V.
19660217	Kamphoefner, Robert F.	JWM	5	4	(note of gratitude)
19810313	Kangas, Judith I.	JWM	3	5	"Here's Life" TV show in Toronto
19950301	Kangis, P.	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19690129	Kantzer, K. S.	JWM	18	5	Strasbourg Program, finances

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

101

19701216	Kantzer, K. S.	JWM	18	4	signed and supported as noted; see attach.
19701230	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	(Colleagues)	5	7	Convocation...John Stott...Doctor of Divinity
197810	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	(Friend)	20	7	JWM, paper---"Chalcedonian Christology at End of 20th c."
nd	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	(Student)	7	5	accepting applications for Strasbourg Program
19710218	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	Babbage, Stuart Barton	22	6	Strasbourg Program
19670124	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	Drevlos, Arthur	22	7	interest in Trinity
19630825	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	2	in need of Theological Librarian at Trinity
19630910	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	2	application blank
19631030	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	2	faculty needs at Trinity
19631112	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	2	application to the Board of Trinity Divinity School
19640109	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	2	professorship at Trinity
19640124	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	2	Director of Library; Professor of Church History
19640228	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	2	teaching at Trinity
19640312	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	2	contract & catalog at Trinity
19641116	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	2	(note of appreciation)
19650610	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	3	book <i>Catcher in the Rye</i>
19660215	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	4	invitation to speak on "Philosophy as an Ally of Christianity"
19670710	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	22	10	success of Strasbourg Program
19670906	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	22	12	JWM, Trinity
19680220	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	5	contract at Trinity
19680402	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	5	personal note
19680730	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	22	3	teaching schedule, Trinity Divinity School
19690125	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	6	(note of appreciation)
19700316	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	7	business office bill
19740102	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	5	10	John Stott visit
19780425	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	20	7	upcoming E.T.S. meeting, paper presentation
19780908	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	20	7	paper presentation at E.T.S.
19780927	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	20	7	upcoming E.T.S. appearance
19790625	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	12	2	paper at E.T.S.
19800707	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	3	1	rejection of article on clergy malpractice
19801203	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	JWM	3	4	CRT column, upcoming
19680806	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	Oren, George	5	5	teaching at DePaul U. in Chicago
nd	Kantzers, Archers, & others	JWM	6	18	(card) best wishes
19740325	Karafioli, Emile	JWM	5	10	book review <i>Cross and Crucible</i>
19711108	Karkalits, O. Carroll	JWM	22	2	historical Christ --- article in <i>Intellectual Digest</i>
19880412	Karlen, Bonnie G.	(Professor)	18	13	book <i>An Introduction...Anglo-American Legal System...</i>
19640814	Katz, Herman	JWM	5	2	no marriage licenses found

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

102

19861202	Katzinski, William	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	22	11	request for catalog
1967	Kay, Ernest	(Biographee)	5	5	<i>Dictionary of International Biography</i>
1969	Kay, Ernest	(Biographee)	5	6	book <i>The 2,000 Men of Achievement</i> - 1969
197102	Kay, Ernest	(Biographee)	5	8	<i>2,000 Men of Achievement</i>
19770307	Kay, Ernest	(Biographee)	20	5	news/CR
19700101	Kay, Ernest	(Friend)	5	7	Intercontinental Biographical Association
19690224	Kearns, Evelyn H.	JWM	22	3	drawing "absolutes" permission denied
19850131	Kehe, William	JWM	22	1	minister---A. L. Church
19820923	Keiser, Sandy	JWM	22	6	Footsteps of Paul Tour
198302	Keith, Bill	(Creation Science Partner)	3	14	two victories; JWM
nd	Kendrick, Joseph M.	(Unnamed)	18	11	request for information about I.T.L.
19940614	Kennedy-Bell, W. D.	JWM	17	1	(note of thanks)
19941201	Kennedy-Pipe, C.	JWM	17	16	request for reference
nd	Kenning, Arthur	(Unnamed)	22	2	Hook Proposal
19851114	Kennish, Renee O.	(Deans of LSAC Non-Mem. Sch.)	8	3	mailing list update
19680724	Keturakat, Charles W.	JWM	5	5	Paris Lutheran Study
19860110	Key, Jason & Jo Anne	(Open Letter)	16	9	instruction classes with Pastor Paul
20000422	Khan, Freda	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19701029	Kiehlbauch, Carol	Bettelheim, Bruno	5	7	directions from U. of Chicago to Trinity
19660321	Kieschnick, Harold	JWM	5	4	invitation to speak at Proviso Luth. Teachers' Conference
19720413	Kifer, Frank	JWM	5	9	upcoming speaking engagement
19720426	Kifer, Frank	JWM	5	9	acceptance to speak: Campus Crusade in Europe
19700124	Kilby, Clyde S.	Wells, David	5	7	paper
1987	Kimball, David	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
1987	Kimball, David	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19870223	Kimball, David	JWM	18	25	contribution
19711012	Kimball, E. R.	JWM	5	8	upcoming speaking engagement
19661214	Kimsey, Donald R.	JWM	3	2	Seeking contributors for <i>Chr. Historical Bib.</i>
19820407	King, Dawiau	JWM	12	6	(note of thanks)
19821016	King, Eugene F.	JWM	12	7	(note of thanks)
19710322	Kinsolving, Lester	Love, Malcolm	5	13	article "Missouri Inquisition," Mr. Kramer's letter
19710322	Kinsolving, Lester	Love, Malcolm	5	8	Kramer letter to Kinsolving
19710322	Kinsolving, Lester	Love, Malcolm	5	13	Kramer letter to Kinsolving
19710327	Kinsolving, Lester	Love, Malcolm	5	8	"...Montgomery's hilarious letter..."
19660221	Kirsch, Martin G.	JWM	5	4	article "Lutheran Hermeneutics and Hermeneutics Today"
19840123	Kiss, Alexandre	(Unnamed)	3	4	Invitation: become assoc. member of International Institute
198509	Kistemaker, Simon J.	(E.T.S. Member)	8	3	37th E.T.S. meeting

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

103

19850510	Kistemaker, Simon J.	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	1	reason for membership list
1029	Kitchen, Bruce G.	JWM	22	8	personal note
19670215	Klassen, Edith	(Trinity Seminary)	12	14	request for pamphlet on inspiration of the Scriptures
19850201	Klaus, Roger D.	(Subscriber)	8	1	"Closing Argument"
19880118	Kleckner, Lenore	JWM	18	11	appearance on TBN
19861020	Klein, Marty	JWM	8	5	directory <i>Christian Resources Handbook</i>
19860619	Klein, Martin	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	22	6	SG & Canada Christian College
19861213	Klein, Marty	JWM	22	12	directory of Christian organizations in Canada
19681202	Klein, S.	JWM	7	5	"l'honneur de vous faire connaitre que"
19661108	Kleinhan, Jean	JWM	12	14	"Theo. Issues and Problems of Bib. Interpretation . . ."
19710105	Klenck, Gordon M.	JWM	5	9	European staff/student training conference
19710609	Klenck, Gordon M.	JWM	5	8	annual European Staff-Student Institute
19720915	Klenck, Gordon M.	JWM	5	9	(note of thanks)
19850520	Kline, Meredith G.	JWM	22	7	permission granted to print
19640215	Klosch, Michael	JWM	5	2	request for letter of recommendation
19631231	Klosch, Michael	JWM	22	15	JWM resignation from WLU
19681023	Klotz, John W.	JWM	5	5	(note of thanks)
19710322	Kluender, Marc	JWM	5	8	Fletcher debate
19760420	Knechtle, Stuart J.	JWM	22	10	recent seminar---C. S. Lewis Society
nd	Knight, Jeffery E.	JWM	17	1	request for aid in class-action law-suit
19871028	Knoblock, James	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	22	4	does JWM speak on "rights of unborn children"?
19791218	Kobiernietzi, Leszek	JWM	3	4	Ambix article
19690110	Koch, Walter J.	JWM	5	6	article "Missouri Compromise"
19680115	Koch, Walter J.	Myers, Pat	12	11	upcoming speaking conference
19680307	Koehler, Edward J.	JWM	12	14	<i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>
19821227	Koerselman, Bernard J.	Smith, Client	12	7	law firm
19940120	Koerselman, Bernie	JWM	17	1	book <i>What the Bible Says About a Saving Faith</i>
19970522	Koh, Jean	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19970722	Koh, Jean	JWM	17	16	(note of thanks)
19941205	Kok, Wilfred Lak Hin	JWM	17	1	Christmas greeting
19780106	Kolb, Bill	JWM	20	7	lecture---"Luth. Confessions & the Apologetic Role of the Ch."
19750923	Kolb, Erwin J.	JWM	22	6	consultant, Board for Evangelism
19870205	Kolb, Erwin J.	JWM	22	6	list of seminars
19750919	Kolb, Erwin J.	Kaufmann, Walter	22	7	consultation on cults
19751007	Kolb, Erwin J.	Kern, Herb	22	6	consultation on cults
19670309	Kolz, Arno W.	JWM	3	2	<i>The Gordon Review</i> ; article topic "Lutheranism for us"
19831010	Konefsky, Alfred S.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	22	6	biography of Simon Greenleaf

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

104

nd	Koonz, Mark S.	JWM	22	6	existence of Noah's Ark
nd	Kopala, Barbara	(Unnamed)	5	14	listing to appear in fall of 1968
19660721	Korby, Kenneth F.	JWM	3	2	JWM article: "Inspiration and Inerrancy"
19690922	Korneich, Ed K.	Roschke, Walter	22	7	protest against participation of LCMS
19660617	Kragel, Herbert H.	JWM	5	4	(note of thanks)
19640728	Kramer, Fred	JWM	5	2	invitation to Montgomery family for supper
19651025	Kramer, Fred	JWM	22	6	teaching "Introduction to Philosophy"
19660613	Kramer, Fred	JWM	5	4	Mr. Lienhardt
19710305	Kramer, James F.	(Editor)	5	8	Fletcher/Montgomery debate
19710305	Kramer, James F.	(Editor)	5	8	Kinsolving article about Fletcher/Montgomery debate
19710305	Kramer, James F.	(Editor)	5	8	Kinsolving article about Fletcher/Montgomery debate
19710305	Kramer, James F.	(Editor)	5	8	Kinsolving article about Fletcher/Montgomery debate
19710305	Kramer, James F.	(Editor)	5	8	Kinsolving article about Fletcher/Montgomery debate
19700309	Kramer, James F.	JWM	5	7	(note of thanks for lecture)
19701123	Kramer, James F.	JWM	5	8	upcoming debate w/ Fletcher
19710128	Kramer, James F.	JWM	5	8	upcoming debate w/ Fletcher
19710208	Kramer, James F.	JWM	7	14	upcoming Fletcher debate
19710303	Kramer, James F.	JWM	5	8	(note of thanks)
19640526	Krauss, Virginia	JWM	5	2	article "Jesus Christ and History" in <i>HIS</i>
19680906	Kregel, Robert L.	JWM	22	3	book reviews in Christian counseling and occultism
19690506	Kregel, Robert L.	Hunsberger, Willard D.	5	6	recommend John Montgomery
19690506	Kregel, Robert L.	JWM	5	6	correspondence from librarian at Indiana-Purdue U.
19661130	Kreiss, Carl	JWM	5	4	personal note
19810909	Kresse, Doug	JWM	22	6	request for recommendation
19960314	Kristiina, Pirjo	JWM	17	1	(card) (personal note)
1963	Krol, Herbert	JWM	22	14	Anneau Conversational French
19751208	Kroll, Woodrow M.	JWM	22	10	speaking engagement---Rivermont Presbyterian Ch.
19760110	Kroll, Woodrow M.	JWM	22	10	upcoming visit to Liberty Baptist College
nd	Kroll, Woodrow M.	JWM	5	13	research of Ararat; biographical sketch
19660430	Krueger, H.	Paul, Erwin L.	5	4	meeting between Montgomery and Bouman
19700928	Krueger, Harold	JWM	5	7	upcoming speaking engagement
19850417	Kruse, Derald D.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	1	subscription to journal
19690218	Kublmann, Rudolph	JWM	5	6	fellowship dialogue
19630306	Kucharsky, David E.	JWM	12	12	opening at George Washington
19691014	Kucharsky, David E.	JWM	12	13	invitation to speak---1970 Convention of Ev. Press Assoc.
19730312	Kucharsky, David E.	JWM	22	9	issue of biblical interpretation
19770725	Kucharsky, David E.	JWM	20	5	contributions to Religious Thought series

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

105

nd	Kucharsky, David E.	(Editors-at-Large)	5	13	upcoming feature "If I were president..."
19680625	Kucharsky, David E.	JWM	5	5	Paris Congress of Evangelical Theology
19751208	Kucharsky, David E.	JWM	5	11	(note of thanks)
nd	Kucharsky, David E.	JWM	5	13	invitation to write article on evolution problems/flood dating
nd	Kuhemaun, Rudolph	JWM	5	14	personal note
19671003	Kuhn, Harold B.	JWM	3	14	speaker at convocation
19690303	Kuhn, Harold B.	JWM	5	6	contraception
19800307	Kumar, Steve	JWM	3	4	Invitation to speak
19800320	Kumar, Steve	JWM	3	4	apologetics; tapes on apologetics
19800905	Kumar, Steve	JWM	3	5	trip to New Zealand
nd	Kumar, Steve	JWM	12	2	Radio Pacific; upcoming visit
19630427	Kumm, Maydalene	JWM	5	2	happenings at <i>NIMBUS</i> magazine; apology
19670314	Kuring, Justus J.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
19590615	Kusseron, Ralph	JWM	5	1	Hamma
19860919	Kuzmic, Peter	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	6	receiving a back issue
19790302	Kuzmic, Peter	JWM	20	9	(note of appreciation)
19671218	Kvalbein, Asbjorn	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
nd	La Croix, Marcel Y.	JWM	18	11	request for catalog of JWM publications
19710512	La Prade, Peter	JWM	5	8	personal note
19861013	Lacey, Philip C.	JWM	22	12	John Whitehead's Rutherford Institute
19710917	LaCocque, Andre	JWM	22	8	human rights in Soviet Union
19801205	Lafitte, Jacques	(Illegible)	3	4	(written in French)
19720410	Lafitte, Jacques	(Monsieur)	5	9	<i>Who's Who in France</i>
19700402	Lafitte, Jacques	(Unnamed)	5	7	<i>Who's Who in France</i>
196901	Lafitte, Jacques	JWM	5	6	<i>Who's Who in France</i>
19841002	Lafitte, Jacques	JWM	8	1	book order
19841002	Lafitte, Jacques	JWM	8	1	book order
19780407	Lafitte, Marie T.	(Unnamed)	20	7	<i>Who's Who in France</i>
19691008	Laguens, Jean	JWM	7	5	"Nous vous prions de bien vouloir trouver, sous ce pli . . ."
nd	Lahrey, Garmett	JWM	8	6	release
19861020	Laird, Mitchell C.	JWM	22	11	letter of September 24, 1986
nd	Lamb, Lewis A. (Mrs.)	JWM	18	11	TBN "Christianity on Trial"
19730222	LaMore, George E.	(College Staff & Student Officers)	5	10	Itinerary for Montgomery visit
19730327	LaMore, George E.	JWM	5	10	(note of thanks)
19730423	LaMore, George E.	JWM	5	10	upcoming speaking engagement
19930526	Lane, A. N. S.	(Tyndale Fellowship Doctrine Group)	17	17	doctrine group
19660701	Lang, Marcus T.	JWM	12	11	information rally, speaker

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

106

19640905	Lang, Walter	JWM	5	2	paper "Cross, Constellation, and Crucible"
19641006	Lang, Walter	JWM	5	2	Brochure on "Cross, Constellation, and Crucible"
19650123	Lang, Walter	JWM	5	3	creationism
19660102	Lang, Walter	JWM	22	6	booklet "Cross, Constellation, and Crucible"
19681212	Lang, Walter	JWM	22	7	manuscript of William Lowe
nd	Lang, Walter	JWM	5	13	order books
19690117	Langkjaer, Erik	JWM	5	6	approval of lay-oriented paperbacks
19700504	Langkjaer, Erik	JWM	5	7	corrections---"How Black is the Gospel"
19700921	Langkjaer, Erik	JWM	22	7	Yamauchi: <i>The Stones and the Scriptures</i>
19700403	Langkjaer, Erik A.	Pierard, Richard V.	5	7	final manuscript---"The Unequal Yoke"
19820326	Lannom, Jack	JWM	12	6	Self-Concept game
19880413	Lanting, James	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	15	order <i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
19711115	Larsen, Trygve	(Faculty, Staff, and Administration)	18	4	coffee breaks
19711122	Larsen, Trygve	(Non-Academic Staff)	18	4	Thanksgiving and Christmas holidays
nd	Larson, Bill	Holiday Inn Civic Center	8	1	hold for delivery
19671211	Larson, Donald O.	JWM	5	5	invitation to speak at Reformation Sunday
19681107	Larson, Donald O.	JWM	5	5	recent visit
19700518	Larson, Lawrence H.	JWM	5	7	invitation to speak---Min. Assoc. of Ev. Free Ch. of America
19880819	Larson, Virginia	JWM	18	11	TBN "Christianity on Trial"
19851118	Larson, William W.	Lawson, Merritt E.	11	19	irregularities pertaining to the conduct of your office
19630613	Lass, Erica	JWM	5	2	note of thanks and appreciation
19881115	Lassiter, Mark E.	JWM	18	11	TBN "Christianity on Trial"
19720121	Laubach, Fritz	JWM	5	9	Thema: "Massenkommunikation und schriftgebundene..."
19720607	Laubach, Fritz	JWM	5	9	Thema: "Massenkommunikation und schriftgebundene..."
1970	Laughlin, Terry M.	JWM	16	5	photocopies
nd	Laurence, Wayne	(New Zealand Ev. Apologetics Soc.)	22	5	subject of apologetics
nd	Laurence, Wayne	JWM	22	5	note of thanks for coming to New Zealand
19960202	Laurentiu, Doris	JWM	17	5	3 books being printed in Romanian language
19960215	Laurentiu, Doris	JWM	17	5	copyright
19960215	Laurentiu, Doris	JWM	17	5	copyright
19960313	Laurentiu, Doris	JWM	17	5	copyright
nd	Lautenbach, Renee	(Scholar)	20	10	<i>Directory of American Scholars</i>
nd	Lavelly, Jay	JWM	20	10	proposed settlement; Sunn Classic
19771114	Lavelly, John H.	JWM	20	5	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19771205	Lavelly, John H.	JWM	20	5	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19771208	Lavelly, John H.	JWM	20	5	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19771213	Lavelly, John H.	JWM	20	5	letter: Environmental Research Institute

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

107

19771216	Lavelly, John H.	JWM	20	5	Environmental Research Institute of Michigan
19780316	Lavelly, John H.	JWM	20	8	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19780518	Lavelly, John H.	JWM	20	8	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19780609	Lavelly, John H.	JWM	20	8	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19780612	Lavelly, John H.	JWM	20	8	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19771216	Lavelly, John H.	Loeb, David V.	20	5	Claim----defendants guilty of unfair competition
19771216	Lavelly, John H.	Loeb, David V.	20	5	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19780223	Lavelly, John H.	Loeb, David V.	20	8	agreement: JWM vs. Sunn Classic Pictures
19780227	Lavelly, John H.	Loeb, David V.	20	8	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19780414	Lavelly, John H.	Loeb, David V.	20	8	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19771114	Lavelly, John H.	Toms, Robert L.	20	5	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19780215	Lavelly, John H.	Toms, Robert L.	20	8	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19710426	Lavengood, Lawrence W.	JWM	5	8	(note of thanks)
19880315	Law, Sam	(SG Student Bar Assoc.)	18	20	"Christianity on Trial" television ministry
19871102	Law, Sam	JWM	22	3	two month report
19750812	Lawrence, Frank	JWM	5	11	personal note
19801107	Lawrence, John W.	JWM	3	5	note of thanks and a book
19660613	Lawrence, Willie (Mrs.)	JWM	5	4	lecture "Is God Dead?"
19600729	Lawson, June	JWM	5	1	JWM resign as Librarian; (personal note)
19701209	Le Bescond, Jacque	(Trinity Evangelical Divinity School)	16	5	statement
19700226	Le Bescond, Jacque	JWM	16	5	invoice
19671121	Lee, Robert Lloyd	JWM	3	10	statement---"...sympathy with the system of doctrine..."
19700605	Lee, Suzanne	JWM	5	7	invitation to speak at Winnetka Presbyterian Church
19770120	Leeger, Luther L.	JWM	5	12	(note of thanks)
19660602	Leggett, Donald A.	JWM	3	2	book <i>Shaping of the Past, Methodological Historiography</i>
nd	Leggett, Paul	JWM	3	2	conference at Princeton Seminary
19661028	Legue, Nancy	JWM	3	2	unable to find any of your books in our school
19691029	Lehnhardt, M. H.	JWM	5	6	book <i>Where is History Going?</i>
19660131	Leimer, H. A.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak---W. Dist. Luth. Teachers Conf.
19660526	Leimer, H. A.	JWM	5	4	invitation to speak at teachers conference
19661019	Leimer, H. A.	JWM	5	4	upcoming trip to St. Louis
19661104	Leimer, H. A.	JWM	5	4	2 checks & note of thanks
19641221	Leith, Harry	JWM	5	2	invitation to speak
19650708	Leith, Thomas H.	JWM	5	3	upcoming trip
nd	Lelley, A. W.	(Unnamed)	18	11	request for information on tapes, JWM
19731109	Leonard, James R.	JWM	22	12	invitation to speak---Mulford Free Church
19740227	Leonard, James R.	JWM	5	10	weekend Conference

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

108

198010	Leonie, Terry	JWM	3	4	note: sorry you're leaving
19660830	Leslie, William H.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
19670128	Leslie, William H.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak at Elm-LaSalle Bible Church
19670816	Leslie, William H.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak---"Elm-La Salle Bible Church
19830304	Lesniak, James G.	JWM	3	8	revised biographical entry
19830928	Letis, Theodore P.	JWM	22	1	Missouri Synod
19750216	Leutz, Janet	JWM	5	11	(note of thanks)
19711008	Levang, J. H.	(Pastor)	5	8	invitation to series of lectures by John Montgomery
19710630	Levang, J. H.	JWM	5	8	invitation to speak---Lutheran Brethren Schools
19710915	Levang, J. H.	JWM	5	8	upcoming speaking engagement
19850528	Levicoff, Steve F.	JWM	8	2	admission to Simon Greenleaf
19850613	Levicoff, Steve F.	Stitz, Leonard W.	8	2	admission to Simon Greenleaf
19821220	Levinson, Ellyn S.	JWM	3	8	senate constitutional amendment, no. 2
19830128	Levinson, Ellyn S.	JWM	3	8	bills assigned for review
19830214	Levinson, Ellyn S.	JWM	3	9	your bill assignment
19830222	Levinson, Ellyn S.	JWM	3	9	SB 300
19830314	Levinson, Ellyn S.	JWM	3	9	SB 743
19630829	Lewis, C. S.	JWM	22	4	days of lecturing/traveling are over
19830711	Lewis, Dane E.	JWM	22	1	series on "Defending the Bib. Gospel"
19741212	Lewis, Del	JWM	5	10	(note of thanks) (personal note)
19750122	Lewis, Gordon R.	JWM	5	11	upcoming volume
19691008	Lewis, Gregory	JWM	22	2	book w/ Altizer debate
19701113	Lewis, Mariam	JWM	5	7	upcoming event, Harvest Home Dinner
19841120	Ley, Stanley	JWM	8	1	blazer duplicated
19960501	Leyland, S. C.	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19660428	Lichtsinn, E. W.	JWM	5	4	review article
19820204	Liden, Ed	JWM	12	6	Thomas Nelson Publishers Dinner
19670124	Liebig, Mary	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19850516	Liken, Bob & Faye	JWM	8	1	room assignments
nd	Liken, Bob & Faye	JWM	8	1	literature on Institute on Human Rights
19980426	Limperoupoulou, Kyriaki	JWM	17	16	request for reference
nd	Limperoupoulou, Kyriaki	JWM	17	16	request for information, M.A.
0818	Lincoln, James	JWM	5	13	Fletcher debate; "Killing is always wrong"
19710108	Linder, Robert D.	JWM	5	8	Speck's essay
19710922	Linder, Robert D.	JWM	5	8	Speck's essay
19780612	Lindquist, Eric Nelson	JWM	20	8	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19880413	Lindsell, Harold	(Board of Trustees, SG)	18	3	tenure at SG

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

109

19880413	Lindsell, Harold	(Board of Trustees, SG)	18	3	tenure at SG
19880413	Lindsell, Harold	(Board of Trustees, SG)	18	3	tenure at SG
19880413	Lindsell, Harold	(Board of Trustees, SG)	18	20	tenure at SG
19721003	Lindsell, Harold	(Editors-at-Large)	5	9	Editor-at-Large of <i>Christianity Today</i>
19861007	Lindsell, Harold	(<i>Eternity</i> Magazine)	11	21	article by Ronald Enroth
19620110	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	5	1	Fuller Theological Seminary Director of Library position
19620124	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	5	1	Fuller Theological Seminary Director of Library position
19620227	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	5	1	Fuller Theological Seminary Director of Library position
19620319	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	5	1	no decision on Library Director's position
19620412	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	5	1	your coming as Director of Library in September
19621105	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	5	1	denominational affiliation and Fuller Seminary
19621211	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	5	1	"Your letter of December 4 came as a blow..."
19681209	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	5	5	recent articles
19690313	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	5	6	"Demos & Christos"
19691014	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	5	6	making platters---"Who am I?" "Where did I come from?"
19691117	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	12	13	recordings
19710504	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	5	8	Wayne Saffen letter
19720508	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	5	9	Current Religious Thought
19720525	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	5	9	Current Religious Thought
19730817	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	5	10	Current Religious Thought
19740610	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	5	10	Religious Thought column
19750729	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	5	11	assignments for Current Religious Thought
19760702	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	3	11	upcoming publication dates
19851207	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	8	4	study Bibles by Lindsell; Tyndale House
nd	Lindsell, Harold	JWM	5	14	enclosed check
19760610	Lindsell, Harold	McIlhenny, William J.	5	12	discussion group on biblical inerrancy
19680607	Lindstrom, Paul D.	Evans, Harold	22	2	at Trinity, clergy denies the virgin birth, etc . . .
19690113	Linnemann, Ray W.	JWM	5	6	check & note of thanks
199210	Linnerth, Handelsrat D. G.	(Members)	17	1	Der Kanzler des Priorates . . .
19870108	Little, Donald G.	Van Duzer, William H.	11	29	Circuit Pastors, Plant City, attorney's letter
19690120	Little, John E.	JWM	5	6	Weiblen presentation
19660420	Little, Paul E.	JWM	5	4	lecture on death of God theology
19660511	Little, Paul E.	JWM	5	4	personal note
19890921	Lively, David	(I. T. L.)	22	2	information on books, tapes, etc... by JWM
19930427	Livingstone, Stephen	JWM	17	16	request for reference
1987	Lizatte, Bob	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	cassette order
19850322	Llewellyn, David	JWM	3	10	Amicus Curiae brief for Simon Greenleaf School of Law

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

110

19800229	Llewellyn, David L.	(Spk. & Spn., NEF/CIRF Conf.)	12	4	final scheduling and preparation
19871211	Llewellyn, David L.	Berglund, David W.	18	3	JWM situation; assurance of Board, responsibility for sch.
19850322	Llewellyn, David L.	JWM	18	5	Anicus Curiae brief for SG
19660425	Lobeck, G. W.	JWM	5	4	Southeastern Conference
198508	Locke, William G.	(Law Librarians)	8	3	"The Living Law"; ALR/TCSL Chart
19810304	Lockowandt, Gary	Patterson, Melanie	3	9	press release on AB 374
19850125	Lockyer, Bill	JWM	22	1	upcoming legislative session
19770616	Loeb, David V.	Dana, David T.	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19770715	Loeb, David V.	Dana, David T.	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19780314	Loeb, David V.	Lavelly, John H.	20	7	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19771007	Loeb, David V.	Moloney, Nancy	20	5	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19671020	Loew, Ralph W.	(Hamma Alumnus)	3	2	note of thanks to Alumni for contributions
19850226	Lofft, Wilfrid G.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	1	<i>The Testimony of the Evangelists Examined by . . .</i>
19680814	Lohrengel, Ralph	JWM	22	3	report/analysis of France happenings in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19680909	Lohrengel, Ralph	JWM	22	3	Wisconsin Lutheran Seminary
19681031	Lohrengel, Ralph	JWM	22	3	Wisconsin Synod
19661009	Lohrengel, Ralph C.	JWM	3	2	upcoming lecture
19661203	Lohrengel, Ralph C.	JWM	3	3	essay on Roman position of Scripture
19691222	Lohrengel, Ralph C.	Toppe, Carleton	5	6	review <i>Missouri Turns a Corner</i>
19680217	Lohrengel, Ralph C.	Werning, W. G. & others	5	5	promotion of Bouman
19671013	Lokken, James A.	JWM	3	2	write a book review for <i>Lutheran Forum</i> ?
198801	Long, Jay W.	(Law Libraries)	8	6	invitation to order <i>The American Bench: Judges of...</i>
19851011	Long, Mark H.	JWM	8	3	resignation from Simon Greenleaf Board
19660810	Longenecker, Richard N.	JWM	3	2	getting settled in Cambridge
19961025	Longley, Anne	JWM	17	16	post of PL in Law - Faculty of M&B
19660328	Looker, Charles M.	JWM	5	4	paper at Michigan District Convocation
nd	Loomis, Margaret W.	JWM	5	14	(note of thanks)
19620403	Lossing, Harry N.	JWM	5	1	Layman's retreat
19640331	Lotz, Albert W.	Wiederaenders, R. P.	5	2	JWM is pastor in good standing
19860917	Lov, Beverly J.	JWM	8	5	appearance on KKLA
19681117	Love, Richard L.	Ficek, Jerome	5	5	invitation to review book <i>God: The Future of Man</i>
19690123	Love, Richard L.	JWM	5	6	review <i>God: the Future of Man</i>
19700609	Love, Richard L.	JWM	5	7	review <i>Abortion: Law, Choice and Morality</i> (attached)
19691201	Love, Richard L.	Pinnock, Clark H.	5	6	review <i>Where is History Going?</i>
19671124	Loveday, D. A.	JWM	5	5	Montgomery/Pike debate
19750114	Lovelace, Richard	JWM	5	11	Doug Miller's critique of paper
19711130	Lovelady, Edgar J.	JWM	5	8	invitation to speak at Grace College

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

111

19720228	Lovelady, Edgar J.	JWM	5	9	upcoming visit: Grace College
19720310	Lovelady, Edgar J.	JWM	5	9	(note of thanks)
19680812	Low, Norman	JWM	5	4	invitation to speak---Trident IVCF
19681001	Low, Norman	JWM	5	4	upcoming speaking engagement
19731102	Lowrey, Priscilla M.	JWM	5	13	first chapter, thesis outline
19671218	Lubkeman, William H.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak at Tri-Circuit Pastoral Conference
19551230	Lucas, James L.	JWM	22	7	JWM & Joyce, reconciled
19560302	Lucas, James L.	JWM	22	7	"magnificent" sorrows . . .
19561111	Lucas, James L.	JWM	22	7	application from Dean Flack
19631231	Lucas, James L.	JWM	22	16	Negroes; (personal letter)
nd	Luck, Bill	JWM	7	5	James Bjornstad, Shield Johnson; tapes
19721101	Luck, Cole	JWM	5	9	Murray Fischer; Fletcher dialogue
19691025	Ludders, Joseph D.	JWM	5	6	invitation to speak at Christian Medical Society
19691106	Ludders, Joseph D.	JWM	5	6	invitation to speak at UCSF, Christian Med. Soc.
19700207	Ludders, Joseph D.	JWM	5	7	upcoming trip to Phoenix
19820913	Ludders, Joseph D.	JWM	3	14	Invitation to speak at Amer. Academy of Ortho. Surgeons'
nd	Ludlum, Andrew M.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	2	request for info. about Simon Greenleaf
91680209	Ludlum, John	(Illegible)	3	2	debate with Madeline Murray
19680226	Ludlum, John	Myers, Pat	3	2	note of thanks
19690605	Lueber, A. H. A.	JWM	5	6	Missouri Compromise
19720925	Luebke, Martin F.	JWM	22	6	your letter regarding Kermit Walk
19871207	Lukashow, Tom	(Unnamed)	22	4	back issues of <i>SG Law Review</i>
198308	Luke, Edward	JWM	22	6	interest in studying law
19701027	Lull, Gordon F.	JWM	5	7	personal note
19840201	Lullan, David	JWM	22	1	doctoral studies, writing
19890614	Lund, Normon	JWM	7	7	invitation to teach course on evangelistic apologetics
19940520	Lungu, Petru	Esanu, Gheorghe	19	1	Va aducem la cunostinta ca conform...
19711022	Lutiaus, Ron	JWM	5	8	essay "History and Christianity"
19880407	Luttrell, Jordan D.	JWM	18	17	books <i>Justinian's Institutes</i> , <i>New English...Gains' Institutes</i>
19890908	Luttrell, Jordan D.	JWM	18	10	Simon Greenleaf refusing to pay for books
19660224	Lutz, Bernhard	JWM	5	4	seminary newspaper
19800123	Lutzer, Erwin W.	JWM	12	2	(note of gratitude)
19921105	Lutzer, Erwin W.	JWM	17	1	experience with Hans Sühs
19720307	Lutzer, Erwin W.	JWM	5	9	book <i>Situation Ethics</i>
19721108	Lutzer, Erwin W.	JWM	5	9	book <i>The Morality Gap</i>
nd	Lynam, Bill & Dena	JWM	18	11	request for catalog of JWM publications
19731110	Lynch, Carl & Elizabeth	JWM	5	10	(note of thanks)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

112

19891017	Lyon, Deborah	JWM	22	9	(note of thanks)
19690820	Macaulay, Ranald	JWM	5	6	From: L'Abri Fellowship
19861119	MacGray, Douglas R.	JWM	8	5	invitation to write article for <i>Suffolk Transnational Law J.</i>
19850214	Mack, Paul D.	JWM	22	3	Christian Legal Fellowship Conference #410072-PDM
19880704	Mackay, James	JWM	18	3	(note of thanks)
19861118	Mackay, John	Whitcomb, John C.	22	4	question to JWM, flood theory?
19861118	Mackay, John	Whitcomb, John C.	22	4	question to JWM, flood theory?
19650405	MacKay, Rennie	JWM	5	3	(note of appreciation)
19820820	Mackenzie, Beth	JWM	12	7	guest on ODYSSEY, KNBC
nd	MacKinney, William W.	JWM	12	14	"Is-God-Dead?"
19660125	MacLachlan, Neal	JWM	5	4	conference essayist
19660228	MacLachlan, Neal	JWM	5	4	conference
19840604	Maclean, Suthy & Rodina	JWM	22	7	invitation to speak---University of Grenoble
1987	MacLeith, J. D.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19830518	MacQueen, Gailand	JWM	3	13	interview on video tape
19830922	MacQueen, Gailand	JWM	3	13	video of Religion and the New Generation program
19831014	MacQueen, Gailand	JWM	3	13	taping---Aitken and Reynolds
19720310	MacRae, Allan A.	JWM	5	9	70th Birthday (personal note)
19930130	Macris, Costas	(Open Letter)	17	1	Missions Report
198903	Madden, R.	(Unnamed)	18	11	television program
19850215	Madeleine, Michael	JWM	8	1	book recommendation
nd	Madil, Patrick	JWM	22	10	(note of thanks)
19780107	Mager, John G.	JWM	20	7	request for information, tours
1997	Magola, Alexandru	(Unnamed)	19	1	Raport---Inalt Prea Sfintia Voastra . . .
19861016	Maher, Servilla	JWM	8	5	prospectus
19680123	Mahoney, John P.	JWM	5	5	invitation to return (teach) in the fall
19790530	Maier, Walter A.	Hand, Stephen	12	5	Lutheran Church--Missouri Synod in Wenham, Mass.
19860217	Mailafia, Obadiah	JWM	8	4	Human Rights program at Strasbourg
19870612	Maire, Johnathan E.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	Canterbury Program
19870904	Maire, Johnathan E.	JWM	22	3	(note of thanks)
19690311	Makela, Raimo	JWM	5	6	journal <i>Raamattu Ju Seurakunta</i>
19700210	Makela, Raimo	JWM	5	7	magazine, <i>Raanattu ja Seurakunta</i>
19840509	Malamut, Judith	(International Scholarly Publishers)	22	1	<i>International Scholars' Directory</i>
19861112	Malony, H. Newton	McCrary, Don (<i>Eternity</i>)	11	21	article by Ronald Enroth
19951126	Malta, Julians	JWM	17	1	book <i>Christianity for the Tough Minded</i>
19960311	Malton, Joanna	JWM	17	7	tickets, programme, BBC
19960423	Malton, Joanna	JWM	17	7	"legal" Songs of Praise

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

113

19660919	Mangelsdorf, Edward R.	JWM	5	4	article on hermeneutics
19761110	Mann, Evelyn	JWM	22	1	Bible Answer Man Program
nd	Manser, A. R.	JWM	17	1	LLB Law student
nd	Manske, Charles L.	(Open Letter)	17	1	Christmas greeting
19791101	Manske, Charles L.	JWM	12	2	invitation to teach a course at Christ College Irvine
19921103	Manske, Charles L.	JWM	17	1	Christmas/Easter programs, Tape #120
19921112	Manske, Charles L.	JWM	17	1	description of self
19921206	Manske, Charles L.	JWM	17	1	tapes in German; programs be put on VISN
19930609	Manske, Charles L.	JWM	17	1	Christ College; royalty check
nd	Manske, Charles L.	JWM	17	1	gifts to Apologetics Ministry; TV show cancelled
19660606	Mantik, David	JWM	12	14	"Is-God-Dead?"
19680206	Marcel, Pierre Ch.	JWM	5	5	Cinquante Exemplaires
19850227	Marcin, Raymond B.	JWM	8	1	Jacques Ellul's book; universal salvation?
19670726	Marinakos, Leon	JWM	5	5	invitation to speak at Hellenic Professional Society of ILL.
19671013	Marinakos, Leon	JWM	12	11	upcoming lecture at Ambassador West Hotel
19671127	Marinakos, Leon	JWM	5	5	attached press release--- <i>The New Morality</i>
19730117	Marquardt, Horst	JWM	5	9	Broadcasters' Conference at Zurich
19730329	Marquardt, Horst	JWM	5	10	upcoming conference
19730418	Marquardt, Horst	JWM	5	10	upcoming conference
19730418	Marquardt, Horst	JWM	5	10	upcoming conference
19681217	Marquardt, L. R.	Weiblen, William H.	5	5	dialogue---"Toward Fellowship" at Concordia
19680305	Marquart, K.	JWM	5	5	Missouri Convention
19710921	Marr, Ron	JWM	5	8	invitation to be contributing editor, <i>The Enquirer</i>
19710908	Marr, Ron	Vincent, Merville O.	5	8	invitation to be contributing editor, <i>The Enquirer</i>
19650223	Marston, Leslie R.	JWM	7	2	consultation on Christian Unity
19650419	Marston, Leslie R.	JWM	5	3	consultation on Christian Unity; article in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19800425	Marston, Lester J.	Clifford, Charles H.	3	8	State Bar events at discriminatory facilities
nd	Marta, Bodo	JWM	17	5	permission to publish in magazine
19890820	Martin, Adrian E.	JWM	22	2	two students to apply to SG
19751028	Martin, David V.	JWM	22	12	lack of interest in seminar
19830928	Martin, John & Erleen	JWM	22	1	received books; (personal note)
19730205	Martin, Lawrence E.	JWM	22	2	statements made by JWM & Preus
19680724	Martin, Marvin L.	JWM	5	5	Paris Lutheran House of Studies & Library
19750318	Martin, Paul R.	JWM	5	11	godly counsel
19831121	Martin, Raymond B.	JWM	7	10	article "The City of Babel" in <i>SGLR</i>
19860424	Martin, Roger	JWM	8	5	recent E.T.S. meeting; sending you paper
19810316	Martin, Ted	JWM	3	5	note of thanks for coming

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

114

19671026	Martin, Walter R.	JWM	3	2	Dr. Smith and meeting in Chicago
nd	Martin, Wendell R.	(Unnamed)	5	14	request for Montgomery's <i>History and Christianity</i>
19751031	Martin, Willis	JWM	22	12	(note of thanks)
nd	Martindell, Jackson	(Marquis Biographee)	12	13	<i>Who's Who in the Midwest</i>
1965	Martindell, Jackson	Biographee, Marquis	5	3	10th ed. Who's Who in the Midwest
19671031	Marx, Werner G.	(Department of Church History)	3	2	maps for church history
19671010	Marzal, A.	Richardson, John	13	9	present and future of theology at DePaul
19690228	Mascall, E. L.	Hiebert, Albert	18	23	thesis
19810126	Mason, Janice	JWM	22	3	egg picker
19871120	Massey, Derek R.	JWM	22	4	cassette tape series on apologetics
19880119	Massey, Derek R.	JWM	18	13	tapes; <i>Law Review</i>
19880802	Massey, Derek R.	JWM	22	9	request copy of tape, <i>The Apologetics of C. S. Lewis</i>
19920715	Massey, Derek R.	JWM	17	1	video series, letter #1
19920715	Massey, Derek R.	JWM	17	1	video series, letter #2
19930804	Massey, Derek R.	JWM	17	1	Hugh Ross
19931003	Massey, Derek R.	JWM	17	1	audio tapes of Strasbourg seminar
19621205	Masters, D. C.	JWM	22	5	Royal Society of Canada
19930208	Matcas, Nicuiae	(Cuprivire la Stanutul pentru...)	19	1	dictia canonica si invatetura . . .
19891010	Mathews, Lynne	JWM	22	9	question, culture clash
19810208	Matter, Merlin R.	JWM	22	9	Trilateral Commission
19950110	Matthews, Nicholas	JWM	17	1	knowledge of China
19850219	Matthews, Steve	Fields, Anne L.	8	2	admission to Simon Greenleaf
19760429	Matthias, Elmer W.	JWM	22	1	JWM moving to Anaheim
19850418	Mauske, C.	JWM	22	9	appearance on KXMS
19661025	Mavrodes, George	JWM	5	4	Gordon Clark Festschrift
19681204	May, Bill	JWM	5	5	contracts for book
nd	May, John Y.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	1	checklist for audio-visual requirements
1985	May, John Y.	JWM	3	10	invitation to lecture for Dwight Program
19850124	May, John Y.	JWM	3	10	confirmation of Dwight Lecture
19850219	May, John Y.	JWM	3	10	confirm status of Dwight Lecture
19850228	May, John Y.	JWM	3	10	schedule for upcoming visit
19850319	May, John Y.	JWM	3	10	confirmation of advance registration for upcoming visit
19850320	May, John Y.	JWM	3	10	4th annual Dwight Lecture at U. of Penn.
19870321	May, John Y.	JWM	22	3	6th annual Dwight Lecture
19661217	May, John Y.	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	12	14	preparing an article
19920317	May, Madeleine	JWM	17	11	membership/subscription, International Bar Assoc.
19920706	May, Madeleine	JWM	17	11	membership/subscription, International Bar Assoc.

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

115

19930610	May, Madeleine	JWM	17	11	membership/subscription, International Bar Assoc.
19680205	May, William E.	JWM	3	2	received articles under title <i>Suicide of Christian Theology</i>
19680605	May, William E.	JWM	5	5	<i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>
19691029	May, William E.	JWM	7	14	Fletcher-Wassmer tapes
19700519	May, William E.	Short, Robert L.	5	7	essay "The Gospel in a Peanut Shell"
19700519	May, William E.	Short, Robert L.	5	7	essay "The Gospel in a Peanut Shell"
19680613	May, William E.	JWM	22	3	<i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>
19680725	May, William E.	JWM	22	3	<i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>
19680807	May, William E.	JWM	22	3	Bruce Publishing
19680809	May, William E.	JWM	22	3	<i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>
19680822	May, William E.	JWM	22	10	book contract
19681125	May, William E.	JWM	22	3	philosophical presuppositions, biblical research
19681212	May, William E.	JWM	22	3	<i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>
19700508	May, William H.	JWM	5	7	concern of Moore article "Mansoul Revisited"
19700427	May, William H.	Short, Robert L.	5	7	conditions acceptable
19700508	May, William H.	Short, Robert L.	5	7	essay on "Peanuts"
19650608	Mayer, Herbert T.	JWM	5	3	article---Essay on Methodology
19660222	Mayer, Herbert T.	JWM	3	2	problem with the confessional chart
19660609	Mayer, Herbert T.	JWM	5	4	answer to Danker's reaction to article
19671204	Mayer, Herbert T.	JWM	3	2	article on Tillich
19840206	Mayers, Ronald B.	JWM	22	5	"Both/And: A Balanced Apologetic"
1980330	Maym, John Y.	JWM	3	10	note of thanks for coming to Penn campus
198010	Mazemke (Pastor)	JWM	12	2	(postcard) happy birthday
19880425	McAfee, James	(Danube & Thames Tour)	18	13	book request <i>Law Above the Law</i>
19880420	McAfee, James	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	13	book request <i>Law Above the Law</i>
19880614	McAfee, James	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	15	book order
nd	McAfee, James	JWM	18	15	request for information; Work on the Resurrection of Christ
19661212	McAllaster, Elva	JWM	12	11	Colloquium at Greenville
19860211	McBride, Betty	(ICBI Council and Advisory Board)	7	9	ICBI Information
19850910	McBride, Betty	JWM	7	9	Summit III Conference
0916	McBride, John H.	JWM	5	13	personal note
19820907	McCall-Probes, Christine	JWM	22	8	J'ai lu avec beaucoup d'inkeiel votre . . .
19671204	McCallum, Bruce	JWM	12	14	request for copy of speech
19680122	McCallum, Bruce	JWM	5	5	McMaster University Teach-In
19940823	McCarthy, Daryl	(Friend of IICS)	17	5	upcoming academic year
19921224	McCarthy, Daryl	JWM	17	5	lectures in Hungary
19940531	McCarthy, Daryl	JWM	17	5	response to recent article; lectures at university

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

116

19881127	McCherry, Mary	JWM	18	11	books on Chr. apologetics helpful
19690114	McClelland, W. R.	JWM	5	6	(note of appreciation)
19710810	McClurkin, Margie	JWM	5	8	(note of thanks)
nd	McColley, Bill	JWM	5	14	invitation to speak---IVCF
19890217	McConnell, Paula	JWM	18	11	appearance on TBN
19870223	McCord, Randolph	JWM	22	3	program "Christianity on Trial"
19881207	McCord, Randolph A.	JWM	18	11	graduate education; TBN---"Christianity on Trial"
19880710	McCord, Randy	JWM	22	9	newsletter
19690116	McCoy, Francis	JWM	5	6	(note of thanks)
19870202	McCulloch, Kenneth	Birnbaum, Moe	11	25	recent letter
19870210	McCulloch, Kenneth	Nickel, Kenneth	11	25	Reuben Redal
19870226	McCulloch, Kenneth	Nickel, Kenneth	11	25	Reuben Redal
19850206	McCullough, Larry D.	JWM	8	1	Defending the Biblical Gospel Seminar
19660524	McDaniel, Edwin	JWM	3	2	2 tapes of talk on "Philosophy of Religion"
19630115	McDermott, Donald F.	JWM	5	2	personal note
19630425	McDermott, Donald F.	JWM	5	2	lectures at U.B.C.
19670123	McDougal, Winniford	Hoefling, MayDelle	12	14	tickets to see JWM
19851029	McDowell Mary L.	(Unnamed)	8	2	request for info. about Simon Greenleaf
19870223	McDowell, Jean K.	(Unnamed)	18	25	audio tape; Greek case
19721009	McDowell, Josh	(Editor-Edwards Brothers)	5	9	permission to use quotes from book
19750513	McFadden, J. P.	JWM	5	11	article in <i>The Human Life Foundation</i>
199006	McGinley, Patrick	(Open Letter)	13	9	book <i>The International Who's Who 1990-91</i>
19700217	McGrew, Ann & Brownell	JWM	5	7	(note of appreciation); C. S. Lewis Society
19690113	McGuire, Jack (Mrs.)	JWM	5	6	court trial note of appreciation
19831024	McHann, James C.	JWM	22	6	request for information
nd	McHann, Jim	JWM	3	6	Crusade; social action
19690203	McIlhenny, Charles A.	JWM	5	6	Van Til's philosophy approach
19760618	McIlhenny, William J.	JWM	5	12	invitation to speak---Pre-Trib vs. Post-Trib
nd	McInroy, Pat	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak IVCF of Western Michigan University
19890130	McIntosh, Etta M.	("Christianity on Trial")	18	11	request for transcript from program
0313	McIntyre, Larry	JWM	5	13	"...my status...believer...firmed up as non-Christian..."
19700330	McIver, Calvin	JWM	5	7	invitation to speak---I.V.C.F.
19940713	McKay, E.	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19861204	McKenna, John	JWM	18	25	pledge
19871102	McKinley, Paul A.	JWM	22	4	concern of law suits against church
19710415	McMaster, R. E.	JWM	5	8	books <i>The Passover Plot</i> & <i>Those Incredible Christians</i>
19751006	McMurray, Scott A.	JWM	5	11	upcoming speaking engagement

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

117

_____1223	McMurray, Scott A.	JWM	22	10	lecture series
nd	McNeill, William H.	JWM	5	13	receipt of abstract <i>Cross and Crucible</i>
19671025	McPheeters, Jesse C.	JWM	3	2	request for manuscript delivered at Asbury Theo. Seminary
nd	McRee, Poly M.	JWM	5	13	(note of thanks)
19910228	McRoberts, Kerry D.	JWM	22	10	updated recommendation
19670420	Mehl, R.	JWM	5	5	(written in French) (personal note)
1975	Mehl, Roger	(Cher Ami)	5	9	<i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>
19660406	Meier, Joseph D.	JWM	5	4	lecture "Is God Dead?"
19671110	Meininger, Dave E.	JWM	3	2	Phil. 2
19640914	Meisker, Sam	JWM	5	2	(note of appreciation)
19680829	Mellon, I. David	Ayer, David	5	5	upcoming event
19680829	Mellon, I. David	Cole, W. G.	5	5	lecture "Is God Dead?"
19680508	Mellon, I. David	JWM	5	5	JWM upcoming visit
19680829	Mellon, I. David	JWM	5	5	upcoming visit to Lake Forest College
19681009	Mellon, I. David	JWM	5	5	upcoming visit to Lake Forest College
19690528	Mellon, I. David	McCrellias, William B.	5	6	admissions catalog
19741216	Menandick, Kathie	JWM	5	10	(note of thanks)
19660412	Menconi, Peter	JWM	5	4	request critique of "God is Dead" philosophy
nd	Menecer, Mike	JWM	22	12	brochure
19741008	Mensing, Willner D.	JWM	5	10	personal note
19811104	Menzies, William W.	JWM	22	3	booklet "The Writing of Research Papers in Theology"
1984	Menzinger, _____ (Dr.)	JWM	18	7	Registrierung zu unseren IALL
19980917	Merrett, Louise	Dos Santos, Alexander	17	16	request for reference
19881216	Merrill, Mary A.	(I.T.L.)	18	11	request for catalog of JWM publications
19630628	Metzler, Edgar	JWM	5	2	invitation to participate in program
19630726	Metzler, Edgar	JWM	5	2	seminar---response to Henry Stob's paper
19880202	Metzner, Richard H.	JWM	8	6	one pass fantastic fall bonanza
19650429	Meyer, Carl S.	JWM	5	3	seminar at Concordia
19721205	Meyer, Eldon	JWM	22	9	review copy <i>Theology of Post Reform Lutheranism</i> vol. 2
19890615	Meyer, Robert	(I.T.L. Board	7	7	report of meeting w/Pederson and Lund
19650118	Michael, James J.	JWM	5	3	gift to Concordia Library
nd	Michaels, James E.	JWM	18	13	appearance on TBN
19831110	Michel, Marion	(Pastor)	22	5	"In Defense of Martin Luther"
19820408	Michel, Marion	JWM	22	1	women's group study, foundation of church
19830108	Miene, Clay	JWM	12	7	nomination as candidate for President of Bethany College
19850327	Mikkelson, Jeanne	JWM	8	1	<i>The Shape of the Past</i> ; keep in print
19631213	Milczewski, Marion A.	JWM	22	15	school of librarianship, U. of Calif.

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

118

19720111	Miles, Wyndam D.	JWM	5	9	article "L'astrologie et l'alchimie"
19720301	Miles, Wyndam D.	JWM	5	9	article "L'astrologie et L'alchimie lutheriennes"
19930412	Milkon, Annette T.	JWM	17	1	personal note
19850924	Milkon, Harvey	JWM	8	3	moved into new quarters
19851125	Milkon, Harvey	JWM	8	3	school Library rent
19861202	Milkon, Harvey	JWM	8	5	school; balance due on loan
19870205	Milkon, Harvey	JWM	22	6	invitation from H. Hanegraaff for MDI
19870217	Milkon, Harvey	JWM	22	6	Hank Hanegraaff's board
19880726	Milkon, Toni	JWM	22	9	Joan Vigneri
19890203	Mille, Pierre	(I.T.L.)	18	11	request for catalog
19921211	Millen, Ernest W.	JWM	17	1	perceptions like your; trickle toward . . .
19921211	Millen, Ernest W.	JWM	17	1	where are our Christian writers?
19710115	Miller, Carroll E.	JWM	5	8	upcoming speaking engagement
nd	Miller, Carroll E.	JWM	5	13	personal note
19840126	Miller, Dallas K.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	22	5	financial support for SG
19831003	Miller, Dallas K.	Enns, Carl	3	13	note of appreciation
19831003	Miller, Dallas K.	JWM	3	13	note of appreciation
19681118	Miller, Frank A.	JWM	22	3	request to reprint statement
19690331	Miller, Frank A.	JWM	5	6	upcoming article in <i>Lutheran Alert</i>
nd	Miller, J. R.	(New Overseas Students)	18	9	new medical charges
19861211	Miller, Jackie	Stifel, Fred	8	5	JWM delighted to do seminar
19830529	Miller, Michael C.	JWM	22	1	Players Theater: Friday evening
19840612	Miller, Rick	JWM	22	1	summer session in Strasbourg
19770503	Willis, Charles D.	Toms, Robert L.	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19670313	Mills, Edgar W.	JWM	3	2	U. of Oregon, mimeographed papers on Protestant Theo.
19830827	Minge, Brenton	JWM	22	6	questions, SG School of Law
19720310	Minor, Jim	JWM	5	9	personal note
19930524	Mir, Adris	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19800803	Missa, Bibano	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	22	8	request for information, SG School of Law
19890131	Mitchell, David	JWM	18	11	request for information---new anti-Christian movement
19800320	Mitchell, John B.	(State Bar Human Rights Comm.)	3	8	dev. of ethical code for government attorneys
19690214	Mitchell, Marjorie	JWM	19	10	Jules Feiffer; Permissions Editor
19940618	Mitchell, Terence C.	JWM	17	1	Athenaeum, (personal note)
19670214	Moeller, Elmer J.	JWM	3	2	inerrancy
19690418	Moeller, Elmer J.	JWM	22	7	essay presented at Colorado District Pastoral Conference
19600317	Moessner, Paul	JWM	5	1	virgin birth article; (personal note)
0923	Mohler, John	(Mohammed)	22	12	Evangelism/Apologetics Seminar

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

119

19760825	Mohler, John	JWM	5	12	invitation to speak---Defending the Biblical Gospel
19661031	Moke, David F.	JWM	22	7	conversation with Kent Spaulding
19740218	Mollhagen, Norm	JWM	5	10	(note of appreciation)
19771130	Moloney, Nancy P.	JWM	20	5	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19860904	Monseth, Francis W.	JWM	8	5	invitation to speak at LCBI meetings
nd	Monson, Ruth E.	(Unnamed)	18	11	JWM & Madeline O'Hare debate
19970725	Montalbano, N.	JWM	17	16	legal experience
19840311	Montgomery, (Dad)	JWM	22	1	personal note
____1018	Montgomery, (Mom)	JWM	22	1	(card) (personal note)
nd	Montgomery, (Mom)	JWM	22	1	birthday card
19991209	Montgomery, Catherine	(ecljcat@cybercable.tm.fr)	19	6	forward from Bubreacav
20000308	Montgomery, Catherine	(ecljcat@cybercable.tm.fr)	19	5	Tr. From John
19990124	Montgomery, Catherine	Cubreacov, Vlad	19	6	Bonjair M. Cubreaeov!
19990212	Montgomery, Catherine	Cubreacov, Vlad	19	6	Metropolis of Bessarabia
19990212	Montgomery, Catherine	Cubreacov, Vlad	19	6	Metropolis of Bessarabia
19990519	Montgomery, Catherine	Cubreacov, Vlad	19	6	Pournez-vous nais appeller si il vous plau?
19991117	Montgomery, Catherine	Cubreacov, Vlad	19	6	Tr. La Metropoliie de Bessarabie
19991201	Montgomery, Catherine	Cubreacov, Vlad	19	6	votre requete au CEDH
19991201	Montgomery, Catherine	Cubreacov, Vlad	19	6	votre requete au CEDH
19991215	Montgomery, Catherine	Cubreacov, Vlad	19	6	Tr. Vote requete au CEDH
19991215	Montgomery, Catherine	Cubreacov, Vlad	19	6	Tr. Vote requete au CEDH
20000118	Montgomery, Catherine	Cubreacov, Vlad	19	6	la requete
20000118	Montgomery, Catherine	Cubreacov, Vlad	19	6	Tr la requete
19990207	Montgomery, Catherine	JWM	19	6	everything I have on Moldova
20000118	Montgomery, Catherine	JWM	19	6	Moldova
nd	Montgomery, Catherine	JWM	19	5	Les tarifs d'avocat moldave
nd	Montgomery, Catherine	JWM	22	1	seminar tape recorded?
20000118	Montgomery, Catherine	Potra, Cornel	19	6	Moldova
nd	Montgomery, Catherine	Potra, Cornel	19	5	Romanian version of letter
19990521	Montgomery, Catherine	Thornton, Joel	19	6	Moldova
19950209	Montgomery, Cathy	JWM	17	8	theological graduate studies; Paul
19951112	Montgomery, Cathy	JWM	17	8	personal note
19960119	Montgomery, Cathy	JWM	17	8	personal note
nd	Montgomery, David	JWM	6	18	(card) Father's Day
1995	Montgomery, Elizabeth Ann	JWM	17	8	personal note
19930227	Montgomery, Elizabeth Ann	JWM	17	8	personal note
19930606	Montgomery, Elizabeth Ann	JWM	17	8	questionnaire; letters

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

120

19931208	Montgomery, Elizabeth Ann	JWM	17	8	corrections/letter to Hugo Kierszenbaum
19931216	Montgomery, Elizabeth Ann	JWM	17	8	letter to Admissions Office
19940312	Montgomery, Elizabeth Ann	JWM	17	8	essay w/ corrections
19940318	Montgomery, Elizabeth Ann	JWM	17	8	English/French translation of essay
19950601	Montgomery, Elizabeth Ann	JWM	17	8	personal note
19950907	Montgomery, Elizabeth Ann	JWM	17	8	responses to application questions
19950915	Montgomery, Elizabeth Ann	JWM	17	8	address of Dr. Ken Dormer
19951004	Montgomery, Elizabeth Ann	JWM	17	8	personal note
19960303	Montgomery, Elizabeth Ann	JWM	17	8	personal note
____1018	Montgomery, Elizabeth Ann	JWM	18	7	(birthday card) (court order, birthday card)
nd	Montgomery, Elizabeth Ann	JWM	6	18	(card) Father's Day
19930515	Montgomery, Elizabeth Ann	Nicholi, Armand	17	8	medical school essay
19800718	Montgomery, John F.	JWM	12	2	history of Clan Montgomery
19941129	Montgomery, John W.	(Unnamed)	17	16	Tarsem Dhillon
19520618	Montgomery, Joyce	(Bun) Montgomery, John W.	6	17	personal letter
19590528	Montgomery, Joyce	(Bun) Montgomery, John W.	6	16	personal letter
19590708	Montgomery, Joyce	(Bun) Montgomery, John W.	6	16	personal letter
____0724	Montgomery, Joyce	(Bun) Montgomery, John W.	6	16	personal letter
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	(Bun) Montgomery, John W.	6	16	David/measles, Lesa/bad cold
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	(Bun) Montgomery, John W.	6	16	personal letter
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	(Bun) Montgomery, John W.	6	17	personal letter
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	(Bun) Montgomery, John W.	6	17	personal letter
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	(Bun) Montgomery, John W.	6	17	personal letter
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	(Bun) Montgomery, John W.	6	17	personal letter
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	(Bun) Montgomery, John W.	6	17	personal letter
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	(Bun) Montgomery, John W.	6	17	personal letter
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	(Bun) Montgomery, John W.	6	17	personal letter
19841016	Montgomery, Joyce	(Keith)	11	1	dental situation
19841025	Montgomery, Joyce	Grapentine, Bruce	8	2	admission to Simon Greenleaf
19841016	Montgomery, Joyce	Hollis, Keith	11	10	dental situation
195506	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	22	1	(personal)
19550606	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	22	1	(personal)
19550607	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	22	1	(personal) thanks for telegram, you're wonderful
19550608	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	22	11	personal note
19590530	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	6	16	25 days to go, the baby's been kicking
19590610	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	6	17	"Lesla says, da da pretty"
19590624	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	6	17	personal letter

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

121

19590721	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	6	16	personal letter
19590803	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	6	17	personal letter
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	6	17	Lesa has the measles
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	6	16	personal letter
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	6	16	personal letter
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	6	16	personal letter
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	6	16	personal letter
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	6	16	personal letter
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	6	17	personal letter
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	6	17	personal letter
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	6	17	personal letter
nd	Montgomery, Joyce	JWM	22	1	Valentine's Day card
19840901	Montgomery, Joyce	Myers, Paul W.	8	2	<i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
nd	Montgomery, Lisa	JWM	6	18	(card) Father's Day
19901018	Montgomery, Lisa	JWM	22	1	birthday card
19800204	Montgomery, Lucille	JWM	12	4	confirmation of agreement, <i>Christianity Today</i>
19801120	Montgomery, Lucille	JWM	3	4	enclosed check
0202	Montgomery, M. W. (Mother)	JWM	22	14	personal note
0221	Montgomery, M. W. (Mother)	JWM	22	14	personal note
0902	Montgomery, M. W. (Mother)	Montgomery, Joyce & John	18	7	personal note
19800325	Moon, Shang Ik	JWM	12	4	(note of thanks)
19691007	Mooney, Philip F.	JWM	5	6	Montgomery papers at Syracuse
19850829	Moore, Bev	(Intern. Institute of Human Rights)	8	3	request for catalog
19841128	Moore, Carolyn A.	(<i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>)	8	1	indexing
19680329	Moore, Dan Tyler	JWM	5	5	international Platform Association
nd	Moore, Eugene H.	(Student)	8	2	field work program at Simon Greenleaf
19691107	Moore, James	(<i>Moody Monthly Magazine</i>)	12	13	submissions for pub. by other authors
19691027	Moore, James	(World Publishing Co.)	12	13	advertising in provided list of periodicals
19691031	Moore, James	Brooks, Alec D.	12	13	answer to questions, conscience
19691108	Moore, James	Fromer, _____ (<i>His Magazine</i>)	12	13	submission of essay for pub. By: Cecil Rhoades
19691027	Moore, James	Hearn, Walter R.	12	13	JWM Fellow at Revelle College; 2 new books
19691027	Moore, James	Johnson, Gary	12	13	advertising in provided list of periodicals
19700309	Moore, James R.	(Photographic Service)	5	7	articles concerning "Noah's Ark"
19700309	Moore, James R.	(Photographic Service)	5	7	articles concerning "Noah's Ark"
19690827	Moore, James R.	(Syracuse Library)	5	6	Uniform Bill of Lading
19700115	Moore, James R.	JWM	5	7	(freight receipt)
19701119	Moore, James R.	Nijhoff, Martinus	5	7	galleys <i>Cross and Crucible</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

122

19710112	Moore, James R.	Nijhoff, Martinus	5	8	<i>Cross and Crucible</i>
19710211	Moore, James R.	Nijhoff, Martinus	5	8	galleys <i>Cross and Crucible</i>
19710910	Moore, James R.	Slaikine, Michael E.	5	8	Niceron
19700309	Moore, James R.	Statewa, Edward	5	7	tape of Altizer debate
19710831	Moore, James R.	Wagner, Richard S.	5	8	hyper-dispensationalism
19710908	Moore, James R.	Wagner, Richard S.	5	8	hyper-dispensationalism
19700713	Moore, Jim	Gallagher, Hugh E.	5	7	(note of thanks)
19700305	Moore, Jim	JWM	5	7	(freight receipt)
19700513	Moore, Jim	JWM	5	7	Robert Short manuscript
19670714	Moore, John N.	JWM	22	8	"Existentialism and the Historical Truth of Christianity"
19670322	Moore, Linda J.	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19820209	Moore, P. J.	(Trinity Lutheran Church)	22	9	acceptance of call, pastor
nd	Moore, P. J.	JWM	22	9	candidate for Legal Loan Award
19880703	Moore, Pomeroy J.	(Berglund, David)	18	3	upcoming board meeting
19880417	Moore, Pomeroy J.	Berglund, David W.	18	20	removal from board
19880416	Moore, Pomeroy J.	Cartwright, Rita	18	20	telegram delivered
19881104	Moore, Pomeroy J.	Berglund, David	18	3	Montgomery situation; official hearing
19850226	Moore, Pomeroy J.	Gehlher, Philip	3	10	term: associate pastor
19850101	Moore, Pomeroy J.	JWM	3	10	"we call you to be Assist. Pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church
19880418	Moore, Pomeroy J.	JWM	18	20	telegram delivered
nd	Moore, Pomeroy J.	Otten, Herman	18	18	article, call of JWM to Tacoma Seminary
19890806	Moore, Pomeroy J.	Redal, Rueben H.	18	8	index of Montgomery's Apologetic Library
19890906	Moore, Pomeroy J.	Redal, Rueben H.	18	8	probability of JWM call to Faith Lutheran Seminary
19880723	Moore, Pomeroy J.	Wagner, _____ (Pastor)	13	1	Montgomery to remarry in Strasbourg
19950125	Moore, Will	JWM	17	1	"Giant in Chains" in Canada
nd	Moore, Will	JWM	17	1	essay "Why has God Incarnate suddenly become Myth?"
nd	Moore, Will	JWM	17	1	updates on publishing saga
19810428	Moorhead, William G.	(Open Letter)	22	8	invitation to senior high youth group at Omaha Lutheran
nd	Moreland, J. P.	JWM	5	13	(note of appreciation)
19931126	Moretone, J.	McKetty, Gary I.	17	16	Awards Evening
19730219	Moretz, Rufus L.	JWM	5	10	invitation to speak---Lenoir Rhyne College
19730529	Moretz, Rufus L.	JWM	5	10	Staley Lectureship Series
19730809	Moretz, Rufus L.	JWM	5	10	Staley Lectureship Series
19730920	Moretz, Rufus L.	JWM	5	10	Staley Lectureship Series
19690310	Morgan, James	JWM	5	6	Humanities Class
19690924	Morgan, James	JWM	5	6	(note of thanks)
19820312	Morgan, Kerry L.	JWM	22	6	update, International Council on Biblical Inerrancy

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

123

1987	Moriarty, Donald T.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19691101	Morley, Pat	JWM	5	6	book <i>Cross, Constellation and Crucible</i>
nd	Morley, Pat	JWM	22	8	personal note
19950327	Morrell, Neu E. S.	JWM	17	1	personal note
19660714	Morris, David R.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
19810817	Morris, Henry M.	JWM	22	3	hydrodynamics of Noah's Ark
19630612	Morris, Michael J.	JWM	22	16	invitation to contribute <i>Card Weekly</i>
197905	Morris, Richard B.	(New Members)	22	2	welcome to State Bar of Calif.
19821201	Morris, Thomas L.	JWM	22	1	speaking engagement---Orange County Youth for Christ
19871130	Morris, Thomas L.	JWM	22	4	upcoming seminar on Biblical Gospel
19930122	Morrison, George T.	Morrison, George S.	17	12	Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church, donations for missionary work
19870519	Morrison, Mike	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	tape order, Altizer debate
19740318	Morton, Richard	JWM	5	10	(note of appreciation)
19700522	Moulder, Bill	JWM	7	5	Strasbourg Program
19700421	Mouw, Bonnie K.	Traina, Robert A.	22	8	descriptive materials on European Study Program
19680125	Mowery, R. L.	JWM	5	5	reprint article
19811019	Moynihan, Daniel P.	Campfield, Donald	22	8	Human Life Statute (S. 158)
19850305	Moyo, Sheck	JWM	8	2	scholarship program
19950513	Mozoren, Deborah	JWM	17	1	royalties
19760427	Mucci, Dallas D.	JWM	22	10	seminar in Pittsburgh area
19651130	Mudditt, Jeremy H. L.	JWM	3	2	upcoming article in <i>Evangelical Quarterly</i>
19660518	Mueckler, Edwin	JWM	5	4	essay in <i>Lutheran News</i>
19680724	Mueller, Eldor	JWM	5	5	(note of appreciation)
19960416	Mullen, Frank	JWM	17	8	wedding translation
nd	Mullen, Frank	JWM	17	8	corrections
19660514	Muller, Ruth	JWM	5	4	(note of thanks)
19681223	Mulvihill, John E.	JWM	5	5	(note of thanks)
19880615	Munan, Moses	Lindsell, Harold	18	15	Lindsell, TBN "Christianity on Trial"
19660830	Murchland, Bernard	JWM	3	2	permission to reprint article
19960122	Murphy, Conor	JWM	17	16	reference
19641221	Murphy, Michael H.	Haden, James C.	5	2	response to letter concerning "Why I am not a Christian"
19650115	Murphy, Michael H.	JWM	5	3	lectures at Oakland Christian Fellowship
19650120	Murphy, Michael H.	JWM	5	3	upcoming visit to Oakland University
19650211	Murphy, Michael H.	JWM	5	3	upcoming visit to Oakland University
19650224	Murphy, Michael H.	JWM	5	3	lectures at Oakland Christian Fellowship
19650412	Murphy, Michael H.	JWM	5	3	request for 20 copies of address
19650916	Murphy, Michael H.	JWM	5	3	recent check

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

124

19830617	Murray, Anthony	JWM	22	5	resignation from the Committee on Human Rights
19691011	Musser, Audrey H.	JWM	5	6	source material for high school Humanities course
19850212	Mutz, Sterling B.	(To whom it may concern)	8	1	JWM was treated for fracture
19790630	Muylle, C. A.	(Monsieur)	3	11	<i>Who's Who in Europe</i>
19680115	Myers, Edith	JWM	12	14	JWM encounter with Bishop Pike
19680206	Myers, Pat	(Editor- <i>Gordon Review</i>)	3	2	JWM wishes to receive <i>Gordon Review</i> w/ his articles
19680307	Myers, Pat	(Librarian)	12	14	received your request
19680109	Myers, Pat	(<i>The Ipswich Chronicle</i>)	12	11	request for copy of article about JWM
19671117	Myers, Pat	(University of Calif. Press)	3	2	request for 3 copies of <i>De Bibliotheca</i>
19680109	Myers, Pat	Anderson, Sandra	12	11	invitation to speak
19671212	Myers, Pat	Aulie, Stephen	12	11	JWM unable to speak in spring
19671030	Myers, Pat	Board, Steve	12	11	unable to participate in program
19680423	Myers, Pat	Buckingham, Allan J.	3	2	Montgomery article: "Inspiration and Inerrancy"
19680108	Myers, Pat	Croskery, Robert W.	12	11	invitation to speak
19671025	Myers, Pat	Divers, Roy	3	3	article "Inspiration and Inerrancy" in book
19680129	Myers, Pat	Geehan, Edward R.	3	2	JWM is out of country
19680109	Myers, Pat	Hagan, Michael	12	11	article about JWM in <i>Speaker and Gavel</i>
19680515	Myers, Pat	Hagelin, Jerry	3	2	update on JWM
19680423	Myers, Pat	Howes, Russell	3	2	JWM is out of country
19680524	Myers, Pat	JWM	5	5	list of materials to be mailed
19680126	Myers, Pat	Koch, Walter J.	12	11	unable to participate in program
19680109	Myers, Pat	Kvalbein, Asbjorn	12	11	invitation to speak
19680423	Myers, Pat	Leggett, Paul	3	2	JWM is out of country
19680112	Myers, Pat	Lubkeman, William H.	12	11	invitation to speak
19680214	Myers, Pat	Ludlum, John H.	3	2	JWM is out of country
19680123	Myers, Pat	Marx, Werner G.	3	2	maps for church history
19680119	Myers, Pat	McCauley, Kati	12	14	paper "Toward a Christian Philosophy of History"
19680403	Myers, Pat	Pegg, Ron	12	14	<i>History and Christianity</i>
19670105	Myers, Pat	Peterson, Irma E.	12	10	request for 6 copies of article
19680108	Myers, Pat	Pile, Lawrence E.	3	3	JWM discussion w/Madeline Murray O'Hare
19680129	Myers, Pat	Ross, Marianne	12	11	unable to accept invitation to speak
19680328	Myers, Pat	Solimene, Eugene J.	3	3	debate with Dr. Stroll
19680213	Myers, Pat	Stranberg, Vincent E.	12	11	Montgomery in Strasbourg
19680223	Myers, Pat	Tucker, Lee (Mrs.)	12	14	purchase of JWM lectures
19680408	Myers, Pat	Zacharias, Edward H. P.	3	3	JWM out of country
19680515	Myers, Pat	Zylstra, Cornelius	3	2	request for bibliographical info. on article
19840816	Myers, Paul W.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	2	mailing list

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

125

19670408	Myles, Wayne	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak at Queen's Chr. Fellowship
19930222	Nafzger, Samuel H.	(Fellow Pastors)	17	13	Lutheran Church--Missouri Synod . . .
19980224	Naichova, Luchasara	JWM	17	5	request for interview
19890218	Naland, John K.	JWM	22	9	John Ankerberg
19630216	Nally, Sterling H.	JWM	5	2	(note of thanks)
19660217	Nash, Ronald	JWM	5	4	request to contribute on Gordon Clark's phil. of history
19660328	Nash, Ronald	JWM	5	4	Gordon Clark's philosophy of history
19660414	Nash, Ronald	JWM	3	2	Clark symposium
19660430	Nash, Ronald	JWM	5	4	Gordon Clark Festschrift
19660924	Nash, Ronald	JWM	5	4	Carl Henry's contribution to the Clark symposium
19661109	Nash, Ronald	JWM	5	4	George Mavrodes' contribution to Clark symposium
19670106	Nash, Ronald	JWM	3	2	manuscripts for the Clark symposium
19670224	Nash, Ronald	JWM	3	2	Clark Festschrift
19670307	Nash, Ronald	JWM	5	5	manuscript
19670410	Nash, Ronald	JWM	5	5	Clark symposium
19670706	Nash, Ronald	JWM	5	5	Montgomery's chapter in book
19681030	Nash, Ronald	JWM	22	3	request for permission to print quote
nd	Nash, Ronald H.	JWM	22	10	Clark's work on historiography
19700209	Nater, Carl	JWM	5	7	<i>Narnia Chronicles</i> ; <i>The Lord of the Rings</i>
19950523	Naumann, Jonathan C.	JWM	17	1	personal note
19950531	Naumann, Jonathan C.	JWM	17	1	(note of thanks)
19951127	Naumann, Jonathan C.	JWM	17	1	evening at Athenaeum Club; Robert Preus' death
19740305	Nauss, Allen	JWM	5	10	presidency of Concordia
19740311	Nauss, Allen	JWM	5	10	presidency of Concordia
19790625	Nauss, Allen	JWM	3	11	call to the presidency of Christ College
19790625	Nauss, Allen	JWM	3	11	call to the presidency of Christ College
19970626	Ndikum, Philip F.	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19970728	Ndikum, Philip F.	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19880820	Nebelsick, Harold P.	JWM	22	2	comprehensive guide of persons working in Theo./Science
19760423	Nedomatsky, Joe	JWM	22	10	(note of thanks)
196702	Neiswender, Don	(Those Who Care for Japan)	12	9	newsletter from Japan
19660618	Neiswender, Don	JWM	3	2	"...wash your hands of us?"
19660801	Neiswender, Don	JWM	3	2	doctoral program
19660321	Neiswender, Donald	(Teacher)	5	4	published paper
19850820	Nellermoe, Elma	JWM	8	3	personal note
nd	Nelson, Dirk	(Faculty Member)	20	10	commencement weekend
19780629	Nelson, Erick	JWM	20	7	request for recommendation

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

126

19860520	Nelson, Erick	JWM	8	4	fresh letter of recommendation
19861114	Nelson, Gary	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	22	3	transfer to ALC
19861106	Nelson, James A.	JWM	22	11	recent meeting---Des Moines Pastors' Conference
19851009	Nelson, James R.	Hollis, Keith	11	4	Montgomery vs. Forehan, Case #458954
19860110	Nelson, Lloyd R.	(Brewer & Montgomery)	11	19	transfer of projects to Montgomery
19800421	Nelson, Lloyd R.	JWM	18	8	JWM affiliation with Faith Lutheran Seminary
19840510	Nelson, Lloyd R.	JWM	22	1	tape; Dr. Redal; Rev. Bruce Adams
19861120	Nelson, Lloyd R.	JWM	11	25	rollover of Dr. Redal's Pension Plan
19751016	Nelson, Paul	JWM	5	11	(note from student)
19661128	Nelson, Ron	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19830627	Nelson, Ronald E.	JWM	3	13	interview
19840904	Nelson, Veneese C.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	22	7	exchange of law reviews
19671201	Ness, Dale W.	JWM	3	2	class notes in Apologetics from Springfield, 1966
19840420	Neuhaus, Richard J.	(Open Letter)	22	1	changes, merger process
19631227	Neutel, Walter	JWM	22	15	recommendations; JWM resignation
19640324	Neutel, Walter	JWM	22	14	personal note
nd	Neutel, Walter	JWM	5	13	(note of thanks)
198209	Newcomb, E.	(Student)	3	14	registration; U. of Essex
19860909	Newman, Bob	JWM	7	4	vita for contributors' page
19860913	Newman, Bob	JWM	7	4	ms.
19810821	Newman, Frank C.	(Gray's Inn)	12	3	note of recommendation, JWM
19670504	Newman, Robert C.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak at Cornell
19750106	Newman, Robert C.	JWM	5	11	invitation to speak on---"The Biblical Role of Women"
19860712	Newman, Robert C.	JWM	7	4	conference at Ithaca
19760709	Newport, John P.	Johnson, Gary L.	20	4	topic of the demonic; JWM speaking on the topic
19681029	Newton, John	JWM	5	5	"Focus on Jesus Christ" at McGill
19681031	Newton, John	JWM	5	5	speaking on 11-06-68
19850220	Ngalame, Joseph S.	Stitz, Leonard W.	8	2	scholarship program
19870527	Nickel, Kenneth W.	(Clerk of Court)	11	28	civil complaint
19761201	Nicholas, Jean	JWM	5	12	royalties statement: <i>History and Christianity</i>
19741216	Nicholic, Armard W.	JWM	5	10	(note of thanks)
19901009	Nichols, Doug	(Unnamed)	18	18	advertising Action on radio
19910114	Nichols, Doug	JWM	18	18	Action; advertisements
19870520	Nickel, Kenneth W.	(Registrar of Voters)	11	28	address of Gordon Stein
19871006	Nickel, Kenneth W.	(SG Faculty Member)	18	20	upcoming faculty meeting
19860410	Nickel, Kenneth W.	Birnbaum, Moe	11	25	Reuben Redal
19860926	Nickel, Kenneth W.	McCulloch, Kenneth	11	25	pension situation of Dr. R. H. Redal

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

127

19870218	Nickel, Kenneth W.	McCulloch, Kenneth	11	25	Reuben Redal
nd	Nicole, J. M.	(Professeur et ami)	7	5	"la mort de dieu"
19930208	Nidelcu, Dumitru	(Governul Republicii Moldova)	19	1	Referitor la proiectul Statutului . . .
19650716	Nieboer, Mayuard C.	JWM	5	3	<i>Forming and Testing of Theological Theories</i>
19660823	Niedner, Frederick	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak---Pastor's Conference, Nebraska
19661212	Niedner, Frederick	JWM	5	4	(note of thanks)
19670316	Niermann, H. W.	JWM	3	2	Altizer debate
19680624	Niermann, H. W.	JWM	22	8	(note of thanks)
19700107	Nijhoff, Martinus	JWM	5	7	proofs
19700211	Nijhoff, Martinus	JWM	5	7	list of illustrations
19710107	Nijhoff, Martinus	JWM	5	8	<i>Cross and Crucible</i>
19710303	Nijhoff, Martinus	JWM	5	8	<i>Cross and Crucible</i>
19730205	Nijhoff, Martinus	JWM	5	10	cover proofs for <i>Cross and Crucible</i>
19730327	Nijhoff, Martinus	JWM	5	10	book <i>Cross and Crucible</i>
19770829	Nijhoff, Martinus	JWM	20	5	book sales <i>Cross and Crucible</i>
19710303	Nijhoff, Martinus	Moore, James	5	8	<i>Cross and Crucible</i>
19670112	Noack, T. W.	JWM	5	4	Evangelical Lutheran Church of Australia
19690712	Noboa, Abdin	JWM	5	6	invitation to a round table discussion
19830330	Noller, William O.	JWM	3	13	promotion of new book <i>History and Christianity</i>
19881119	Noonberg, Aaron R.	(To whom it may concern)	22	13	p 37, ref: confidential evaluation
19881119	Noonberg, Aaron R.	(To whom it may concern)	22	13	Stephen H. Funck
nd	Noreutheim, Carl T.	JWM	12	4	(note of thanks)
19910225	Norman, Daniel C.	JWM	22	8	assist in referrals to CAC; (note of thanks)
19731116	Norman, Derrick M.	JWM	5	10	invitation to write article for <i>Cross-Talk</i>
19940212	North, Daniel	JWM	17	1	book order
19940317	North, Daniel	JWM	17	1	check; (personal note)
19630703	Northcott, Ruth J.	JWM	22	7	invitation to write article: "Cross, Constellation, & Reform."
19640217	Northcott, Ruth J.	JWM	5	2	<i>Cross, Constellation and Crucible</i>
19730414	Northey, Wayne	JWM	5	10	(note of thanks)
19880110	Nuffer, Richard T.	JWM	18	11	1988 European Summer Seminar
1985	Nuss, Henry	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	1	registration coupon
19690226	Nute, William L.	(Religious Practices Task Group)	5	6	notes on meeting of Dec. 13-14, 1968
19680912	Nute, William L.	JWM	22	8	potential recruit representing Jewish Theology
19810117	Nwogu, I. Tagbo	JWM	22	8	program, Human Rights in Strasbourg
nd	Nygren, E. Herbert	JWM	5	13	invitation to speak with students on "The Shape of the Past"
19860915	Oakes, J. Stanley	JWM	18	15	Jesus Christ - God and Man conference
19861009	Oakes, J. Stanley	JWM	18	15	Jesus Christ - God and Man conference

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

128

19861120	Oakes, J. Stanley	JWM	22	11	recent lecture
19720208	Oates, Jack C.	Failing, George	5	9	satellite ministry
19711018	Oates, Jack C.	JWM	5	8	upcoming speaking engagement
19711126	Oates, Jack C.	JWM	5	8	upcoming speaking engagement
19711214	Oates, Jack C.	JWM	5	8	upcoming speaking engagement
19720209	Oates, Jack C.	JWM	5	9	(note of thanks)
198605	Oathout, B. (Mrs.)	JWM	8	4	JWM appearance on TBN
19770111	O'Bannon, Robert H.	JWM	5	12	March Symposium on Theological Implications of Science
19770715	Oberembt, Kenneth J.	JWM	20	5	JWM Collection at George Arents Research Library
19881013	Obol, Sam L.	(Intern. Institute of Human Rights)	18	11	application forms
19671016	O'Brian, Patrick	Richardson, John	13	9	theology department
19660407	Ockenga, Harold J.	JWM	12	11	Dr. Hoffmann's paper
19620526	Ockenga, Harold John	JWM	5	1	Fuller Theological Seminary Director of Library position
19620829	Ockenga, Harold John	JWM	5	1	"Although it was a disappointment,"
19660606	Ockenga, Harold John	JWM	5	4	response to Hoffmann paper
19680905	Ockenga, Harold John	JWM	5	5	please end article on "Conversion"
19880215	O'Day, John	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	6	book <i>Faith Founded on Fact</i>
19880209	O'Day, Joseph	JWM	8	6	request for information on books
19670706	Oesch, Bill	JWM	22	9	personal note
19700530	Oesch, Bill	JWM	22	8	upcoming conference
19691009	Oesch, W.	JWM	12	13	<i>Where is History Going?</i>
19631225	Oesch, W. M.	JWM	5	2	personal note
19660318	Oesch, W. M.	JWM	5	4	(note of thanks)
19660413	Oesch, W. M.	JWM	5	4	article
nd	Oesch, W. M.	JWM	3	2	<i>International Lutheran Theological Journal</i>
19870201	Oh, Steve	JWM	22	3	religious developments in Malaysia
19840119	Oiler, Frank	JWM	22	5	corresponding w/ prisoners; release
19740821	O'kane, Patrick A.	JWM	5	10	personal note
19741203	Olford, Stephen F.	JWM	5	10	(note of thanks)
19681125	Oliver, John	JWM	5	5	conference on Christianity & History
19690210	Oliver, John	JWM	5	6	honorarium for conference
19660428	Oliver, John W.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
19750813	Oliver, John W. P.	JWM	22	10	invitation to speak---First Presbyterian Church
19750813	Oliver, John W. P.	JWM	22	10	invitation to speak---First Presbyterian Church
19751105	Oliver, John W. P.	JWM	22	10	invitation to speak---First Presbyterian Church
19760805	Oliver, John W. P.	JWM	22	10	apologetics conference---First Presbyterian Church
nd	Olsen, Gladys	JWM	22	10	request for info. on "Christianity on Trial"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

129

nd	Olsen, Helen	(Attorneys)	18	13	practice tips & demonstrations by an expert
19710919	Olsen, Kathy	JWM	22	6	dev. classes for high school age students
19751210	Olsen, Ruth	JWM	5	11	call to seminary (Springfield-Ft. Wayne)
19750429	Olsen, Thomas M. (Mrs.)	JWM	5	11	upcoming speaking engagement
19851025	Olson, Allyn E.	Brewer, Jack D.	11	19	Dr. Walter Martin
nd	Olson, Jon A.	(Professor)	18	13	State Constitutional Law
19780418	Olson, Marilyn G.	JWM	20	7	request to reprint chapter from <i>Myth Allegory and Gospel</i>
1987	Olsson, Dennis	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19860430	Ondersma, Joyce	JWM	7	1	Zondervan & <i>Human Rights & Human Dignity</i>
19860604	Ondersma, Joyce	JWM	7	1	publications w/ad of Human Rights book
19850301	Onseth, Nathan E.	JWM	8	1	endorsement of Francis Beckwith's booklet on Baha'i
1978	Ontmann, Dennis	JWM	20	7	coming to Strasbourg
1978	Ontmann, Dennis	JWM	20	7	upcoming visit
19720221	Oosterman, Gordon	JWM	5	9	book on Ark Fever
19901102	Oropeza, B. J.	JWM	16	8	Greg Bahnson's critique of "your" methodology; attached
19870914	Orr, Stuart	JWM	22	4	upcoming seminar "Defending the Biblical Gospel"
19780920	Ortega, A. C.	JWM	20	7	(note of thanks)
19880526	Oster, Michael	JWM	22	7	tape purchase
19680112	Ostling, Richard N.	JWM	5	5	Bishop Pike
19670829	Ostien, Philip	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19660225	Ostling, Richard N.	JWM	12	10	Notre Dame conference
19681125	Ostling, Richard N.	JWM	5	5	(note of thanks)
nd	Ostling, Richard N.	JWM	12	10	Notre Dame conference
19661221	Ott, John W.	JWM	12	14	"Current Theo. Trends in the Lutheran . . ."
19841011	Otten, Herman	Bohlmann, Ralph	22	1	questions---evolution and denied the inerrancy of Bible
1992	Otten, Herman	JWM	17	4	articles, (note of thanks)
1992	Otten, Herman	JWM	17	4	send articles
19660514	Otten, Herman	JWM	22	8	Kurt Marquart
19670206	Otten, Herman	JWM	3	3	check for 500 copies of book
19920816	Otten, Herman	JWM	17	4	send articles in the <i>New Oxford Review</i>
nd	Otten, Herman	JWM	17	1	Robert Preus died of a heart attack
nd	Otten, Herman	JWM	17	1	Robert Preus died of a heart attack
19630206	Otten, W. D.	JWM	5	2	defense of Christ's resurrection at U.B.C.
nd	Otten, W. D.	JWM	22	2	Bouman's essay
19660203	Otten, Walter D.	JWM	5	4	paper presentation
19661014	Otten, Walter D.	JWM	5	4	paper presentation
19650123	Otto, Lando	JWM	5	3	"Es kam wie gerufen!"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

130

19650222	Otto, Lando	JWM	5	3	(note of thanks)
19671121	Ouwehand, Rudy W.	(Unnamed)	5	5	McMaster University Teach-In
19701119	Ove, Bob	(Friend)	22	7	Christmastide Lecture Tour
19750910	Owen, J. M.	JWM	22	10	media schedule for Sept. 26-27
19821130	Oyer, Ralph	JWM	22	1	question---creation of universe
19680617	Paap, David A.	JWM	5	5	invitation to speak at Concordia
19681006	Paap, David A.	JWM	5	5	upcoming visit to Concordia
19681027	Paap, David A.	JWM	5	5	(note of appreciation)
19631009	Paape, Charles W.	(Strasbourg)	22	14	recepisse d'un envoi recommande
19830223	Padilla, Joanne	JWM	22	1	seminar in Bakersfield, cassette tape
19830904	Padilla, Roman	JWM	3	4	upcoming debate
19831028	Padilla, Roman	JWM	3	4	upcoming debate
19851023	Padilla, Roman	JWM	8	4	request for VHS copies of 2 debates
1998	Paduraru, Ion	(Cuprivire la Stanutul pentru...)	19	1	Examinind Statutul pentru . . .
19980622	Paduraru, Ion	(Cuprivire la Stanutul pentru...)	19	1	Examinind Statutul pentru . . .
19660919	Paine, Stephen W.	(Colleague)	12	11	presenting papers at E.T.S.
19870515	Palke, Thomas L.	JWM	22	3	guest speaker---annual Reformation series
19640905	Palmberg, Paul F.	JWM	5	2	invitation to speak---(student) Christian Medical Society
19650302	Palmberg, Paul F.	JWM	5	3	engagement: Northwestern Chapter of Chr. Medical Soc.
19820505	Palmer, Darcy J.	JWM	22	1	<i>History and Christianity</i> going out of print
19721107	Pankow, Edith E.	JWM	5	9	Altizer debate
19690214	Pankratz, Dan	JWM	5	6	Frank Litton of NC
19670110	Panoch, James V.	JWM	12	14	the Bible does not need our defense...
19670323	Panoch, James V.	JWM	12	11	recent E.T.S. meeting
nd	Parker, Kenneth & Alene	JWM	22	1	(note of thanks)
19760218	Parker, Paul J.	JWM	5	12	upcoming speaking engagement
19960423	Parton, Craig A.	Castellano, Paul	17	8	Catherine A. Montgomery, Summary Marital Dissolution
19960426	Parton, Craig A.	Castellano, Paul	17	8	Catherine A. Montgomery, Summary Marital Dissolution
19891114	Parton, Craig A.	JWM	22	2	check for books; recent visit to Santa Barbara
nd	Parton, Craig A.	JWM	17	8	recommendation for family attorney
19960426	Parton, Craig A.	Montgomery, Catherine	17	8	summary marital dissolution
19660727	Partridge, John J.	JWM	12	8	Francis Schaeffer; "Is God Dead" lecture
19751124	Pate, Eidgely H.	JWM	5	13	(note of thanks)
19850410	Patterson, James	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	2	request for information
19850516	Patterson, James	Stitz, Leonard W.	8	2	upcoming fall semester
19771202	Patterson, Robert W.	(Christian Leader)	20	5	5th Annual Leader's Poll
19780213	Patterson, Robert W.	(Christian Leader)	20	7	1977 Leader's Poll

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

131

19761022	Patterson, Robert W.	JWM	6	9	<i>Evangelical Newsletter</i> Leader's Poll
19780214	Patterson, Robert W.	JWM	20	7	invitation to write article on Christian morality and civil law
19881006	Patton, Sally	JWM	18	11	TBN "Christianity on Trial"
19651010	Paul, Erwin L.	JWM	5	3	St. Matthew Lutheran Church of Lake Zurich
19660308	Paul, Erwin L.	Krueger, Harold O.	5	4	meeting between Montgomery and Bouman
19660601	Paul, Erwin L.	Wiederaenders, R. P.	5	4	Colloquy Program & John Montgomery
19810208	Paul, LeRoy	(Open Letter)	16	9	(statement) ref: Elder
19800707	Paul, LeRoy	Schmidt, Richard	16	9	reply to Letter #1
19691016	Paul, Philip	Niemoeller, Lewis C.	5	6	voted to nominate Montgomery as president of Concordia
nd	Pauley, Katie	(Unnamed)	3	5	enclosed check
19670210	Pavlick, Dave	JWM	3	3	debate with Dr. Altizer
nd	Payne, Barton	JWM	5	7	Fuller debate
19610202	Payne, J. Barton	JWM	12	12	directory for the <i>Bulletin</i>
19761108	Payne, Peter	JWM	5	12	invitation to speak---C.S. Lewis Lecture Series
nd	Payne, Philip	JWM	5	13	(note of thanks)
19850401	Payne, Richard	JWM	3	10	invitation to attend Assembly of the World's Religions
nd	Payne-Weber, _____	JWM	3	5	note of welcome from the Sutton Place Hotel
19871228	Peacher, William G.	JWM	8	6	book <i>Cross and Crucible</i>
19621223	Pearson, C. Robert	JWM	5	1	lectures---Remnant: "Why I don't believe in God," & Stroll "Did Jesus Christ really exist?"
19630118	Pearson, C. Robert	JWM	5	2	upcoming visit to UBC
19630207	Pearson, C. Robert	JWM	5	2	note of thanks for lectures at U.B.C.
19630227	Pearson, C. Robert	JWM	5	2	UBC visit still a blessing
19630821	Pearson, C. Robert	JWM	22	12	working on financial problem
19630831	Pearson, C. Robert	JWM	22	15	Dr. Zimmerman; Dr. Thorlaksson
19631002	Pearson, C. Robert	JWM	22	15	loan, Waterloo;
19640103	Pearson, C. Robert	JWM	22	15	JWM financial situation
19720225	Pearson, Walter F.	JWM	5	9	(note of thanks)
19740116	Peddicord, Clark	JWM	5	10	(note of appreciation)
19771110	Peeders, Harold	JWM	20	5	speaking engagement---Rose of Sharon, Portland, Oregon
19660518	Peebles, J. W.	JWM	5	4	lecture "Is God Dead?"
nd	Pegan, Philip	(To whom it may concern)	17	1	request for information on Copleston-Russell Debate
nd	Pegan, Philip	(To whom it may concern)	17	1	request for information on Copleston-Russell Debate
19680327	Pegg, Ron	JWM	12	14	request to purchase <i>History & Christianity</i>
19670508	Pekelder, Bernard	JWM	20	1	invitation to speak---Stu. Religious Council, Calvin College
19671004	Pekelder, Bernard	JWM	20	1	invitation to conduct evening worship---Calvin College
19921202	Penman, Ian R.	JWM	17	16	request for reference

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

132

19951214	Pennington, Gordon R. III	JWM	17	1	John Leake; Peter Witonski
19800518	Pennington, Gordon R.	JWM	12	2	(card) summer ministry
0730	Pentz, Don	JWM	5	14	teaching in the summer
1967	Peppler, Gerald P.	JWM	3	3	"The quality of your presentation was appreciated..."
19861030	Perdue, Cary M.	(Participants)	7	9	Summit III Conference
19850520	Perdue, Cary M.	JWM	7	9	Summit III Conference
19860601	Perdue, Cary M.	JWM	7	9	Summit III Conference
19860814	Perdue, Cary M.	JWM	8	5	paper for Summit III Conference
19861017	Perdue, Cary M.	JWM	7	9	Summit III Conference
19861210	Perdue, Cary M.	JWM	7	9	(note of thanks)
19880413	Perkins Dale	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	15	book order <i>The Law Above the Law</i>
19670110	Perlich, George	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
19820318	Perlman, Susan	JWM	12	6	Congress on the Bible
19660512	Perrin, Stuart	Fromer, Paul	3	2	inerrancy of Scripture
19671116	Perry, Kathleen	JWM	22	4	95 Theses
19890307	Perry, Mike	JWM	22	9	materials on cryonics from Alcor Foundation
1973	Petchenik, Kenneth H.	(Marquis Biographe)	5	10	galley proof <i>Who's Who in the World</i>
nd	Peter, Mark A.	JWM	22	1	request for recommendation
nd	Peter, R.	JWM	12	1	book <i>The Ethiopic Book of Enoch</i>
19730309	Peter, R.	(Faculty)	18	5	bibliotheque expedies de votre part par l'editeur Brill
19770516	Peter, Rodolphe	(Professor)	20	5	la visite de trois de vos compatriotes . . .
19780512	Peter, Rodolphe	JWM	20	7	book <i>Birth Control and the Christian</i>
19881205	Peter, Wong Hing Hong	JWM	18	11	information on International Institute on Human Rights
19820427	Peters, C. David	JWM	3	6	note of thanks for recent lecture
19701026	Peters, Frank C.	JWM	5	7	publicizing East Germany tour at WLU
19710429	Peters, Ronald	JWM	5	8	questions of Montgomery's standing and beliefs
19680519	Petersen, Rodney L.	JWM	5	5	invitation to Christian Contemporary Thought Lectures
19680710	Petersen, Rodney L.	JWM	5	5	upcoming trip
19681107	Petersen, Rodney L.	JWM	5	5	Francis Schaeffer
19690210	Petersen, Rodney L.	JWM	5	6	Christian Contemporary Thought Lecture
19710928	Petersen, Wilhelm W.	JWM	5	8	film of Bethany Lutheran College lectures
19661212	Petersen, William J.	JWM	3	2	accept your ms. "Down with Kookishness" for publication
19721004	Petersen, William J.	JWM	5	9	manuscript on France
19700624	Petersen, William J.	Moore, James	5	7	review copy <i>The Autobiography of Bertrand Russell</i>
19680212	Petersen, William J.	Myers, Pat	3	2	sending you 6 copies of <i>Eternity Magazine</i>
19660926	Petersen, William J.	JWM	5	4	(note of thanks)
19680318	Paterson, Bill	(Librarian)	12	14	request for <i>The Writing of Research Papers in Theology</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

133

19660916	Peterson, C. A.	(Registrar)	5	4	seminary catalog
19661130	Peterson, C. A.	JWM	12	9	essay "Theo. Issues and Problems of Bib. Interpretation"
19760625	Peterson, Curtis A.	Benz, Emil W.	5	12	tract <i>Why Lutheran?</i>
19811203	Peterson, Curtis A.	JWM	22	5	invitation to be leader for women of Salem retreat
nd	Peterson, Curtis A.	JWM	5	14	recent paper at pastor's conference
19740418	Peterson, Curtis A.	Mass, Walter C.	5	10	nomination for President of Concordia
19700908	Peterson, Irma	JWM	5	7	Current Religious Thought
19641111	Pettijohn, Paul C.	JWM	5	2	4 aspects of spiritual bondage, secular bondage
19851108	Petty, Thomas	JWM	8	3	lecture series at E.B.I.
19691028	Petty, Tom	JWM	5	6	(note of appreciation)
nd	Petzold, Herbert	JWM	8	5	endowed chair on Law Faculty, SG
19860721	Pfister, Raymond	JWM	8	5	visit with pastor to be mentored
19650506	Phelan, James R.	JWM	12	8	Ozark Clergy Identification Card
19921027	Philbrick, Herb	Otten, Herman	17	4	Strasbourg, comes out a practicing witch
19851029	Phillips, Doug	JWM	18	15	speaking engagement---Grand Rapids Baptist College
19850911	Phillips, J. S.	(Unnamed)	11	19	visitor of a university; common law
19860210	Phillips, M. A.	JWM	8	4	Kapila Prize
19851205	Phillips, M. A. (Mrs.)	JWM	8	3	Bar of England and Wales
19760429	Phillips, Ronald F.	JWM	5	12	course at Pepperdine University
1963	Piepkorn, Arthur C.	(Friends)	5	2	Christmas greeting and family update
19640324	Piepkorn, Arthur C.	JWM	22	7	Symposium---"17th c. Lutheranism"
19650324	Piepkorn, Arthur C.	JWM	5	3	1965 Symposium
19710426	Pierard, Richard	Hitt, Russell T.	5	9	unwillingness to advertise the Ev. Perspective series
19701019	Pierard, Richard	JWM	22	7	CFH mailing list; excerpt not published
19701201	Pierard, Richard	JWM	5	9	Evangelical Perspectives series
19710116	Pierard, Richard	JWM	5	8	invitation to speak---German Bible Institute
19711121	Pierard, Richard	JWM	5	8	personal note
19870107	Pierce, James R.	JWM	22	6	critique of book <i>History and Christianity</i>
19890913	Pierce, Robert	JWM	22	9	invitation to appear at KABC
19670512	Pierre, Prigent	JWM	22	8	Strasbourg
19650126	Pierson, Roscoe M.	JWM	5	3	gift to Bosworth Memorial Bosworth
19671201	Pile, Lawrence E.	JWM	3	3	has discussion with Madeline Murray been published?
19680920	Pinnock, Clark H.	JWM	5	5	philosophical "tractatus"
____0512	Pinnock, Clark H.	JWM	22	12	reply
nd	Pipes, Kent	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak---IVC Fresno State College
19711111	Pipes, Kent R.	JWM	5	8	article deadline "Jesus of History and the Christ of Faith"
____0507	Pipes, Kent R.	JWM	5	13	filmed lectures

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

134

19851216	Pittman, Tom	JWM	8	3	renewing friendship
19720311	Fitzmyer, Joseph A.	JWM	5	9	materials in book for publication
19680208	Pletz, John C.	JWM	5	5	treatise "Theological Issue and Hermeneutics facing Synod"
19650915	Plimpton, C. A. (Mr. & Mrs.)	JWM	5	3	Faith and Life Academy lectures
19671021	Poetsch, H. L.	JWM	3	3	permission to translate "95 Theses" into German?
19671113	Poetsch, H. L.	JWM	22	4	JWM "95 Theses" ref: #59 & #60
19660907	Pohlers, Donald L.	JWM	12	14	list "The History of Occultism and Demonology"
19880323	Poke, John	JWM	22	8	list of concerns: Family Law; Vocational Alternatives . . .
19701106	Polk, Harold K.	(Friends)	5	7	Harvest Home Dinner
19850513	Polley, Terry L.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	1	Lord HailSham's acct. of conversion & case for Chr.
19660829	Poole, Marshall E.	JWM	12	14	request for copy of folder of Strasbourg project
19850129	Poole, William H.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	1	<i>The Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
19850129	Poole, William H.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	1	<i>The Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
19660525	Pope, Reinhart, J.	JWM	5	4	article "Current Theological Trends"
19780711	Poppinga, Julius B.	JWM	20	7	invitation to attend reception at American Bar Assoc...
nd	Porras, Rudy	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	13	financial gift
19990430	Potra, Cornel	(ecljcat@cybercable.tm.fr)	19	6	Moldova
20000125	Potra, Cornel	(ecljcat@cybercable.tm.fr)	19	6	translation of documents, Metropolis of Bessarabia case
20000207	Potra, Cornel	(ecljcat@cybercable.tm.fr)	19	5	translation of documents, Metropolis of Bessarabia case
19980827	Potra, Cornel	Bull, Ben	19	5	Metropolis of Bessarabia
19980827	Potra, Cornel	Bull, Ben	19	5	Metropolis of Bessarabia
19980827	Potra, Cornel	Bull, Ben	19	6	Metropolis of Bessarabia
19980827	Potra, Cornel	Bull, Ben	19	6	Metropolis of Bessarabia
19980827	Potra, Cornel	Bull, Ben	19	6	see other relevant info. and documents
19980828	Potra, Cornel	Bull, Ben	19	6	copy of letter to Moldova
19980618	Potra, Cornel	Cubreacov, Vlad	19	1	European Center for Law and Justice
19980619	Potra, Cornel	Thornton, Joel	19	6	the Moldovan case
19990523	Potra, Cornel	Thornton, Joel	19	6	Moldovan case/English translation
19890112	Potter, Theodore R.	JWM	18	11	request for information
199401	Poulos, George E.	JWM	17	12	personal note
19930311	Poulos, George E.	JWM	17	12	check arrived
19930420	Poulos, George E.	JWM	17	12	hello from Miami
19931214	Poulos, George E.	JWM	17	12	personal note
19940220	Poulos, George E.	JWM	17	12	personal note
19940324	Poulos, George E.	JWM	17	12	check for research
19941020	Poulos, George E.	JWM	17	12	personal note
19941212	Poulos, George E.	JWM	17	12	Nov '94 check missing

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

135

19950214	Poulos, George E.	JWM	17	12	personal note
19950303	Poulos, George E.	JWM	17	12	personal note
19951101	Poulos, George E.	JWM	17	12	greetings from South Florida
19671004	Prendergast, Ross W.	JWM	5	5	McMaster University Teach-In
19671027	Prendergast, Ross W.	JWM	5	5	McMaster University Teach-In
19671103	Prendergast, Ross W.	JWM	5	5	McMaster University Teach-In
19671122	Prendergast, Ross W.	JWM	5	5	(note of thanks)
nd	Preus, _____	JWM	22	1	Christmas card
19650909	Preus, Herman A.	JWM	5	3	review of <i>Chytraeus</i>
19660531	Preus, J. A. O.	Hausman, R. A.	5	4	JWM's letter
19631127	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	22	8	Colloquy into the Missouri Synod
19631206	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	22	8	problems facing you; library assistant position
19640121	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	22	8	Colloquy situation
19640213	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	5	2	position with Dr. Henry
19640305	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	5	2	summer session at Concordia
19640909	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	5	2	(note of thanks)
19640928	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	5	2	lavish praise of your work
19641002	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	22	7	formal admission to Colloquy program
19641102	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	22	7	article on some phase of "Doctrine of Scripture"
19641102	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	22	7	publishable article on subject of "Infallibility of Scripture"
19641102	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	5	2	teaching post for summer school
19641104	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	22	7	Colloquy Committee approved idea for paper
19641111	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	22	8	teaching assignments at Concordia
19650115	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	22	7	paper
19650205	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	22	7	Colloquy Committee; Widaenders
19650209	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	22	7	paper
19650217	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	22	7	enclosed check
19650223	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	22	7	check
19650223	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	22	7	oral Colloquy examination
19650405	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	22	7	you successfully passed your Colloquy examination
19650503	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	5	3	teaching at Concordia
19650528	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	5	3	looking forward to having you at Concordia
19650719	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	5	3	new program at Concordia
19661230	Preus, J. A. O.	JWM	3	3	book fund check
19650205	Preus, J. A. O.	Krueger, Harold	22	7	JWM in Colloquy Program
nd	Preus, Robert	(Unnamed)	22	2	Bouman Debacle
1963	Preus, Robert	JWM	22	15	(empty envelope)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

136

19600425	Preus, Robert	JWM	22	3	Chemnitz' "Examen"
19640113	Preus, Robert	JWM	22	14	second doctorate' letter to Don Wiederaenders
19640203	Preus, Robert	JWM	22	14	(card) ref: calling of associates
19660223	Preus, Robert	JWM	22	2	publishing articles (4)
19660907	Preus, Robert	JWM	22	2	article in <i>Mind</i> blasting Tillich
19670720	Preus, Robert	JWM	22	2	article of trip to E. Germany; letter to Mehl and Wendel
19680421	Preus, Robert	JWM	22	2	(personal note); Synod
19680520	Preus, Robert	JWM	22	2	(personal note)
19690201	Preus, Robert	JWM	5	6	(personal note)
19721109	Preus, Robert	JWM	22	4	write piece for <i>Affirm</i>
19721124	Preus, Robert	JWM	22	4	faculty confession
19730302	Preus, Robert	JWM	22	9	District President
19731213	Preus, Robert	JWM	22	2	Bohlmann
19741125	Preus, Robert	JWM	5	10	(personal note)
19760305	Preus, Robert	JWM	5	12	professorship at Concordia
19780123	Preus, Robert	JWM	20	7	(note of appreciation)
19800923	Preus, Robert	JWM	3	4	speaking in chapel
19801030	Preus, Robert	JWM	3	4	speaking in chapel
19861126	Preus, Robert	JWM	11	27	Robert Selle
____0119	Preus, Robert	JWM	3	3	essays were liked, add one new
____0221	Preus, Robert	JWM	5	14	essay on hermeneutics
____0330	Preus, Robert	JWM	22	9	gospel reductionism today
____0422	Preus, Robert	JWM	22	6	clear the air on nature of inerrancy
____1211	Preus, Robert	JWM	22	2	recent visit to Concordia
nd	Preus, Robert	JWM	22	9	meeting cancelled
nd	Preus, Robert	JWM	17	1	travel; (personal note)
nd	Preus, Robert	JWM	5	14	writing book <i>The Theology of Lutheran Orthodoxy</i>
19680305	Preus, Robert	Kreiss, _____	22	2	living in Strasbourg
19751125	Preus, Robert D.	Nordaas, Arnold M.	5	11	student entering Fort Wayne Seminary
19720121	Price, Keith A.	JWM	5	10	automatic counseling computer
19730320	Price, Keith A.	JWM	5	10	Christian Research Institute; questionnaire
nd	Price, Robert M.	(Friends)	3	14	<i>Faith and Thought</i> subscription form
19811010	Price, Robert M.	JWM	3	5	appreciation for "your" books; Crypt of Cthulhu
19820118	Price, Robert M.	JWM	22	5	Crypt of Cthulhu
19871102	Price, Robert M.	JWM	22	1	Fred Edwards; your letter
19711126	Prigent, P.	(Unnamed)	22	6	Je vous adresse ci-joints les listes de proposition d'achat...
19760205	Probasco, W. L.	JWM	22	10	speaking engagement---First Baptist Church

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

137

19820425	Probasco, W. L.	JWM	3	6	note of thanks: recent trip; prayer request
19850203	Prosser, Arthur E.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	22	1	passport; registration; Warsaw
19850316	Prosser, Arthur E.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	22	1	donation to student-tuition fund
19840829	Prosser, Arthur E.	(Unnamed)	22	1	creation/evolution
19840910	Prosser, Arthur E.	(Unnamed)	22	1	creation/evolution
19840922	Prosser, Arthur E.	(Unnamed)	22	1	creation/evolution
19960212	Pugh, Nigel	(Unnamed)	17	1	book <i>Introduction to Chr. Apologetics</i> , by: Edward Carnell
19820129	Pulaski, Nicholas	JWM	22	6	reading your books . . .
19810625	Pulliam, James P.	JWM	22	6	request for information on SG
19770304	Purcell, Robert W.	Eckelmann, Herman J.	5	12	thanks for recommending Montgomery
19681126	Putman, Edwin F.	JWM	5	5	(note of thanks)
19700908	Putman, John	JWM	5	7	<i>Outstanding Educators of America</i> , 1970
19661027	Quinn, Rick	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
19950517	Quint, Francesca	(The Charity Commission)	17	1	Warburton Lecture
19850917	Radimer, Kenneth J.	JWM	8	3	gift to SG
19880529	Radimer, Kenneth J.	JWM	22	5	trip to Europe
19801128	Radimer, Kenneth J.	Toms, Robert L.	22	1	JWM visit to Park Street Church, Lecture
19910103	Radke, Dale L.	JWM	18	18	travel
19751212	Radke, M. H.	JWM	5	11	invitation to speak---banquet for graduates of Concordia
19760406	Radke, M. H.	JWM	5	12	upcoming speaking engagement
19660520	Radke, Merle L.	JWM	5	4	(note of thanks)
19820104	Radwier, K. J.	JWM	22	5	personal note
19861124	Rafayana, Claudius	JWM	22	11	CCOSA; African student
198612	Ragan, Wendy	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	5	your check did come
19860416	Ragan, Wendy	JWM	8	4	book <i>Faith Founded on Fact</i>
19841109	Rallison, Dale E., D.D.S.	Brewer & Montgomery	11	4	records & x-rays
19650114	Ramm, Bernard L.	JWM	5	3	article in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19650326	Ramm, Bernard L.	JWM	5	3	"Is the Bible the Word of God?"
19850718	Rangole, Alfred J.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	2	request for info. about Simon Greenleaf
19670429	Rankin, Alan J.	JWM	5	5	McMaster University Teach-In
19670613	Rankin, Alan J.	JWM	5	5	McMaster University Teach-In
19671016	Rankin, Alan J.	JWM	22	4	MacMaster Teach-In
19750116	Rankin, Stewart J.	JWM	22	12	invitation to speak---Church of the Atonement
19960409	Rasmussen, Dennis	JWM	17	15	like to see in one volume, collection of your essays
19670312	Rassbach, James W.	JWM	3	3	article by Richard Philbrick
19810219	Raugust, Ramon H.	JWM	3	5	speaking engagement
19871006	Raugust, Ramon H.	JWM	18	20	amendment to CCLU bylaws

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

138

19810326	Raugust, Ramon H.	Reid, David G.	3	5	JWM dynamic speaking style
19600704	Read, Bob	JWM	22	7	booklet "The Writing of Research Papers in Theology"
19800225	Read, William E.	JWM	12	4	(note of appreciation)
19811117	Reagles, Steve L.	(To whom it may concern)	22	3	seminars in other parts of states
19661102	Reapsome, James W.	JWM	12	9	article on Luther and missions
19661011	Reapsome, James W.	JWM	3	3	article for 450 anniv. of Luther's reformation steps.
19661118	Reapsome, James W.	JWM	3	3	debate with Madeline Murray
19661201	Reapsome, James W.	JWM	3	3	debate with Altizer
19800124	Reapsome, Jim	JWM	12	4	copy of article; attached
nd	Reardon, Milo	(F.E.L.S.)	18	18	request for information about Faith Seminary
19861106	Rebal, V. Charolette	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	(empty envelope)
nd	Redal, R. H.	(Advocate)	18	18	pledge to Faith Seminary
19841012	Redal, R. H.	(Board Member)	3	10	upcoming Board Meeting
19910122	Redal, R. H.	(Contributor)	18	18	gift support, Faith Seminary
198912	Redal, R. H.	(Friend in Christ)	18	18	gift support, WCLA
199001	Redal, R. H.	(Friend in Christ)	18	18	gift support, WCLA
199012	Redal, R. H.	(Friend in Christ)	18	18	contributions to Faith Seminary
19831116	Redal, R. H.	JWM	22	5	invitation to become member of Lutherans Alert
19900102	Redal, R. H.	Walker, James A.	18	18	inerrant Scriptures
19890804	Redal, Rueben H.	JWM	18	8	appointment to Faith Lutheran Seminary; salary
19890810	Redal, Rueben H.	JWM	18	8	Letter of Call
19660926	Redeker, Walter	JWM	5	4	Pastor Teachers Conference program
19670215	Reeb, D.	JWM	7	5	"J'ai recu votre lettre et je vous informe . . . "
1987	Reed, Maggie	(Unnamed)	18	25	South Pacific
19860103	Rees, C. J.	JWM	8	4	visit to London
19860324	Rees, C. J.	JWM	8	4	practical exercises
197712	Rees, Hildred A. L.	(Friends)	20	5	personal newsletter
19721229	Regland, Cheryl	JWM	5	9	personal note
19660516	Rehkopf, Donald G.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
19631220	Reid, W. Stanford	JWM	22	15	Waterloo; Russell Bishop
19691007	Reidy, Josephine	JWM	5	6	death of Dr. Pike
19661025	Reinhardt, Robert C.	JWM	12	14	"Theo. Issues and Problems of Bib. Interpretation . . . "
19870213	Reinking, William L.	JWM	22	6	Linda Saunders
19631228	Rempel, Pete	JWM	22	15	JWM resignation; situation between university & faculty
19951227	Replogle, Mark Bryson	JWM	17	8	family law attorney---Kenneth L. Wayman
19951227	Replogle, Mark Bryson	JWM	17	1	Kenneth L. Wayman
nd	Resich, Z.	JWM	3	14	written in French

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

139

nd	Reuter, Wilfried P.	JWM	22	3	conference; intentions of C.R.I.
19820506	Rex, William F.	Wiebe, John A.	22	8	David Schmidt
19690603	Rhodes, Cecil (Mrs.)	JWM	5	6	permission to reprint article in newspaper
nd	Rhodes, Laura	(Lloyd)	18	15	information for flyers
19740422	Rhodes, Mark	JWM	5	10	pamphlet on "The Exorcist"
19750429	Rhyne, Charles S.	JWM	5	11	World Peace through Law Conference
19700224	Rice, John R.	JWM	5	7	"...you live up to your reputation and that is unfortunate."
19701229	Rice, John R.	JWM	5	7	book <i>Our God-Breathed Book - The Bible</i>
19671006	Richardson, John	(Faculty Members)	13	9	syllabus for every undergraduate course at DePaul
19930527	Richert, Paul O.	JWM	17	1	Montgomery-Wells Debate
19930611	Richert, Paul O.	JWM	17	1	Montgomery-Wells Debate
199508	Richir, Andre	JWM	17	6	"my" phone numbers
19950811	Richir, Andre	JWM	17	6	Le Champ des Pesses; Lausanne Covenant
19950811	Richir, Andre	JWM	17	6	Le Champ des Pesses; Lausanne Covenant
19950818	Richir, Andre	JWM	17	6	bookstore, "Le CEP"
19950821	Richir, Andre	JWM	17	6	Institute of European Studies
19951212	Richir, Andre	JWM	17	6	establishing a foundation
19790922	Richter, Lewis	JWM	12	2	<i>Who's Who in America</i>
19800217	Richter, Lewis	JWM	12	2	Cross and Crucible
19790914	Ricliter, Lewis	JWM	22	3	book <i>Cross and Crucible</i>
19880314	Riddlebarger, Kim	Carleton, Stephen P.	18	20	addendum, self-study report
19880314	Riddlebarger, Kim	Orr, John	18	20	self-study report
19883014	Riddlebarger, Kim	Phelps, Julie K.	18	20	addendum, self-study report
19880314	Riddlebarger, Kim	Scully, Thomas J.	18	20	addendum, self-study report
19880314	Riddlebarger, Kim	Wolff, Ralph A.	18	20	addendum, self-study report
19791203	Rider, J. Harvey	JWM	12	1	acceptance of resignation
19801107	Ridgeway, Dan	JWM	3	4	note of thanks
19681023	Rieck, John W.	JWM	5	5	note of thanks
nd	Rieder, Carl, D.D.S.	Hollis, Keith	11	4	photos
1987	Riley, Ed	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
nd	Riley, Thomas C.	JWM	22	9	how to make a difference in society?
19690317	Rinden, David L.	JWM	5	6	(note of thanks); LBS move to Trinity campus
19890127	Riojas, Martin	(I.T.L.)	18	11	"Christianity on Trial" program
19650816	Ristuedt, Jim	JWM	5	3	trip to King's College
19850206	Ritchie, Flyn	(Sir/Madam)	8	1	<i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
19660225	Rittenbach, LeRoy	JWM	22	6	Rutz Foundation Lecture, Death-of-God
19660328	Rittenbach, LeRoy	JWM	5	13	personal note

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

140

19810126	Robb, Stewart	(Program Manager)	3	4	recent program with Professor Montgomery
nd	Robb, Stewart	JWM	20	10	review published
19840603	Robenhorst, Forest	JWM	22	1	upcoming visit to Strasbourg
19681011	Roberts, Arthur O.	JWM	22	3	lecturers in residence; George Fox College
19861125	Roberts, James I.	(Unnamed)	18	25	contribution; Greek case
19810721	Robertson, A. H.	(Unnamed)	12	3	note of recommendation, JWM
19800915	Robertson, A. H.	JWM	8	1	Institute's 11th study session (note of thanks)
198002	Robinson, Haddon	(Unnamed)	12	4	banquet for Vernon Grounds
nd	Robinson, Leplessis	JWM	5	14	"on vous cherche demain gare est entre..."
19890124	Robison, Gerald D.	JWM	22	9	summer session in France
19880316	Rodriguez, James P.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	3	empty envelope
19860702	Rogers, Adrian	Hymer, R. L.	11	21	recent letter
nd	Rogers, Dub	JWM	5	13	(note of thanks)
1976	Rohe, Paul	(Friend)	5	12	<i>Who's Who in Religion</i>
1975	Rohe, Paul	(Marquis Biographee)	5	5	<i>Who's Who in America</i>
1975	Rohe, Paul	(Marquis Biographee)	5	11	<i>Who's Who in America</i>
19710216	Rohrer, Norman	JWM	5	8	condense presentation from Fletcher/Montgomery debate
19710320	Rohrer, Norman	JWM	5	8	Feb. debate
19860217	Roissard, Pierre	(Unnamed)	22	1	<i>Personalities de France</i>
19851029	Roissard, Pierre	JWM	8	4	"autorise a vouse adresser cette invitation"
19860627	Roissard, Pierre	JWM	8	4	request for info. of work of your law school
1987	Ronning, John	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19950625	Rood, Richard	JWM	17	1	reprinting of <i>Evidence for Faith</i>
19950907	Rood, Richard	JWM	17	1	book order
nd	Rood, Richard	JWM	17	1	reprinting of <i>Evidence for Faith</i>
19820604	Rook, Stephen D.	JWM	3	8	list of questions
19821008	Rook, Stephen D.	JWM	3	8	list of questions
19820109	Rose, Corie L.	(Intern. Sem. in Theo. & Law)	22	6	Christian perspective on Labor Unions
nd	Rosen, Moishe	(Unnamed)	22	11	no tracts at LA Airport, court case
19750414	Rosenblatt, Rod	(Apologetic Seminar)	22	10	Washington Area Seminar---"Defending the Bib..."
19721017	Rosenblatt, Rod	(University of Washington)	18	7	request information about doctoral program
197210	Rosenblatt, Rod	(Unnamed)	18	7	financing doctorate
nd	Rosenblatt, Rod	JWM	22	5	personal note
19840129	Rosenblatt, Rod	Lindsell, Harold	22	5	leads you gave me; Jimmy Draper, David Burnham
19670209	Rosenblatt, Ron	JWM	3	3	note of thanks
19640115	Rosenthal, H. B.	JWM	5	2	order of book <i>A 17th-century view of European libraries</i>
19640303	Rosenthal, H. B.	JWM	5	2	"your" books just arrived

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

141

19660130	Rosin, Wilbert	JWM	5	4	paper presentation at La Grange Pastoral Conference
19860228	Ross, Alvin P.	(Chief Administrative Officers)	8	4	qualifying our undergraduates for financial aid, CAL Grants
nd	Ross, John	(Open Letter)	17	3	Orthodox Church of the British Isles
19680118	Ross, Marianne	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
19930107	Rossington, Mark W.	JWM	17	15	article about Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19660817	Roth, D. R.	JWM	12	14	Current Theo. Trends in the Lutheran Church . . .
19711123	Rothnie, A. K.	JWM	22	6	James R. Moore
19890130	Roxurghy, John	(Unnamed)	18	11	request for information on apologetics
19711230	Roy, Ruth	JWM	5	9	citation request
19860128	Rubringer, Jo (Mrs.)	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	4	book order
19850307	Rude, Al	(Simon & Greenleaf)	8	1	life policy
19871210	Rueda, Katherine A.	Hymer, R. L.	11	21	statement of legal services rendered
19871215	Rueda, Katherine A.	Lukashow, Tom	22	4	mailing list---Greenbag
19880121	Rueda, Katherine A.	Paul, LeRoy L. (Rev)	8	6	statement of legal services rendered
19880127	Rueda, Katherine A.	Schreiber, Tracy E.	8	6	<i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
1967	Ruggles, Wilbur D.	(Unnamed)	3	3	(reply card)
19661201	Ruggles, Wilbur D.	JWM	3	3	invitation to new book celebration
19671023	Rupprecht, O. C.	JWM	5	5	recent survey and evaluation
19770416	Rupprecht, Oliver C.	(<i>Christianity Today</i>)	20	5	JWM review---"Dr. Johnson as Apologist"
19661024	Rusch, Wilbert H.	JWM	5	4	(note of appreciation)
19661025	Rusch, Wilbert H.	JWM	5	4	essay "Theo. Issues and Problems of Bib. Interpretation"
199410	Russell, H.	JWM	17	17	position of Tutor
199410	Russell, H.	JWM	17	17	position of Tutor
19660607	Russell, R. A.	JWM	5	4	<i>The Theologian's Craft</i>
19810407	Ryan, Edward S.	JWM	22	9	conflict resolution
19680613	Ryan, Joseph A.	JWM	5	5	invitation to speak at Azusa Pacific College
19680807	Ryan, Joseph A.	JWM	5	5	invitation to speak at Azusa Pacific College
19681113	Ryan, Joseph A.	JWM	5	5	(note of appreciation)
19660217	Ryding, D. S.	JWM	5	4	paper "Luth. Hermeneutics and Luth. Hermeneutics Today"
19880223	Ryeland, Gillian	JWM	22	3	John Polkinghorne Lecture
nd	Ryland, C.	JWM	5	14	32 cent cigar
19651117	Rynd, James	(Fellow Student)	5	3	teaching class at University of Illinois
19650301	Rynd, James	JWM	5	3	upcoming speaking engagement
19771019	Saake, Helmut	JWM	20	5	article about Free University
19700331	Sadowski, Harold M.	JWM	5	7	"Aspects of Biblical Hermeneutics"
19710427	Saffen, Wayne	(Editor- <i>Christianity Today</i>)	5	8	Montgomery remarks about Missouri Synod
19811015	Saia, Carol	JWM	22	7	tape catalog

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

142

19811119	Saia, Carol	JWM	22	7	tape catalog
19660730	Sala, Harold J.	JWM	3	3	recent E.T.S. meeting, book, quote
19690731	Saltman, Paul	JWM	5	6	invitation to speak on "Futures of Faith" at Revelle College
19881123	Samuel, Jeannie	JWM	18	11	TBN "Christianity on Trial"
nd	Samuelsson, Per O.	(Unnamed)	22	6	anti-Christian philosophies
19851122	Sanada, Lori	JWM	18	15	appearance on "Praise the Lord" show
19690305	Sandell, Ralph A.	JWM	7	5	(note of appreciation)
19950210	Sandhu, Ruby	JWM	17	16	lecturing contract; PhD research applications
19930218	Sansom, Michael	JWM	17	13	Bishop of St. Albans
20000310	Santos, Alex Dos	(ecjcat@cybercable.tm.fr)	19	5	Moldova-damages
20000311	Santos, Alex Dos	(ecjcat@cybercable.tm.fr)	19	5	Moldova-brief prayer
20000309	Santos, Alex Dos	Montgomery, Catherine	19	5	Moldova-general damages
20000311	Santos, Alex Dos	Montgomery, Catherine	19	5	Moldova-brief prayer
nd	Sargent, William K.	JWM	20	10	(note of thanks)
19941226	Sarawat, B.	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19670515	Sasse, Hermann	JWM	5	5	volume of articles
19681024	Satterberg, Franklin E.	JWM	5	13	upcoming speaking engagement
198812	Satti, Susan	JWM	18	11	TBN "Christianity on Trial"
19760922	Sauer, Charles A.	JWM	22	1	Chytraeus on Sacrifice
19760927	Sauer, Charles A.	JWM	2	1	Chytraeus on Sacrifice
19581117	Sauerman, Tom	JWM	5	13	personal note
19591020	Sauerman, Tom	JWM	5	1	believing Moses was a real person
19620712	Sauerman, Tom	JWM	5	1	mission preacher
19630101	Sauerman, Tom	JWM	5	2	upcoming radio interview
nd	Sauerman, Tom	JWM	5	13	upcoming speaking engagement
19640427	Sauppe, _____ (Dr.)	JWM	22	8	Ihnen die Dissertation zusammen mit den Kopien zurick...
19661101	Sausen, Judy	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
19670301	Sausen, Judy	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak at St. Cloud State College
19960116	Saward, Michael	JWM	17	2	personal note
19770823	Sawyer, Robert L.	JWM	20	5	invitation to speak---Mid-America Nazarene College
19681205	Saylor, Carlyle	(Unnamed)	5	5	<i>CMS Journal</i>
19681213	Saylor, Carlyle	JWM	5	5	Symposium---"Control of Human Reproduction"
19661208	Scaer, David	JWM	3	3	Montgomery vs. Altizer debate
1970	Schaeffer, _____	JWM	16	5	En reponse a votre demande . . .
19670325	Schaeffer, Francis	JWM	22	4	unable to assist
19860530	Schanot, Steven J.	(Royalty Recipients)	8	4	royalty payments
19630707	Scharf, Elma	JWM	22	8	lectures at U.B.C.

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

143

19641020	Scharlemann, Martin H.	JWM	22	2	critique of JWM approach
19600615	Schaus, L. H.	JWM	5	1	candidate for position in History department
19600706	Schaus, L. H.	JWM	5	1	"appointment...of associate prof. of History and ..."
19850919	Scheer, Andrew	JWM	22	1	article for <i>Moody Monthly</i>
19851004	Scheer, Andrew	JWM	8	3	collection of photos
19890112	Scherr, Atwell D.	JWM	18	11	appearance on TBN
19810130	Schickman, Mark I.	(Committee on Human Rights)	3	9	freedom of association
1985	Schlick, Jean	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	22	7	bibliographies, RIC
19850313	Schlick, Jean	(Unnamed)	8	1	request for copy of <i>Church Polity: How the Clergy Run ...</i>
19641116	Schludermann, Eduard Harry	JWM	5	2	IVCF at U. of Chicago; UBC lectures
19641217	Schludermann, Eduard H.	JWM	5	2	(note of thanks)
19700202	Schluter, Michael	JWM	5	7	Ithaca Program
0219	Schluter, Michael	JWM	5	13	upcoming speaking engagement
19691227	Schluter, Michael	(Unnamed)	5	6	invitation to speak at I.V.C.F. group
19800527	Schmid, Christopher	JWM	12	2	upcoming lecture at King's College
19801003	Schmid, Christopher	JWM	12	2	(note of thanks) King's College
19690930	Schmidt, _____	JWM	5	6	Preus ridding himself of old staff
19711018	Schmidt, Al	JWM	5	8	(note of thanks)
19730123	Schmidt, Carol	JWM	5	10	(note of appreciation)
19650323	Schmidt, John	JWM	5	3	personal note
19670428	Schmidt, Michael	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak, IV at Florida State University
nd	Schmidt, Ray	JWM	22	3	Crisis's Luth. Theo.; Ayer book <i>Language, Truth, & Logic</i>
19800602	Schmidt, Richard	(Elders)	16	9	concern on doctrinal issues at St. Lukes
19800807	Schmidt, Richard	(Elders)	16	9	report on situation
19810209	Schmidt, Richard	(Unnamed)	16	9	response by R. Schmidt to statement, St. Lukes congreg.
19800712	Schmidt, Richard	Paul, LeRoy	16	9	circuit counselor Groth is mentioned
19800916	Schmidt, Richard	Paul, LeRoy	16	9	Elders recommendation
19600711	Schmitt, Calvin H.	JWM	5	1	JWM resignation as Librarian
19640831	Schmitt, Charles B.	JWM	5	2	article "Sixtus of Siena" in Archiv
19880308	Schmitz, Charles B.	JWM	22	6	personal update
19721128	Schneider, Richard H.	JWM	5	9	(note of thanks)
nd	Schoch, Rodney	(To whom it may concern)	18	11	request for tapes on apologetics
19701123	Schockmel, Janet	JWM	5	7	attached article
19721128	Schoen, Charlotte M.	Brooks, Alec	4	13	<i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>
nd	Schramm, Gus	JWM	5	13	incoming student at Trinity
nd	Schreiber, Tracy E.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	6	free issue of <i>SG Law Review</i>
1987	Schreider, Gerald L.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

144

19661021	Schroader, John E.	JWM	5	4	essay on hermeneutics
19671130	Schuller, David S.	JWM	5	5	faculty fellowship grant
19861115	Schultz, Joseph E.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution; Greek case
19630814	Schultz, Samuel J.	JWM	22	14	article in E.T.S. bulletin
19631115	Schultz, Samuel J.	JWM	5	2	E.T.S.
19641110	Schultz, Samuel J.	JWM	5	2	manuscript for evaluation
19651007	Schultz, Samuel J.	JWM	5	3	Benson Printing
19680311	Schultz, Samuel J.	JWM	5	5	E.T.S. The Suicide of Christian Theology
19680311	Schultz, Samuel J.	JWM	3	3	E.T.S. to publish article "The Suicide of Christian Theology..."
19741031	Schultz, Samuel J.	JWM	5	10	journal; book review section
19741031	Schultz, Samuel J.	JWM	5	11	Schultz review of <i>Principalities and Powers</i>
nd	Schultz, Samuel J.	JWM	5	14	"God is Dead"
19630319	Schultz, Walter A.	JWM	5	2	lectures at U.B.C.
19630410	Schultz, Walter A.	JWM	5	2	personal note
19870314	Schulz, Joan	JWM	22	6	ACLU interference with city emblem of Redlands
19841207	Schulz, Wallace	JWM	22	1	religious situation in Europe
19860516	Schulz, Wallace	JWM	22	6	Christian Civil Liberties Union
19861006	Schulz, Wallace	JWM	22	11	stand firm
19871203	Schulz, Wallace	JWM	22	6	a father deported due to WWII complications
19811202	Schumann, Walda	JWM	22	5	tract, belief in infant baptism
19880817	Schupbach, Audeen	JWM	18	11	source of material in Edelen's column
19851011	Schupe, James S.	JWM	18	15	upcoming speaking engagement---Washington Bapt. Col.
19651228	Schuth, L. W.	JWM	5	3	paper "Luth. Hermeneutics and Luth. Hermeneutics Today"
19660203	Schuth, L. W.	JWM	5	4	presentation at Central Regional Pastoral Conference
19660224	Schwake, Edwin R.	JWM	5	4	pastoral conference
19741004	Schwartz, Leslie F.	JWM	5	10	galley <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>
19781016	Scott, Andy	JWM	20	7	Christian Reformation tour
19850328	Scott, Ian	JWM	3	10	note of thanks
19811202	Scott, Paul	JWM	22	5	D. E. Blakelock
19640125	Scuhmacher, Mary	JWM	22	15	personal note
19881115	Seaman, Earl	JWM	18	11	request to be on mailing list
19640624	Seboldt, Roland H. A.	JWM	5	2	book <i>The Shape of the Past</i> in the CPH catalog
19690327	Seely, Paul H.	(Editor- <i>Christianity Today</i>)	5	6	3 articles w/ Montgomery "haranguing" Missouri Synod
19650125	Seely, Paul H.	JWM	12	8	article in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19860701	Seine, Anthony D.	JWM	11	2	Montgomery vs. Forehan, Case #458954
19860701	Seine, Anthony D.	JWM	11	2	Montgomery vs. Forehan, Case #458954
19860519	Seine, Anthony D.	Montgomery, Joyce	11	3	Montgomery vs. Forehan, Case #458954

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

145

19670113	Seklemian, Vernon	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
19871026	Selby, H. Kay	JWM	22	4	speaking engagement---Peace Lutheran Church
19780113	Selden, Andrew C.	Toms, Robert L.	20	7	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19861218	Selle, Robert W.	JWM	22	3	Bill Krause's case
19870307	Selle, Robert W.	JWM	11	27	payment for services
19880103	Serrito, W.	JWM	22	4	...Use same logic as Jesus and Paul...
nd	Settle, James N.	(Colleague)	5	14	<i>Directory of American Scholars</i>
19630204	Severson, A. J.	JWM	5	2	lectures at U.B.C.
19580613	Severud, K. T.	JWM	5	1	Lutheran Brotherhood Scholarship
19580918	Severud, K. T.	JWM	5	1	Lutheran Brotherhood's Faculty Fellowship Award
nd	Sforza, Anne	(Unnamed)	22	1	L'issue de la reunion de ce matin . . .
1986	SGAB Strasbourg	JWM	8	5	Societe Generale Alsacienne De Banique
19880303	Shallard, Jack	Nickel, Kenneth	8	6	Strasbourg programme
19760621	Shank, Sanford L.	JWM	5	12	book <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>
19760621	Shank, Sanford L.	JWM	20	5	request to print photos from <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>
19760709	Shank, Sanford L.	JWM	5	12	permission to use photos
19771010	Shank, Sanford L.	JWM	20	5	permission to use photos
19720531	Shannon, Frederick D.	JWM	5	9	upcoming Western NY ASA meeting
19720622	Shannon, Frederick D.	JWM	5	9	upcoming ASA meeting
19700321	Shappard, Fairy	Johnson, Gary L.	5	7	book <i>Damned Through the Church</i>
19881110	Shauers, Jack	JWM	22	3	New Zealand/Australia; Ross Clifford
19820923	Shaw, M.	JWM	18	9	required campus address, registration
19830302	Shaw, M. N.	JWM	3	13	early submission
19830627	Shaw, M. N.	JWM	22	5	congratulations on degree
19831006	Shaw, M. N.	JWM	3	13	trip to UK and seminar at Essex
19820727	Shaw, Malcolm	JWM	18	9	answer to questions, M.Phil.
___0220	Shearer, Jackie	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	4	"Stone: Proof of Fact"
___0226	Shearer, Jackie	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	4	publisher not follow shipping instructions
19860122	Shearer, Jackie	JWM	8	4	order #TL/16/01/86
19860226	Shearer, Jackie	JWM	8	4	"Stone: Proof of Fact"
19650820	Shearon, Charles	JWM	5	3	(note of thanks)
19670217	Shelton, L. R.	JWM	12	14	request for copy of <i>Shape of the Past</i>
19701223	Shepard, Evelyn	JWM	5	7	book <i>The Shape of the Past</i>
nd	Sheppard, J. R.	JWM	22	7	article in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19840317	Sheppard, Walter M.	JWM	22	5	more proof for the Bible than other early writings
19681001	Sherman, Margaret E.	JWM	22	3	Council on International Educational Exchange
19931106	Sherman, Perry	JWM	17	15	(note of appreciation)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

146

19940103	Sherman, Perry	JWM	17	15	personal note
19640206	Sherwood, Robert I.	(Unnamed)	22	12	information on life and resurrection of Christ
19640309	Sherwood, Robert I.	JWM	22	12	book <i>The Shape of the Past</i>
19880816	Shetler, Sanford G.	JWM	22	2	book <i>Jesus Christ Our Lord</i> , by: Norman Kraus
19660316	Shillington, Terry	JWM	5	4	paper---Death of God Theology
nd	Shippam, Paul & Pam	JWM	22	3	not going to attend
nd	Shippy, Anne M.	JWM	18	11	appearance on TBN
19850919	Shoemaker, Donald P.	JWM	18	15	invitation to speak---Long Beach Ev. Min. Fellowship
19700717	Short, Robert L.	JWM	5	7	compromise of faith to publish?
19700515	Short, Robert L.	May, William E.	5	7	essay "The Gospel in a Peanut Shell"
19650706	Short, William F.	JWM	5	3	(note of appreciation) ref: "Inspiration and Inerrancy"
19830202	Sibley, Brian	JWM	3	13	film about EPCOT
196311	Sider, Ronald J.	JWM	22	15	personal note
19630402	Sider, Ronald J.	JWM	5	2	lectures at U.B.C.
19640807	Sider, Ronald J.	JWM	12	9	personal note
19660626	Sider, Ronald J.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
19850104	Sider, Ronald J.	JWM	3	10	personal note
19850215	Sider, Ronald J.	JWM	3	10	letters out to people of your coming
19850314	Sider, Ronald J.	JWM	3	10	schedule for upcoming visit
19850410	Sider, Ronald J.	JWM	3	10	note of thanks
19860722	Sider, Ronald J.	JWM	8	5	periodical <i>Transformation</i>
19720907	Siehen, Gloria	JWM	5	9	<i>Writing of Research Papers in Theology</i>
19850318	Silas, Brenda	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	1	reimburse exp. mail expenses
19661210	Silavs, George D.	JWM	12	9	critique of "God is Dead" theology
19771215	Sills, John F.	JWM	20	5	speaking engagement---Western Evangelical Seminary
19870525	Silva, David L.	JWM	18	25	Mark Plumman debate
19940610	Silver, Andy	JWM	17	17	recent visit
nd	Simmons, G. F.	JWM	22	11	request for information on SG School of Law
1987	Simon, Randall S.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	TBN "Christianity on Trial"
19880228	Simonet, John F.	JWM	22	7	(note of appreciation)
19951202	Simpson, Stewart	Jeanrenaud, Claude	17	6	establishing a foundation; IES
19960303	Simpson, Stewart	Jeanrenaud, Claude	17	6	board formation
19691020	Singleton, M. K.	JWM	12	13	Introduction to Phil. Historiography
19740910	Sire, Jim	JWM	5	10	brochure of InterVarsity; see attachment
19721016	Sjobering, John	JWM	18	7	Rod Rosenblatt
nd	Skiles, Mark	JWM	22	5	alternative to jurisprudence of men
19880524	Skillman, Everett	JWM	22	7	question---eternal nature of the Father

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

147

19691205	Skinner, Tom	Langkjaer, Erik A.	5	6	bibliography
19890906	Slagle, A. Russell	JWM	22	9	Christophe Schlegel
19890907	Slagle, A. Russell	JWM	22	9	Christophe Schlegel
nd	Sligar, David W. (Mr. & Mrs.)	JWM	5	13	(note of thanks)
19711010	Sloan, Robert B.	JWM	22	3	doubt/presuppositions to light as I watched Altizer debate
19741009	Smallman, Stephen E.	JWM	5	10	(note of appreciation)
nd	Smallman, Stephen E.	JWM	5	13	upcoming speaking engagement
nd	Smeaton, W. A.	JWM	5	13	book
197604	Smeeton, Donald	(Prayer Partners)	5	12	yearbook, Continental Bible College
19861016	Smeeton, Donald	JWM	8	5	advertising seminar; publication of "my" research
19890501	Smeeton, Donald	JWM	22	9	missionary update
19661102	Smidt, Don	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
19680130	Smith, A. Elizabeth	JWM	12	14	request for <i>The Writing of Research Papers in Theology</i>
19671127	Smith, Arthur	JWM	5	5	price of book
19770324	Smith, Barbara J.	JWM	5	12	advertisement in <i>Eternity Magazine</i>
19840107	Smith, Cheryl J.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	22	5	resume
nd	Smith, Dane Franklin	JWM	8	4	"Christianity on Trial," radio program
19840511	Smith, Danny	JWM	22	1	free the Siberian Seven
19880225	Smith, Donald S.	JWM	22	8	Hemlock Society
19690610	Smith, Morton H.	JWM	12	13	unable to meet you conditions
nd	Smith, Newland F.	JWM	5	14	gift/book, <i>Cross, Constellation, and Crucible</i> to Western
19680321	Smith, R. Dean	JWM	5	5	(note of thanks)
19650411	Smith, R. Dean	JWM	12	8	transfer to Missouri Synod
19760920	Smith, Sederra L.	JWM	5	12	<i>Who's Who in the World</i>
19670731	Smith, Wilber M.	JWM	22	10	Christian Research Institute
19641010	Smith, Wilbur M.	JWM	5	2	(note of thanks)
19730206	Smith, Wilbur M.	JWM	5	10	(note of thanks)
19730612	Smith, Wilbur M.	JWM	5	10	Noah's Ark
19890705	Smyth, Ian	(Mike)	17	3	traditional Anglican; Church of England
19930410	Smyth, Ian	JWM	17	3	dev. of the continuing Anglicans; manifestations; authority
19950125	Smyth, John C.	JWM	17	17	letter of application---Director of Studies . . .
19890709	Smythe, Michael	JWM	22	2	Institute of Theology and Law
19881012	Smythe, Michael	Thompson, Bob	18	3	JWM situation
19881107	Smythe, Michael & others	(SG Board of Directors)	18	3	survival of SG; w/allegations
1998	Snegur, Mircea	(Stimate domnule prim-ministru)	19	1	Va facen cunoscu ca...
nd	Snezek, Janet	JWM	18	16	address---Bud Hart
19841009	Snider, R. Neil	JWM	3	10	"my" absence from lectures

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

148

19831111	Snite, Albert J.	JWM	22	5	Luther, 500th year
19870904	Sobel, Carol	Woods, Fred	11	28	Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
19690330	Soland, Eugene F.	(Editor- <i>Christianity Today</i>)	5	6	errancy in Montgomery's 2nd article
19870328	Solemansan, Dale	JWM	22	3	why Missouri-Synod Lutheran?
nd	Solimene, Eugene J.	JWM	3	3	debate with A. Stroll
19980915	Solonari, Viadimir	(Unnamed)	19	1	Prin prezenta, Comisa parlamentara...
19850118	Sommer, Luke	(To whom it may concern)	22	1	arrangements for coming to Simon Greenleaf
19850212	Sommer, Margaret	(Sirs)	8	1	book order
19660905	Sommerfeld, Richard	JWM	12	11	Farell's paper; hotel reservation
19870303	Soressi, Keith J.	Goodman, Michael	11	28	certification under the rules
19810327	Spalding, Maggie	JWM	3	5	participation in CULTS show at "Here's Life"
19701119	Sparks, E. H.	JWM	5	7	<i>Personalities of the West and Midwest</i>
19660217	Spaulding, Kent E.	JWM	5	4	request to print articles in <i>Lutherans Alert</i>
19660311	Spaulding, Kent E.	JWM	22	2	<i>Lutherans Alert</i>
19660322	Spaulding, Kent E.	JWM	3	2	reprint ... <i>meaninglessness...non-inerrant inspired Script.</i>
19660628	Spaulding, Kent E.	JWM	12	11	president of "my" Synod stated: Bible full of mistakes...
19690208	Spaulding, Kent E.	JWM	5	6	founding new seminary
19660907	Spaulding, Kent E.	Peterson, Curtis A.	5	4	paper "The Struggle for Princeton"
19861009	Spaulding, Thomas W.	JWM	22	3	summary of sales <i>In Defense of Martin Luther</i>
19660330	Speidel, Royal	JWM	5	4	doctoral work in Germany
19801003	Speight, Robert H.	JWM	12	2	(note of thanks) King's College
19670108	Spence, Linda	JWM	12	14	recent lecture
19750312	Spencer, Aida & William	JWM	5	11	New York Theological Seminary
19750416	Spencer, Aida B.	JWM	22	10	Arch Davies
nd	Spencer, Aida B.	JWM	22	12	confirm workshop---New York Theological Seminary
19880410	Spencer, James R.	JWM	18	13	book order <i>The Law Above the Law</i>
19750814	Spencer, Aida & William	(Christian Leader)	22	12	book <i>God's Inerrant Word</i>
nd	Spenny, Ed	(Prof. John)	5	1	personal note
19780625	Spiller, Timothy	JWM	20	7	letter to Herman Buechler
19830912	Spitz, Lewis W.	(Jeff)	3	13	JWM
1987	Spivey, Terry R.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	book order
1987	Spivey, Terry R.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19800417	Spraker, Ralph H.	JWM	12	4	JWM to speak at Christian Apologetics Fellowship
19661104	Sprik, Jeanette	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak---IVCF Ohio
19811106	Spring, William J.	JWM	22	5	ms. on abortion, theological, legal & historical
19850325	Spykman, George J.	JWM	8	1	reimbursement
19880906	Stafford, Neal W.	JWM	17	15	request for information/application, SG

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

149

nd	Staley, Ted	(Friends in Christ)	6	9	Freie Universitat Hamburg
19710811	Staley, Thomas F.	JWM	5	8	invitation to speak---Staley Lecture Series
19730410	Staley, Thomas F.	JWM	5	10	(note of thanks)
19860921	Stamoolis, Jim & Evelyn	(Friends)	22	11	update
19690124	Stanger, Dick	JWM	5	6	(note of thanks)
19680617	Stanger, Richard L	JWM	5	5	invitation to preach at MacMurray College
19680910	Stanger, Richard L	JWM	5	5	invitation to preach at MacMurray College
19681101	Stark, Tom	(Thinking Students)	5	5	Montgomery to speak on History and Chr. Theology
19670305	Stark, Tom	JWM	3	3	"...a course"
19680527	Stark, Tom	JWM	5	13	(card) ref: returning book due budget
19690410	Stark, Tom	JWM	5	6	(note of thanks)
19691010	Stark, Tom	JWM	5	6	salvation of Doug Sikkema
19691218	Stark, Tom	JWM	22	10	book list, M.S.U. religion courses
19750610	Stark, Tom	JWM	22	10	apologetics conference
19590217	Starkey, Richard E.	JWM	22	7	appointment to Swift Library
19700224	Statewa, Edward	JWM	5	7	tape of Altizer debate
19700113	Stearns, Elliott E.	JWM	5	7	upcoming Fletcher debate
19681223	Steele, Francis R.	JWM	22	9	sorry for information delay
19890501	Stein, D. Leon	JWM	22	9	personal note
19670317	Steinhauser, Harold R.	JWM	3	3	Oxenham poem; WBBM show
19860423	Sterling, Leland D.	JWM	11	6	invoice--Legal Services
nd	Stetson, Beth	(I.T.L.)	18	11	request information about I.T.L.
19711009	Steuernol, E. Slider	JWM	5	8	invitation to speak---Princeton Theological Seminary
19711114	Steuernol, E. Slider	JWM	5	8	speaking engagement---Princeton
19770427	Stevey, John E.	JWM	8	4	seminar at Fort Belvoir
19940601	Stewart, J.	JWM	17	5	trying to purchase book
19940721	Stewart, Viola	JWM	17	16	Nicholas Clarke
19891025	Stifel, Fred B.	(Institute for Theology & Law)	22	2	Advocate's Library
19891027	Stifel, Fred B.	(Institute for Theology & Law)	22	2	contribution to Advocate's Library
199304	Stifel, Fred B.	(Open Letter)	17	1	Easter greeting
19861126	Stifel, Fred B.	JWM	8	5	response to the apologetics seminar
19870728	Stifel, Fred B.	JWM	22	6	family update
19891024	Stifel, Fred B.	JWM	22	2	death of Walter Martin
19930406	Stifel, Fred B.	JWM	17	1	personal note
19720516	Stiller, Peter	JWM	5	9	job opportunity in a Lutheran church
19850711	Stitz, Leonard W.	(Community Relations)	8	4	request for road signs
19850520	Stitz, Leonard W.	(Faculty Member)	8	2	required texts for fall semester

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

150

19850605	Stitz, Leonard W.	(Professor)	8	2	reading list for fall courses
19850625	Stitz, Leonard W.	(Staff Members)	8	2	weekly progress report
19850703	Stitz, Leonard W.	Celich, Stephen J. Jr.	8	2	fall reading list
19850522	Stitz, Leonard W.	Corner, Dan	8	2	correspondence courses at SG
19850304	Stitz, Leonard W.	Frankell, William C.	8	2	rules regulating admission to practice law in Calif.
19850420	Stitz, Leonard W.	Frankell, William C.	8	2	course credits, CLEP
19850702	Stitz, Leonard W.	George, Bill	8	2	"Christianity on Trial"
19850612	Stitz, Leonard W.	Gorfinkel, John A.	8	2	permanent facilities
19850809	Stitz, Leonard W.	Gorfinkel, John A.	8	2	room reservation
19850410	Stitz, Leonard W.	Hanegraaff, H.	8	2	enclosed checks
19850517	Stitz, Leonard W.	Jeffords, Lawrence G.	8	2	catalog from Simon Greenleaf
19850508	Stitz, Leonard W.	Jeffries, E. James	8	2	request for info. about Simon Greenleaf
19850729	Stitz, Leonard W.	Johnson, James J. S.	8	2	<i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
19850530	Stitz, Leonard W.	Larson, William	8	2	minutes from monthly meeting
19850605	Stitz, Leonard W.	Levicoff, Steve F.	8	2	<i>Law Review</i> ; visiting Calif.
19850610	Stitz, Leonard W.	Levicoff, Steve F.	8	2	admission to Simon Greenleaf
19850711	Stitz, Leonard W.	Ludlum, Andrew M.	8	2	catalog from Simon Greenleaf
19850409	Stitz, Leonard W.	Marshall, M. G.	8	2	information about SG
19851212	Stitz, Leonard W.	McDowell Mary L.	8	2	request for info. about Simon Greenleaf
19850522	Stitz, Leonard W.	Meyer, Robert	8	2	revise field studies program
19850320	Stitz, Leonard W.	Moyo, Sheck	8	2	scholarship program
19850320	Stitz, Leonard W.	Ngalame, Joseph S.	8	2	scholarship program
19850418	Stitz, Leonard W.	Patterson, James	8	2	information about SG
19850607	Stitz, Leonard W.	Patterson, James	8	2	upcoming fall semester
19850808	Stitz, Leonard W.	Rangole, Alfred J.	8	2	information about SG
19850607	Stitz, Leonard W.	Zap, Barbara C.	8	2	practicing law in jurisdictions other than Calif.
19850918	Stobbe, Leslie H.	JWM	8	3	release from Here's Life Publishers
19790614	Stone, Lawrence M.	JWM	12	2	motivation
19840213	Stone, Lawrence M.	JWM	3	4	article "Inspiration and Inerrancy"
19820317	Stone, Norman	JWM	12	6	Epcot articles
19821119	Stone, Norman	JWM	22	1	BBC Epcot film; Epcot opening
19670801	Stoner, Donald G.	JWM	22	4	Contemporary Theological Thought---relation to life
19840125	Stoop, David	JWM	22	1	book <i>Self-Talk</i> , by: David Stoop
19861029	Stophel, John C.	JWM	8	5	(note of thanks)
198211	Stott, John	JWM	3	11	CRESR
19580103	Stoughton, Clarence C.	JWM	22	7	confirmation - appointment to faculty of Wittenberg College
19700203	Stover, Donald E.	JWM	5	7	upcoming speaking engagement

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

151

nd	Strahm, Diane & Others	JWM	6	18	(card) Birthday
19680209	Stranberg, Vincent E.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak at church
19770215	Strand, Halvard C.	JWM	20	6	copyright of Noah's Ark Book
19881216	Strandridge, John	JWM	18	11	appearance on TBN
19750616	Straus, Jack B. Jr.	JWM	22	10	invitation to speak---Emory University, IVCF
19751010	Strauss, James D.	JWM	22	12	seminar in apologetics
nd	Strauss, James D.	JWM	5	13	(note of thanks)
19570627	Strempeke, Vernon L.	JWM	5	1	financial assistance
19620510	Strietelmeier, John	JWM	22	8	article on Karl Barth
19850813	Strobe, Paul	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	3	apologetics
19640524	Stroh, Don	JWM	5	2	move; Dr. Stoll's statement
19640913	Stroh, Don	JWM	5	2	(note of congratulations)
nd	Strohm, Stefan	JWM	22	3	Christmas card
19750214	Stroll, Avrum	Beverley, Jim	22	10	issue between Stroll and JWM
19660325	Strong, William D.	JWM	5	4	article in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19660325	Strong, William D.	JWM	5	4	article in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19810704	Studenroth, John	JWM	3	13	note of gratitude and encouragement
19860708	Studenroth, John	JWM	7	4	editing papers for FBC Symposium
19821216	Stuplich, Bob & family	(Friends)	22	1	family update
19720605	Stutt, John	JWM	5	9	personal note
1992	Sühs, Hans	(Members)	17	1	summary events of 1992
199410	Sühs, Hans	(Members)	17	1	Unser CFR Prof. Dr. G. Gharib . . .
19930925	Sühs, Hans	(Members)	17	1	Internationalen Ordenstreffen programm
19931018	Sühs, Hans	(Members)	17	1	Die Konferenz von Balamand ist zu ende . . .
19931018	Sühs, Hans	(Members)	17	1	events of the order
19931220	Sühs, Hans	(Members)	17	1	Confrater Dipl.-Ing. Erich Ritz to move to Berlin . . .
nd	Sühs, Hans	(Members)	17	1	annual meeting
nd	Sühs, Hans	(Members)	17	1	Die diesjährige Jahresversammlung . . .
nd	Sühs, Hans	(Members)	17	1	Ihnen allen erst einmal ein frobes . . .
nd	Sühs, Hans	(Members)	17	1	Wir waren Ihnen dankbar . . .
199405	Sühs, Hans	JWM	17	1	personal note
19921018	Sühs, Hans	JWM	17	1	Birthday greeting
19960205	Sühs, Hans	JWM	17	1	personal note
19960312	Sühs, Hans	JWM	17	1	personal note
19960415	Sühs, Hans	JWM	17	1	personal note
nd	Sühs, Hans	JWM	17	1	personal note
19960415	Sühs, Hans	Montgomery, Elizabeth	17	1	personal note

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

152

199210	Sumeghi, Zoltan	JWM	17	5	copy of <i>Jurisprudence</i> for approval
19920923	Sumeghi, Zoltan	JWM	17	5	invitation to book fair
19891114	Summer, Ed	JWM	22	9	questions: transfer method, angel's speak, etc . . .
19940929	Summers, David	JWM	17	1	Butterworth Prize
19860623	Sumner, Robert L.	Hymer, R. L.	11	21	media to print what they want to print
19861015	Sumner, Robert L.	McCrary, Don (<i>Eternity</i>)	11	21	article by Ronald Enroth
nd	Sundahl, Richard J.	(Trinity Evangelical Divinity School)	22	6	studies at Strasbourg
19640218	Suput, Ray R.	JWM	22	14	personal note
19750202	Sutebruns, Carl	JWM	5	11	personal note
19761116	Sutter, Charles A.	JWM	20	4	review <i>Ecclesia in Via</i>
1969	Sutton, Linda	JWM	12	14	(note of gratitude); request for address
19641123	Sveiven, Rod	JWM	5	2	note of thanks from former student
19670322	Swank, Doug	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak at Missionary Union
19621221	Swank, R. C.	JWM	5	1	appointment as Assistant Prof. at School of Librarianship
19670320	Swanson, C. A.	Griffin, Dale E.	22	7	"A Man To Follow"
19691017	Swanson, C. A.	JWM	22	7	lecture at Cincinnati Bible Seminary
19691217	Swanson, C. A.	Koenig, Richard E.	22	2	JWM letter in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19770708	Swanson, Herbert C.	JWM	20	5	invitation to speak in Columbia, Missouri
19770923	Swanson, Herbert C.	JWM	22	5	Ark presentation
nd	Swanson, Herbert C.	JWM	20	5	upcoming visit
19651005	Swanson, Jim	JWM	12	9	upcoming visit
19631018	Swanson, Richard A.	JWM	5	2	M.A. degree at Wheaton College
19871204	Swart, E. R.	JWM	22	4	Pascal Lectures at University of Waterloo
19940517	Sweetman, Brendan	JWM	17	1	recent article in <i>New Oxford Review</i>
19681214	Swenson, Jack S.	JWM	5	5	(note of appreciation)
nd	Syed, Hasnain R.	JWM	17	16	request for reference
nd	Syed, Hasnain R.	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19750129	Sykes, Lowell B.	JWM	22	12	invitation to speak---Rivermont Presbyterian Church
19750827	Sykes, Lowell B.	JWM	22	12	upcoming speaking engagement
19751020	Sykes, Lowell B.	JWM	22	10	(note of thanks)
19660420	Szablya, John F.	JWM	3	3	materials about historian's view of exist. of Christ
19700804	Takeuchi, Bea	JWM	5	7	Kahu, lung surgery
19790405	Talbot, Eugene	(Brother in Christ)	12	2	upcoming meeting w/ JWM; NAE
19871111	Tanner, Gail B.	JWM	8	6	book <i>Modern Science and Christian Faith</i>
19850215	Tanquist, Robert A., D.D.S.	Hollis, Keith	11	4	evaluation of Joyce Montgomery
19850215	Tanquist, Robert A., D.D.S.	Hollis, Keith	11	10	Joyce Montgomery
19941203	Tapolyai, Mihaly A.	JWM	17	5	Are you coming?

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

153

nd	Tapolyai, Mihaly A.	JWM	17	5	(personal note); ethical issues; conference
nd	Tapolyai, Mihaly A.	JWM	17	5	2 students; Christmas in Yugoslavia due to lack of pastors
nd	Tapolyai, Mihaly A.	JWM	17	5	scholarship for 2 students
19771115	Tappeiner, D. A.	(Faculty)	20	5	regular faculty-only meetings
19870223	Tarmas, Ken	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution
nd	Tarmizi, Sharil	JWM	17	1	magazines; (personal note)
19670721	Tarsons, E. Spencer	(Unnamed)	22	4	letter to the editor
19650521	Taylor, Clyde W.	(Participants)	7	2	consultation on Christian Unity; facts not to be made public
19711029	Taylor, George C.	JWM	5	8	(note of thanks)
19691001	Taylor, Kenneth N.	JWM	5	6	ms. <i>Christianity for the Tough-Minded</i>
19970416	Taylor, Margaret	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19750728	Teasley, Ralph C.	(The Churches of Raleigh)	22	12	speaking engagement---greater Raleigh area
19750728	Teasley, Ralph C.	JWM	22	12	speaking engagement---greater Raleigh area
19760110	Teasley, Ralph C.	JWM	22	10	seminar in Raleigh, NC
19680606	Tegtmeier, D. H.	JWM	2	2	attached reel-to-reel tape, unlabeled
19850401	Tegtmeier, Dennis H.	(Rehder & others)	22	1	FCC Broadcast license
19850402	Tegtmeier, Dennis H.	JWM	22	1	upcoming visit
19941007	Teich, Natalie M.	JWM	17	1	student seeking experience in international law
19691223	Teigen, B. W.	JWM	5	6	apology; letter to be published
19701106	Teigen, B. W.	JWM	5	7	(note of thanks)
19661130	Teigen, B. W.	JWM	12	11	(see attach.) invitation to speak
19730318	Teigen, B. W.	JWM	5	10	bibliography of theological disciplines
19890106	Temple, Rich	JWM	18	11	appearance on TBN
19850301	Tenenbaum, E.	JWM	3	10	Kapila Prize
19850301	Tenenbaum, E.	JWM	8	1	Kapila Prize
19841012	Terry, Anita	JWM	22	8	book <i>The Laws of Nature</i>
19580203	Terwilliger, Margaret F.	JWM	16	1	article about Berkenneyer Library
nd	Teske, Tom	(Open Letter)	22	8	involvement in program at Christ Seminary
19880104	Thaxton, Charles B.	JWM	22	4	would you join letters to editor; human rights
19550322	Thayer, Kathrine G.	JWM	3	13	library books
nd	Therkildsen, Svend	(Unnamed)	5	3	God's desire for all to be saved
19650113	Therkildsen, Svend	JWM	12	8	article "On taking a European Theo. Doctorate"
19650125	Therkildsen, Svend	JWM	5	3	Christian Science; facts
19841221	Thiessen, Elmer J.	JWM	3	10	Religious Studies Lectureship at Medicine Hat College
19660503	Thode, Frieda	JWM	5	4	(postcard) (note of thanks)
19671103	Thode, H. G.	JWM	5	5	McMaster University Teach-In
19680201	Thode, H. G.	JWM	5	5	McMaster University Teach-In

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

154

19880208	Thom, Theresa	JWM	22	4	(note of thanks)
nd	Thomas, B. Dale	JWM	12	14	request for Dewey list for Religion
19720914	Thomas, David L.	JWM	5	9	upcoming visit to SWBTS
19660628	Thomas, George	JWM	3	3	permission to reprint article
19850809	Thomas, Rick	(Unnamed)	8	3	recording of Fletcher debate
1987	Thomason, Cordell (Ms.)	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19890906	Thomason, Don	JWM	22	9	program on TBN
19950613	Thomp.-McCausland, Rose	JWM	17	7	(note of thanks)
19960122	Thomp.-McCausland, Rose	JWM	17	7	"Trial" Project; BBC, Heart of the Matter
19960415	Thomp.-McCausland, Rose	JWM	17	7	"The Body in Question" project, programme
19640204	Thompson, _____	JWM	22	14	library post in London
19760712	Thompson, Cathie	JWM	5	12	invitation to speak---Ligonier Valley Study Center
19760811	Thompson, Cathie	JWM	5	12	upcoming speaking engagement
19630105	Thompson, Joanne	JWM	22	15	circumstances of JWM resignation
19640912	Thompson, Joanne	JWM	5	2	note from former student
19650901	Thompson, Joanne	Rib, (Miss.)	5	3	25 cents
19890605	Thompson, Rose F.	JWM	22	9	D. James Kennedy, lawsuit
19820126	Thomson, Cheri A.	(Christendom College Press)	22	6	request for <i>The Consciousness of Christ</i>
19811117	Thomson, Cheri A.	Menzies, William W.	22	3	book <i>The Writing of Research Papers in Theology</i> . . .
19890123	Thon, R.	JWM	18	11	lecture tour: footsteps of Paul
19930517	Thong, Jacqueline	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19670312	Thorburg, Oswald (Mrs.)	JWM	3	3	questions; #1 "Is KJV the right one?"
nd	Thornberg, John	JWM	22	6	Shroud of Turin?
19740117	Thornton, Edward	JWM	5	10	invitation to write article: "Christianity, Seventies Style"
19740316	Thornton, Edward	JWM	5	10	deadline for article: "The Occult: Demonology"
19740326	Thornton, Edward	JWM	5	10	article "The Occult: Demonology"
19820727	Thornton, Mati	Golden, Jack W.	22	3	working with Josh McDowell; questionnaire
19960415	Thorpe, Brian	JWM	17	1	attitude of the officer
19680520	Threeton, Able D.	JWM	5	6	master's thesis on rethinking of inerrancy
19950403	Tidball, Derek J.	JWM	17	1	invitation to preach at College Chapel
19950908	Tidball, Derek J.	JWM	17	1	JWM visit to London Bible College
19960122	Tidball, Derek J.	JWM	17	1	(note of thanks)
19670110	Tilleman, Walter	JWM	3	3	note of thanks and appreciation
nd	Tillman, H. L.	JWM	5	13	appreciate your book, <i>Where is History Going?</i>
19660507	Timler, Mark	JWM	5	4	upcoming visit
19680202	Timler, Theodore	JWM	22	3	paper on verbal inspiration
19760331	Tinder, Donald	JWM	5	12	article in <i>Christianity Today</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

155

19870901	Tinefelter, Blauche C.	(Mark)	18	16	Don Steven's trial
nd	Tippin, James B. Jr.	(Registral)	8	4	first year law students' exam---minority students
19660916	Tjernagel, N. S.	JWM	22	7	concerned Lutheran Laymen
19750402	Tjernagel, N. S.	JWM	22	10	Falls Church Seminar
19820728	Toberty, Paul J.	JWM	22	8	new ownership for KYMS Radio
nd	Tobias, Tom	JWM	22	2	(note of thanks)
19881109	Rodriguez, Robt. D.	(Unnamed)	18	11	JWM publications
19661009	Toepper, Marvin	JWM	5	4	upcoming meeting
19661208	Toepper, Marvin	JWM	3	3	check to get book project off the ground
19670205	Toepper, Marvin	JWM	3	3	\$1000 there before you leave for Europe
19660718	Toepper, Marvin W.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak---Concerned Lutheran Laymen
19861104	Toepper, Marvin W.	JWM	22	11	Christian Civil Liberties Union
19750220	Toms, Robert L.	JWM	5	11	Lynn Buzzard
19770511	Toms, Robert L.	JWM	20	6	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19771116	Toms, Robert L.	JWM	20	5	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic
19771208	Toms, Robert L.	JWM	20	5	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19780112	Toms, Robert L.	JWM	20	8	participation of Bethany in JWM case
19790307	Toms, Robert L.	JWM	12	1	recommendation to State Bar of Calif.
19780207	Toms, Robert L.	Lavelly, John H.	20	8	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19780126	Toms, Robert L.	Seldon, Andrew C.	20	8	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19780222	Toms, Robert L.	Seldon, Andrew C.	20	8	Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19780823	Torp, Aage	(Melodyland Publishers)	20	7	in search of JWM books
19681020	Tow, Norman	JWM	5	5	(note of thanks)
nd	Traer, Robert	(Intern. Seminar in Theo. & Law)	18	25	book order
19700416	Traina, Robert A.	JWM	22	8	descriptive materials on European Study Program
19700430	Traina, Robert A.	JWM	22	8	Bonnie Mouw; Donald Demaray
19700416	Traina, Robert A.	Mouw, Bonnie	22	8	descriptive materials on European Study Program
19611027	Travis, Helen	JWM	22	10	book sales
19780906	Trea, E.	(Unnamed)	20	7	(card) . . . De votre cordial . . .
1980	Treiman, Bard	(Marquis Biographee)	12	2	<i>Who's Who in America</i>
nd	Treiman, Bard	(Marquis Biographee)	12	7	<i>Who's Who in America</i>
nd	Treiman, Bard	(Marquis Biographee)	12	7	<i>Who's Who in American Law</i>
nd	Treiman, Bard	Biographee, Marquis	3	4	biographical sketch in WW in the West
nd	Treiman, Bard	Biographee, Marquis	3	8	your biography in <i>Who's Who in American Life</i>
19680330	Trembath, Harry E.	JWM	5	5	articles on Missouri Compromise in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19861216	Treptow, Henry F.	Birnbaum, Moe	11	25	Reuben Redal 18-1280
19690402	Trimble, George X.	JWM	5	6	request for article

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

156

19690429	Trimble, George X.	JWM	5	6	(note of thanks)
19700825	Trimble, George X.	JWM	5	7	questions and answer, <i>Journal of A.M.A.</i>
19850717	Trobisch, Ingrid	(Unnamed)	22	6	Helbigs, Gscheidles, and David Trobisch
19870903	Trobisch, Ingrid	Gscheidle, Volker	22	6	working relationship with editions Trobisch
19870903	Trobisch, Ingrid	JWM	22	6	Volker's letter
197004	Trocmé, E.	(Colleague)	7	5	Montgomery
1972	Trocmé, E.	JWM	5	9	"C'est avec beaucomp de tristesse que je dois vous..."
19780524	Trocmé, E.	JWM	20	7	voire leetre . . .relative a la demande...Elizabeth...
nd	Trocmé, Etienne	(Unnamed)	22	3	Meilleurs Vaeux pour l'Annee Nouvelle
19651011	Trocmé, Etienne	JWM	22	5	Reformation schedule
19661231	Trocmé, Etienne	JWM	22	5	personal note
19721004	Troester, Maxthael	JWM	22	6	(note of thanks)
nd	Trombetta, J. P.	JWM	8	4	law degree; <i>Moody Monthly</i>
19700909	Trost, Ray	JWM	5	7	anniversary dinner
19870724	Truesdale, Ross E.	JWM	22	6	apologetics seminar for Dove Christian College
19840223	Truscott, Marilyn K.	JWM	22	1	invitation to speak---Charismatic Lutheran Leaders
19870119	Tse, John W.	JWM	22	6	co-operations between SG & Canadian Asian Resources
19950117	Tson, Josef	JWM	17	5	publishing book in Romanian
19670616	Tucker, Harry	JWM	12	14	request for graduate calendar
19680219	Tucker, Lee (Mrs.)	JWM	12	14	request to purchase your lectures
19680306	Tucker, Lee (Mrs.)	Myers, Pat	3	3	note of thanks
19830302	Tucker, P. J.	JWM	18	9	minimum period of study be reduced by one year
19830302	Tucker, P. J.	JWM	18	9	minimum period of study be reduced by one year
19830315	Tucker, P. J.	JWM	18	9	acknowledge receipt of thesis
19830606	Tucker, P. J.	JWM	3	13	examiners recommend "pass"
19851113	Tucker, Ruth A.	Martin, Walter R.	11	19	upcoming speaking engagement
19660216	Turner, George A.	JWM	3	2	need MS on "Death of God" for immediate pub.
19631211	Tyndale, V. S. C.	JWM	5	2	assimilation of freshmen
19640124	Tyndale, V. S. C.	JWM	5	2	tape for Freshman Orientation
19640521	Tyndale, V. S. C.	JWM	5	2	tape for Freshmen Orientation; Leadership Camp
19640817	Tyndale, V. S. C.	JWM	5	2	history for Freshmen
19640930	Tyndale, V. S. C.	JWM	5	2	tape for entering Freshmen
19650625	Tyndale, V. S. C.	JWM	5	3	College Leadership Camp (IVCF)
19650720	Tyndale, V. S. C.	JWM	5	3	lecture materials---"The Shape of the Past"
19650820	Tyndale, V. S. C.	JWM	5	3	upcoming trip
19651012	Tyndale, V. S. C.	JWM	5	3	College Leadership Camp (IVCF)
19680404	Tyndale, V. S. C.	JWM	5	5	invitation to McGill Christian Fellowship

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

157

19680709	Tyndale, V. S. C.	JWM	5	14	upcoming speaking engagement
19680920	Tyndale, V. S. C.	JWM	5	5	upcoming visit to McGill
19681111	Tyndale, V. S. C.	JWM	5	5	(note of appreciation)
19700320	Tyndale, V. S. C.	JWM	5	7	book <i>Historical Doubts about Napoleon Bonnaparte</i>
nd	Ueeloh, _____	JWM	22	4	materials forwarded to Dr. Henry
19861112	Ulrich, Lawrence P.	JWM	8	5	request for recommendation for J.M.B. Crawford
19850503	Umlandt, Mike	JWM	8	1	"we are buying your manuscript"
19810909	Unsinger, M. L.	JWM	12	3	gift to Library, Strasbourg
19690611	Utlich, Paul	JWM	5	6	de voyager pour la France et Strasbourg
19881128	Utter, Robert F.	JWM	18	11	unable to travel to China
19840701	Vader, Ron	JWM	22	1	invitation to speak---Lifestyle Symposium
19820106	Vail, Mark	(Human Rights Comm.)	12	7	notice of 1982 organizational meeting
19820204	Vail, Mark	(Human Rights Comm.)	12	7	notice of next meeting
19820311	Vail, Mark	(Human Rights Committee)	3	6	agenda for 3/13/82 meeting
19820415	Vail, Mark	(Human Rights Committee)	3	6	agenda for 4/17/82 meeting
19801118	Vail, Mary	(Board of Governors)	3	8	recommendation for Amendment to state bar policy...
19801120	Vail, Mary	(Board of Governors)	3	8	report and recommendation regarding methods...
19801107	Vail, Mary	(Committee on Human Rights)	3	8	meeting notice
19801118	Vail, Mary	(Committee on Human Rights)	3	8	agenda for your meeting of December 6, 1980
19810122	Vail, Mary	(Committee on Human Rights)	3	9	agenda for meeting of Jan. 31, 1981
19810127	Vail, Mary	(Committee on Human Rights)	3	9	Lanterman-Petris-Short Act Amendments w/ reference to emergency physicians
19820630	Vail, Mary	(Committee on Human Rights)	3	9	Lawson v. Kolander (pending, U.S. Supreme Court
19821110	Vail, Mary	(Committee on Human Rights)	3	8	notice of organizational meeting
19830222	Vail, Mary	(Committee on Human Rights)	3	9	notice of meeting and tentative agenda
19751119	Vajda, Jaroslav	JWM	5	11	T-1084A - Why Lutheran?
19710510	Vajko, R.	JWM	5	8	upcoming speaking engagement
19860324	Valby, Jean	(Amis Gastronomes)	16	4	dinner menus
19841019	Valby, Jean	Colleague, Cher	3	10	"Assemblee Geonerales 1984"
19690403	Van Bronkhorst, Doug	JWM	5	6	(note of thanks)
19940111	Van Cullen, Cornelius	JWM	17	16	recommendation of David Cullen
19880212	Van Der Breggen, Hank	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	6	request for permission to quote from <i>SG Law Review</i>
19870709	Van Der Breggen, Carla	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	book order
19861201	Van Der Maas, Ed M.	Webb, Steven W.	7	1	"reference" changes to "Human Rights" book
19861203	Van Duzer, William H.	JWM	11	29	my purpose is to get these guys off my back
19891101	Van Dyke, Brian	(Fellow Alumni)	22	2	JWM departure from SG
19951102	Van Dyke, Brian	JWM	17	16	request for referee

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

158

19951106	Van Dyke, Brian	JWM	17	16	(update)
19960131	Van Dyke, Brian	JWM	17	16	reference
nd	Van Dyke, Brian	JWM	17	16	(card) (note of thanks)
19820128	Van Gordon, Kurt	JWM	22	8	name associated with Mrs. Cumbay
19680726	Van Til, Cornelius	JWM	5	5	"Evidences"
19710928	Van Wingerden, Dave	(Faculty, Staff, and Administration)	18	4	changes in services procedure
19680517	Vander Velde, M. C. (Mrs.)	Myers, Pat	3	2	review in <i>Standard Bearer</i> , Vol. 44, No. 8, p. 191
19860803	Vanderkou, Gary	JWM	7	4	papers for Symposium
19860918	Vanderkou, Gary	JWM	7	4	revised manuscript
19660422	Vangemeren, Wim	JWM	5	4	ms. <i>Is God Dead?</i>
nd	Vannoy, J. Robert	(Unnamed)	5	14	Dr. Allan A. MacRae
nd	Varghese, Roy A.	JWM	22	3	Christmas card
19800107	Vaughan, Byrl J.	(Friend)	12	2	Senior pastor of Moody Church is Rev. Erwin W. Lutzer
19721023	Vaughan, David B.	JWM	5	9	invitation to lecture: Lenoir Rhyne College
19731020	Vaughan, David B.	JWM	5	10	Staley Lectureship Series
nd	Vaughn, Brandon	JWM	18	11	appearance on TBN
19670111	Venes, Tonie	JWM	5	5	address to I.F.E.S. General Comm.
19721201	Verco, Walter J.	JWM	7	6	preparation of "your" pedigree in the College records
19741016	Vetter, Elizabeth	(Christmastide Reformation Tour)	5	10	request for information on Christmastide Reformation Tour
1987	Vetter, Mark	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	book order
1987	Vetter, Mark	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	What happened to Sunday Radio show?
19670116	Vetter, Willard C.	JWM	5	5	(note of thanks)
19681206	Vickers, Janet T.	JWM	5	5	<i>Personalities of the West and Midwest</i>
19700914	Vickers, Vic (Mrs.)	JWM	5	7	apology: misspelling name
nd	Viening, Ed	(Friend)	5	13	sending you <i>God's Minute</i> vol. 2
19690929	Viening, Ed	JWM	5	6	<i>God's Minute</i> , vol. 2
19881216	Viers, Marilyn	(To whom it may concern)	18	11	JWM mentioned two books
19770921	Vigness, Paul G.	(Rod)	22	1	mother; Ph.D.
19630408	Villaume, William J.	JWM	22	16	JWM promoted to full professorship
19630731	Villaume, William J.	JWM	22	16	situation with reprint of book <i>The Shape of the Past</i>
19630731	Villaume, William J.	JWM	22	16	situation with reprint of book <i>The Shape of the Past</i>
19630731	Villaume, William J.	JWM	22	16	situation with reprint of book <i>The Shape of the Past</i>
19630805	Villaume, William J.	JWM	22	16	financial situation; replies to "your" letters
19630805	Villaume, William J.	JWM	22	14	no replies to letters?
19630906	Villaume, William J.	JWM	22	16	situation at Waterloo; response to JWM remarks
19631023	Villaume, William J.	JWM	22	16	department chairmanship at Waterloo
19631111	Villaume, William J.	JWM	5	2	resignation from faculty of Waterloo University

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

159

19690827	Vincent, Merville O.	JWM	5	6	new morality; homosexuality
19710920	Vincent, Merville O.	JWM	5	8	invitation to be contributing editor, <i>The Enquirer</i>
19930502	Vineyard, Jim	Henry, J. Gordon	17	9	accredited schools
19930527	Vineyard, Jim	JWM	17	9	Dr. Ed Hoag; (personal note)
19930819	Vineyard, Jim	JWM	17	9	Trinity "accreditation" commission
19940520	Vineyard, Jim	JWM	17	9	adjusting to Northwest Plains region
19940627	Vineyard, Jim	JWM	17	9	library, paper by Ted Jungkuntz
nd	Vineyard, Jim	JWM	17	9	update; (personal note)
19930527	Vineyard, Jim	Otten, Herman	17	9	update, Faith Evangelical Lutheran Seminary
19670124	Vinton, Larry	JWM	3	3	speak on "Doctrinal Problems in the LC-MS"
19830916	Virkler, John	JWM	22	1	writing paper on "Council of Europe"
nd	Virkler, John	JWM	22	7	manuscript
19820914	Virkler, John	JWM	22	1	recommend book <i>American Politics and the Promise ...</i>
197207	Virtue, David W.	JWM	5	13	personal note
19710521	Virtue, David W.	JWM	5	8	personal note
nd	Virtue, David W.	JWM	5	13	personal note
nd	Voeltzel, R.	(Open Letter)	18	5	pedagogiques pour l'annee soclaire 1967-1968
19860526	Vogelstein, Ingeburg	JWM	8	4	forthcoming book
nd	Vogt, L. M.	JWM	22	3	article "France in Flame"
19651208	Volz, Carl	Preus, J. A. O.	5	3	JWM
19660223	Voss, Emil	JWM	5	4	article in <i>Theological Monthly</i>
19661031	Voss, Robert J.	JWM	5	4	upcoming banquet
19950202	Vree, Dale	JWM	17	1	conflict---article & pending legislation
19950228	Vree, Dale	JWM	17	1	we cannot agree to your conditions
19980516	Wabuge, Elizabeth	JWM	17	16	request for reference
nd	Wabuge, Elizabeth	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19830223	Waddy, Lawrence	JWM	22	1	treatment "Fetuses' Lib"
19810408	Wadewitz, Nathan R.	(Lutheran Churches)	22	8	All Lutheran Ascension Day Celebration for Omaha
19810727	Wadewitz, Nathan R.	(Lutheran Churches)	22	8	All-Lutheran Reformation Observance
19811007	Wadewitz, Nathan R.	(Lutheran Churches)	22	8	All-Lutheran Reformation Worship Festival
19801015	Wadewitz, Nathan R.	(Lutheran Congregations)	22	8	Omaha All-Lutheran Reformation Festival Worship
19660713	Wages, Orland (Librarian)	JWM	3	3	manuscripts for talks at Chr. Lib. Fellowship
19670123	Wages, Orland (Librarian)	JWM	3	3	article editing
19700809	Wagner, Al	(Fellow Staffers)	5	7	Sola Scriptura
19670919	Wagner, Al	JWM	3	3	aid in hermeneutics
19680621	Wagner, Al	JWM	6	4	upcoming speaking engagement
19681023	Wagner, Al	JWM	5	5	S. D. Pastors Conference

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

160

nd	Wagner, Al	JWM	5	13	personal note
19680925	Wagner, Al	Low, Norman	5	5	Montgomery available to speak at Christian Fellowship
19850312	Wagner, Jean-Pierre	JWM	8	1	stay at Lincoln's Inn
nd	Wagner, Richard S.	JWM	5	13	hyper-dispensationalism in the congregation?
19690310	Waickman, Francis J.	(American Medical Assoc.)	5	6	legalized abortion
198209	Wailes, Mary G.	(Committee on Human Rights)	3	14	new appointees, reappointees
19811002	Wailes, Mary G.	(New appointees)	3	9	"Board of Governors has appointed you"
19671027	Waldemar, Arne H.	JWM	3	10	"95 thesis" in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19890910	Walden, Larry	JWM	22	9	double predestination; JWM takes opposing view
19681003	Walden, Margaret C.	(Editor- <i>Christianity Today</i>)	5	5	Exodus 21:22-24
19690110	Walden, Margaret C.	JWM	5	6	letter to <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Walk, Rev. & Mrs. K. H.	JWM	3	6	(postcard) found your articles in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19690119	Walker, Jim	JWM	5	6	confirmation of banquet engagement
19690302	Walker, Jim	JWM	5	6	upcoming banquet
19720914	Walker, Larry L.	JWM	5	9	upcoming visit to SWBTS
19831015	Walker, Olivia G.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	22	6	accreditation
198209	Walker, P. D. A.	(Student)	3	14	registration, October 1982; U. of Essex
19800908	Walker, Robert	JWM	3	4	interested in article: "Clergy Malpractice"
19950421	Wall, Phil	JWM	17	7	debate
19870227	Wallace, Bob	JWM	22	6	appeal for help re: the lawbook purchase situation
19970213	Wallis, Catherine	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19641103	Wallis, Wilber B.	JWM	5	2	paper
19691023	Wallis, Wilber B.	JWM	22	8	book <i>The Shape of the Past</i>
19700805	Walls, David	JWM	3	10	discussion of colloquium with John Woodbridge
19720203	Walsh, Chad	JWM	5	9	(note of thanks)
19740314	Walter, Vic	JWM	5	10	Montgomery leaving Trinity
19651202	Walters, Doug	JWM	5	3	(note of thanks)
19780426	Walters, Joyce	JWM	20	7	upcoming speaking engagement---700 Club
19780612	Walters, Joyce	JWM	20	7	(note of thanks) appearance on 700 Club
nd	Walther, Don	JWM	5	14	(note of thanks)
19670120	Walther, Paul	JWM	3	3	book <i>Scripture Cannot be Broken & Reason or Revelation</i>
19850305	Walzel, Diana L.	JWM	22	1	Luther-Bach tour
nd	Wamsley, Dale A.	JWM	5	13	(note of thanks)
nd	Wamsley, Dale A.	JWM	5	13	I just finished reading your book <i>Where Is History Going?</i>
19820920	Ward, James D.	JWM	12	7	Committee on Human Rights
19820604	Warden, Sandra	JWM	12	7	Third printing of <i>Faith Founded on Fact</i>
19870223	Wark, Fred E.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	book order

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

161

19650202	Warner, Harvey C.	JWM	5	3	write article on "Renewal and Contemporary Theology"
19651030	Warner, Harvey C.	JWM	5	3	article "Renewal and Contemporary Theo. in Why-In..."
19811110	Warnshuis, Jon	JWM	3	13	note of thanks
19810909	Waters, Laughlin E.	JWM	22	6	invitation to serve on Law School's Committee
19600715	Watrous, Flora (Grandma)	JWM	6	16	personal letter
nd	Watrous, Flora (Grandma)	JWM	6	16	personal letter
nd	Watrous, Flora (Grandma)	JWM	6	17	personal letter
nd	Watrous, Flora (Grandma)	JWM	6	17	personal letter
19951229	Watson, Peter	JWM	17	1	books concerning Martin Luther/controversy of spirituality
19770527	Wattel, Michel	(Unnamed)	20	5	<i>Who's Who in France</i>
19711015	Watts, William W.	JWM	5	8	topic "Renaissance, Reformation, and Scientific Revolution"
19750718	Watts, William W.	JWM	5	11	invitation to speak---ASA/IVCF meeting
19750822	Watts, William W.	JWM	22	12	upcoming speaking engagement---The King's College
nd	Weaver, Gilbert	JWM	5	13	(note of thanks)
19861204	Webb, Steven W.	Gundry, Stan	7	1	"reference" changes to "Human Rights" book
19820618	Webb, Steven W.	JWM	7	1	invitation to write a book on Chr. Perspective, human rights
19830112	Webb, Steven W.	JWM	7	1	contract
19850315	Webb, Steven W.	JWM	8	1	manuscript
19850315	Webb, Steven W.	JWM	7	1	received manuscript
19850626	Webb, Steven W.	JWM	7	1	<i>Human Rights & Human Dignity</i>
19850919	Webb, Steven W.	JWM	7	4	suggestion from Geisler
19870227	Webb, Steven W.	JWM	7	1	indexes/references; book sales
nd	Webb, Steven W.	JWM	7	1	book <i>A Biblical View of Human Rights</i>
nd	Webb, Steven W.	JWM	7	1	last leg of book production
nd	Webb, Steven W.	JWM	7	1	suggestions for editing ms.
19851120	Webb, Steven W.	Van Der Maas, Ed M.	7	1	JWM ms. Changes
19870608	Webber, David J.	JWM	22	7	request opinion on paper
19660316	Weber, E. C.	JWM	12	11	travel arrangements
19660505	Weber, E. C.	JWM	5	4	(note of appreciation)
19890313	Weber, Mark	JWM	22	3	G. Peglau not participate in Holocaust debate
19691110	Weber, Patricia	Williams, Earle E.	12	13	photos/bio. profile of JWM
19820805	Wechsel, Fred	JWM	22	9	attempts to serve in ranks of clergy of LCA
nd	Wegner, Carl E.	JWM	22	5	evaluation of poetry
19631104	Weigel, Arnold	JWM	22	14	JWM leaving WLU
19720314	Weil, Andre R.	JWM	22	6	"Shades of Glory"
19700423	Weinrich, K. C.	JWM	5	7	invitation to speak at St. Paul's Lutheran Church
19860717	Weisman, Rosamond	JWM	22	1	airplane, Disneyland Hotel

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

162

nd	Weiss, Kirk	JWM	17	15	new address
19751117	Weitz, Ralph	JWM	22	10	debate with Leslie Griffiths
19921229	Weldon, John	JWM	17	15	article about Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19690616	Welker, David J.	JWM	5	6	invitation to speak at I.V.C.F. at Oakland U.
19940715	Weller, B.H.T.	JWM	17	1	Athenaeum
19720825	Wells, Bill	JWM	5	9	exchange program with Hilo College
19660420	Wells, David	JWM	3	3	Th.M. at Trinity
19660510	Wells, David	JWM	3	3	Th.M. program
19710318	Wells, David	JWM	18	4	church history sequence
____1227	Wells, David	JWM	3	3	Francis Schaeffer
19681002	Wells, David F.	JWM	22	3	personal note
19730309	Wells, David F.	JWM	5	10	personal note
19780627	Wells, David F.	JWM	20	7	admission to bar
19861114	Wells, David F.	JWM	22	3	personal note
nd	Wells, David F.	JWM	22	2	Clark Pinnock
nd	Wells, Sue	JWM	17	16	Tansem Dhillon
19830309	Welty, Robert D.	JWM	3	14	notification of procedure for visitation
19830329	Welty, Robert D.	JWM	3	14	visitation to Western Sierra Law School
nd	Welty, Robert D.	JWM	3	14	instructions to Committee Members
19770401	Welty, William	Nelson, Dirk	20	5	evaluation of MST Catalog
19660125	Wendel, Dean Francois	JWM	3	3	proposal to Protestant Faculty
19660418	Wendel, Dean Francois	JWM	3	3	course program
19661025	Werling, W.	JWM	3	3	paper "Hermeneutics Today"
19661201	Werning, Waldo J.	Archer, Gleason	5	4	pastoral conference, essay
19660919	Werning, Waldo J.	JWM	12	9	letter to Don Nieswender
19661021	Werning, Waldo J.	JWM	5	4	John Elliott Manuscript
19670307	Werning, Waldo J.	JWM	22	2	contributing editors for <i>Christianity Today</i>
19670309	Werning, Waldo J.	JWM	22	4	article for April issue, suggested
19680115	Werning, Waldo J.	JWM	5	5	professor Keller
19680326	Werning, Waldo J.	JWM	5	5	San Francisco Chronicle attack on Missouri Synod
19680405	Werning, Waldo J.	JWM	22	2	<i>The Right of Districts to Petition the Synod</i>
19680506	Werning, Waldo J.	JWM	5	5	letter to <i>Cressent</i> in CN
19680516	Werning, Waldo J.	JWM	22	2	complaints against Habel; Paris library
19680725	Werning, Waldo J.	JWM	5	5	money for salary & expenses
19681204	Werning, Waldo J.	JWM	22	2	criticism by Al Wagner
nd	Werning, Waldo J.	JWM	22	2	doctrinal problem; joint communion service
19680226	Werning, Waldo J.	Kreiss, Frederic	5	5	Paris Study Center

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

163

19830311	West, Fred J.	JWM	3	14	Year of the Bible
19880126	West, Randolph T.	Cook, Clyde	18	20	2 resolution: president of SG; negotiations w/Clyde Cook
19650412	Westphal, Merold	JWM	5	3	invitation to speak at Wheaton
19650421	Westphal, Merold	JWM	5	3	upcoming visit to Wheaton
19930516	Wettler, William	JWM	17	1	video
19810213	Whaling, Thomas M.	JWM	3	5	confirmation of speaking engagement
19861010	Whitcomb, John C.	(Creation Science Intern., Inc.)	22	4	limited flood theory & universal theory
19871019	Whitcomb, John C.	JWM	22	4	please respond
19871119	Whitcomb, John C.	JWM	22	4	please respond
19871124	Whitcomb, John C.	JWM	22	4	response to JWM's response, flood theories
19871221	Whitcomb, John C.	JWM	22	4	flood theories
19660530	White, Brian A.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak---IVCF
19890121	White, Edith L.	("Christianity on Trial")	22	9	program "Christianity on Trial"
19741029	White, Edward L.	JWM	5	10	final plans for T.V. show, "Encounter"
19741206	White, Edward L.	JWM	5	10	television taping of "Encounter" w/ Dr. Olford.
19870426	White, John	JWM	18	25	contribution/book order
1971	White, Les	(Unnamed)	22	9	Qu'est'ce que la reunion?
1971	White, Les	(Unnamed)	22	9	Qu'est'ce que la reunion?
19661209	White, Paul	JWM	22	8	voici que nous sommes en . . .
19851104	White, Paul	JWM	8	3	daughter's translation project
196809	White, Paul & Arline	(Friends)	5	5	family newsletter
19740926	White, William L.	JWM	5	10	upcoming speaking engagement
19750421	White, William L.	JWM	5	11	invitation to speak---Religious Life Comm., Student Senate
19750515	White, William L.	JWM	5	11	upcoming speaking engagement
19830216	Whitehead, John W.	JWM	7	10	JWM resignation from C.S.L.D.F.
19830124	Whitehead, N. E.	JWM	22	6	valid. of miracles, Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle
19880328	Whitton, Donna	JWM	18	20	Lord Chancellor accepts invite to lunch
19880328	Whitton, Donna	JWM	18	20	Lord Chancellor accepts invite to lunch
19880328	Whitton, Donna	JWM	22	3	Lord Chancellor accepts invite to lunch
nd	Whitwoth, Lou	JWM	22	8	afterthought by Pastor Eckelmann
19740813	White, Edward L. Jr.	JWM	5	10	invitation to be on television program, "Encounter"
19740925	White, Edward L. Jr.	JWM	5	10	television show, "Encounter"
19700709	Wicke, H.	Moore, James	5	7	"...example of how NOT to communicate with..."
19700616	Wicke, H.	Moore, Jim	5	7	proofs
19691017	Wicke, Harold E.	JWM	5	6	Northwestern, edit suggestions for essays
19721222	Wicke, Harold E.	JWM	5	9	5 reviews of book on Martin Luther
19700402	Wicke, Harold E.	Moore, James	5	7	galley sheets <i>In Defense of Martin Luther</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

164

19700414	Wicke, Harold E.	Moore, James	5	7	galley sheets <i>In Defense of Martin Luther</i>
19700421	Wicke, Harold E.	Moore, James	5	7	galley sheets 16-19
19700527	Wicke, Harold E.	Moore, James	5	7	galley sheets
19600708	Wickey, Gould	(Martin Luther Fellows)	5	1	more information; membership in conference
19580505	Wickey, Gould	JWM	5	1	nomination by faculty for graduate fellowship
19580609	Wickey, Gould	JWM	5	1	fellowship to do graduate study
19590124	Wickey, Gould	JWM	5	1	Martin Luther Fellowship
19591229	Wickey, Gould	JWM	5	1	Martin Luther Fellowship
19600715	Wickey, Gould	JWM	5	1	faculty of Waterloo University College
19601018	Wickey, Gould	JWM	5	1	Waterloo...challenging
19610106	Wickey, Gould	JWM	5	1	dissertation prospectus
19610315	Wickey, Gould	JWM	5	1	fellowship and summer study
19670104	Wickman, C. A.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak at Bible Conference
19710505	Widdicombe, David	JWM	5	8	invitation to speak---University of Manitoba
19820707	Wiebe, John A.	(Members OCWC)	22	8	letter from John A. Wiebe
19820817	Wiebe, John A.	JWM	22	8	invitation to write paper: "Meaning of Oath of Office"
19820412	Wiebe, John A.	Rex, William F.	22	8	Pastor David Schmidt 2d Vice President Nebraska District
19820507	Wiebe, John A.	Rex, William F.	22	8	David Schmidt
19820716	Wiebe, John A.	Teske, Thomas W.	22	8	involvement in program at Christ Seminary-Seminex
19891212	Wiedenmann, Mark H.	JWM	22	8	(note of thanks)
19651207	Wiederaenders, R.	Kantzer, Kenneth S.	5	3	recent conference
19650408	Wiederaenders, R. C.	JWM	22	7	unanimous vote, you passed oral examination
19620205	Wiederaenders, Robert C.	(Lutheran Archivists)	5	1	Lutheran Historical Conference (with attachment)
19620207	Wiederaenders, Robert C.	JWM	5	1	Lutheran Historical Conference
19631112	Wiederaeuders, R.	JWM	22	14	Colloquy Committee; Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod
19880122	Wike, Stephen M.	JWM	18	20	letters to the editor; retraction?
19841029	Wilcher, Tom	Trout, Nelson W.	3	10	resolution, negotiation with congregation
19800828	Wilcox, Bobeuta	JWM	22	5	personal note
19760323	Wilkerson, Ralph A.	JWM	22	2	Melodyland; contract
nd	Willey, Robert J.	(Open Letter)	18	5	European program
19950921	Williams, Bill	JWM	17	1	streamlining book publishing list
nd	Williams, Davetta	JWM	8	4	(card) Merry Christmas
19861210	Williams, Gene M.	Hymer, R. L.	11	21	letter to <i>Eternity</i>
19630507	Williams, Gordon	JWM	5	2	lectures at U.B.C.
19960219	Williams, Graham	JWM	17	1	black list; appalled at your attitude
19650128	Williams, Henry L.	JWM	5	3	(note of thanks)
19820429	Williams, Jim & Steve Webb	JWM	7	1	invitation to write a book; supplemental U. text.

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

165

nd	Williams, Malcom	JWM	5	10	Fletcher dialogue; question of clarification
19731008	Williams, Marshall T.	JWM	5	10	invitation to speak---MCCF, University of Rochester
19800908	Williams, Robert A.	Campbell, Robert (O.P.)	12	1	acceptance of manuscript
19750524	Williams, Sherman	JWM	22	12	book <i>Testimony of the Evangelists</i>
19930428	Williams, Stephen	JWM	17	17	Philosophy of Religion
19931201	Williams, Stephen	JWM	17	17	Philosophy of Religion Group
19940114	Williams, Stephen	JWM	17	17	Philosophy of Religion Group meeting
19671121	Williamson, Arthur P.	JWM	3	2	commissioned to edit Fall 1968 issue of Intervarsity
19650903	Williamson, LeRoy & Mary	JWM	6	18	(note of thanks) (personal note)
19751218	Willson, S. Bruce	JWM	22	10	lecture--Reformed Presbyterian Seminary
19871226	Wilmeth, Ann (Sandy)	(California Special Care Center)	8	6	free study guides, books, tapes on marriage, etc (free ?)
19640204	Wilson, Alan	JWM	22	7	Ernest Okell
19680320	Wilson, Charles	JWM	5	5	invitation to speak at Taylor University
19690123	Wilson, Charles	JWM	5	6	Taylor University Religion Forum
19690218	Wilson, Charles	JWM	5	6	Religion Forum at Taylor University
nd	Wilson, Gordon	(I.T.L.)	18	11	request information on Christian Ethics
19650205	Wilson, Kenneth L.	JWM	5	3	article "A Day in East German Luther Country"
19660623	Wilson, Kenneth L.	Thomas, George	3	3	permission to reprint article
19850325	Wilson, L. J. Roy	JWM	3	10	note of appreciation
1987	Wilson, Norman A.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19661022	Wilson, Perrin T.	JWM	22	6	model prayer and the Supreme Court
19650628	Wilson, Ward	JWM	22	4	letters by Kenneth Pike
19661205	Wilson, Ward	JWM	12	11	incomplete run-down on check
19600727	Winemiller, Katharine	JWM	5	1	(postcard) ref: upcoming trip to Tokyo
19840104	Wingard, Shanna	JWM	22	1	request for info---School of Law and Theology
19620619	Winger, Howard W.	JWM	5	1	convocation
19671206	Winger, Howard W.	JWM	5	5	(note of thanks)
nd	Winger, Howard W.	JWM	5	1	invitation to review book <i>Le Traite Auspicio Bibliothecae...</i>
19850327	Wingert, Donald L.	JWM	8	1	books on church/state & pluralism
19660928	Winkler, W.	JWM	5	4	(note of appreciation)
19820104	Winn, Robert H.	(Institute for Theology & Law)	22	6	degrees at Institute of Law and Theology
19660930	Winslett, M. Douglas	JWM	12	9	(note of thanks)
19670731	Winston, J.	JWM	5	5	(written in French)
19680214	Winston, Sharlene	JWM	5	5	(note of appreciation)
19700105	Winters, Harold F.	JWM	5	7	invitation to speak at American Scientific Affiliation
19661206	Wirling, W.	JWM	5	4	(note of thanks)
nd	Wirz, Dolores & Prisc. Miller	JWM	6	18	(card) birthday

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

166

19680731	Wiseman, Allen	JWM	5	5	lecture---"Death of God" at McGill
19650306	Wishard, Allen	JWM	12	8	article in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19650326	Wishard, Allen	JWM	12	8	article in <i>Christianity Today</i>
19650414	Wishard, Allen	JWM	5	3	paper "Jesus Christ and History"
19650609	Wishard, Allen	JWM	5	3	Redlands University recommendation
19651230	Wishard, Allen	JWM	5	3	"your progress in the Synod"
19661212	Wishard, Allen	JWM	3	3	master's at Union and then pursue doctorate
____0917	Wislang, Miles	JWM	11	19	commissions secretary
nd	Wislang, Miles	JWM	8	4	Belfast matter; file
19681018	Wittig, Glenn R.	JWM	18	4	biographical information for article
19661021	Woldt, W. E.	Spaulding, K.	5	4	misunderstanding with John Montgomery
19931005	Wolfe, Amanda J.	JWM	17	16	request for reference
19811218	Wolff, Alvin J.	JWM	3	5	membership to International Real Estate Federation
19680212	Wolff, Guillaume	(Chers freres)	5	5	Rapport sur l'entretien avec Mr. John W. Montgomery
19680202	Wolff, Guillaume	JWM	5	5	"...pour faire des conferences Vendredi soir..."
19680312	Wolff, Guillaume	JWM	5	5	upcoming visit
19650319	Wolff, Richard	JWM	5	3	personal note
1978	Wollin, Martin	JWM	20	7	transporting music/books overseas to America
19840609	Wollin, Martin	JWM	22	1	next summer's program, debate
19791201	Wollin, Martin	JWM	22	12	interview paper
19791215	Wollin, Martin & Lois	JWM	22	1	wedding announcement
19650105	Wolsf, Wayne	JWM	5	3	personal note
19890424	Wong, Peter	JWM	22	9	International Seminar in Theology and Law
196812	Wood (Family)	JWM	5	5	Merry Christmas
19691016	Wood, Chester E.	JWM	12	13	looking to Ph.D. work
19650430	Wood, Debbra	JWM	22	8	(note of thanks)
19681213	Woodbridge, John	JWM	5	5	personal note
19860509	Woodruff, Michael J.	JWM	8	5	article "Human Rights in Evangelical Perspective"
19670626	Woods, C. Stacey	(Unnamed)	22	4	IFES General Comm. Programme . . .
19660926	Woods, C. Stacey	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak---Quadrennial General Committee
19670411	Woods, C. Stacey	JWM	5	5	(note of thanks)
19860221	Worden, Dennis	JWM	8	4	invitation to appear on KKLA, Sunday nights
1987	Worona, Peter	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	18	25	contribution/book order
19660521	Wottrich, Herbert	JWM	3	3	"The Theologian's Craft"
19960412	Wright, N. T.	JWM	17	7	co-author of book
19750319	Wrightson, J.	JWM	5	11	recommendation for James R. Moore
19880607	Wubbels, Lance	JWM	18	15	titles, gone out of print

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

167

19661207	Wudy, Robert O.	JWM	12	11	invitation to speak
19660826	Wuerffel, L. C.	JWM	3	3	Mr. Lienhardt
19860427	Yacobozzi, William Jr.	JWM	11	6	invoice--Legal Services
1972	Yamauchi, Edwin M.	JWM	5	9	(family newsletter)
19650113	Yamauchi, Edwin M.	JWM	12	8	(card) (note of thanks)
19650908	Yamauchi, Edwin M.	JWM	5	3	personal note
19711017	Yamauchi, Edwin M.	JWM	5	8	review <i>Passover Plot</i> in a collection
19830622	Yates, A. D.	JWM	3	13	confirmation of M. Phil.
nd	Yates, A. D.	JWM	3	13	Sherry party for graduates
198606	Yates, D.	(Graduate)	22	1	update to University of Essex
19880125	Yates, Karen	JWM	8	6	"Jersey", Morison's "History of the Times"
19880125	Yates, Karen	JWM	8	6	"Jersey", Morison's "History of the Times"
0113	Yonker, Harriet	JWM	5	14	(note of thanks)
19850522	Young, Betty	Greenwood, Lloyd G.	8	1	"Conversion and Case for Christianity"
19901228	Young, Debra	JWM	18	18	TBN "Christianity on Trial"
19760208	Young, Fred D.	JWM	5	12	personal note
19860702	Young, John	JWM	22	6	booklet
19720219	Young, Rodger C.	JWM	5	9	<i>The Search for the Ark.</i>
19731024	Yount, William M.	(Alumni Office-Trinity)	5	10	(note of appreciation)
19680322	Zacharias, Edward H. P.	JWM	3	3	lecture--discussion at Flint
19630813	Zalman, J. (Mrs.)	JWM	22	15	letter to Dr. Villaune
19850521	Zap, Barbara C.	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	2	request for info. about Simon Greenleaf
19770602	Zaretzke, Ken	JWM	20	5	Himmelfarb's book <i>Darwin and the Darwinian Revolution</i>
19921223	Zarra, Ernie	JWM	17	15	article about Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19930822	Zarra, Ernie	JWM	17	1	personal note
19861007	Zeilenga, Robert	JWM	11	26	referral of Corinne Harris
nd	Zemitis, W. Scott	JWM	18	18	request for catalog
19701203	Zentz, Larry	JWM	5	7	<i>Outstanding Educators of America</i> , 1970
19850928	Zeoli, Billy	JWM	8	3	Josh McDowell, 20 years Ministry
nd	Ziehm, Leonard	(Friends in Christ)	20	5	Pastor Krueger's 25th anniversary at St. Matthew
19660907	Zimmann, Bill C. Jr.	JWM	3	3	ethic not flow free from exegesis
nd	Zimmann, William C.	JWM	22	8	class reunion
19630128	Zimmerman, Jack	Heick, Otto	5	2	"I" agree with John Montgomery
19630128	Zimmerman, Jack	JWM	5	2	invitation to present a paper on theology
19630225	Zimmerman, Jack	JWM	22	8	committee voted for JWM to lecture at district meetings
19630403	Zimmerman, Jack	JWM	22	8	district meetings
19630422	Zimmerman, Jack	JWM	22	8	flight from Malton to Edmonton to Vancouver

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Correspondence

168

19630726	Zimmerman, Jack	JWM	22	15	can you recommend Church History professor
19730116	Zimmerman, Jan	JWM	18	5	Icelandic flight
19740528	Zimmerman, John C.	JWM	5	10	trip to Europe
19740705	Zimmerman, John C.	JWM	5	10	Strasbourg portion of "seeker adventure"
19621121	Zimmerman, John M.	(Fellow Troopers)	22	5	question of contributions to president's travel; sermon illus.
19631023	Zimmerman, John M.	JWM	22	16	financial situation
19631210	Zimmerman, John M.	JWM	22	16	financial situation; scolding from a friend
19880704	Zimmermann, _____	(Simon Greenleaf School of Law)	8	6	<i>SG Law Review</i> still be published?
1988	Zimmermann, _____	(Unnamed)	8	6	<i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
19921103	Zivzes, James K.	JWM	17	16	recommendation for Law School
19940208	Zivzes, James K.	JWM	17	1	personal note
19661021	Zoot, Ruth	JWM	12	14	"Death of God" lecture
nd	Zulich, Frank	JWM	22	1	(personal note) book <i>Jurisprudence</i>
19670109	Zylstra, Cornelius	JWM	22	2	<i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i> and others
19700302	Zylstra, Cornelius	JWM	5	7	request to examine manuscript
19700602	Zylstra, Cornelius	Moore, James	5	7	reply from Dr. Montgomery

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

169

Date	Description	Title	Box	File	Notes
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Suicide of Christian Theology</i>	6	3	
nd	Advertisement	"Law & Gospel"	17	1	
19630128	Advertisement	(Advertisement)	14	7	Lutheran students present JWM
nd	Advertisement	(fact sheet) "Inspiration"	20	18	
nd	Advertisement	(on envelope) book-- <i>Suicide of Chr. Theo.</i>	6	3	
nd	Advertisement	(subscription form)	8	5	
nd	Advertisement	235 Model Personal Injury Forms	11	22	
nd	Advertisement	A Seminar on Defending the Biblical Gospel	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	A Seminar on Defending the Biblical Gospel	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	A Seminar on Defending the Biblical Gospel	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	A Seminar on Defending the Biblical Gospel	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	A Seminar on Defending the Biblical Gospel	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	A Seminar on Defending the Biblical Gospel	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	advertising various divinity schools	18	5	
19680919	Advertisement	Barrington Institute--JWM, The Christian View of	14	3	
nd	Advertisement	Bethany Fellowship Books	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	Bethany Fellowship Books	6	1	
1987	Advertisement	book-- <i>1987 Sum. Legal Employment Guide</i>	8	5	
19880422	Advertisement	book-- <i>An English Translation from the Latin ...</i>	18	13	
197403	Advertisement	book-- <i>Christian Love: Campus Style</i>	6	1	
198609	Advertisement	book-- <i>Christian Resources Handbook</i>	8	5	
19870724	Advertisement	book-- <i>Comparative Labour Law: Anglo-Soviet Perspectives</i>	18	13	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Damned Through the Church</i>	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Damned Through the Church</i>	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Demon Possession</i>	13	7	
1969	Advertisement	book-- <i>Dictionary of International Biography</i>	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Dictionnaire Biographique Europeen</i>	13	10	
19880406	Advertisement	book-- <i>Emergency Law</i>	18	13	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Equal Justice Under the Law</i>	18	13	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Evidence for Faith</i>	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Experts and Consultants</i>	11	19	
1978	Advertisement	book-- <i>Faith Founded on Fact</i>	20	7	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Human Rights & Human Dignity (JWM)</i>	7	1	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Human Rights & Human Dignity (JWM)</i>	7	1	
19880413	Advertisement	book-- <i>International Labour Standards</i>	18	13	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

170

1986	Advertisement	book-- <i>Johann Sleidan's Commentaries ...</i>	8	4	
19880413	Advertisement	book-- <i>Judicial Protection in the European Commu</i>	18	13	
19880420	Advertisement	book-- <i>Judicial Review in Scotland</i>	18	13	
19840727	Advertisement	book-- <i>NASACU Guide to the Best Traditional and Nontraditional Schools</i>	18	4	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Personal Injury</i>	11	19	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Royal Blue Book</i>	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Sensible Christianity</i>	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Sensible Christianity</i>	13	7	
19871009	Advertisement	book-- <i>The Concept of International Law</i>	18	13	
1991	Advertisement	book-- <i>The International Who's Who 1990-91</i>	13	9	
198807	Advertisement	book-- <i>The Legal Profession</i>	18	13	
1986	Advertisement	book-- <i>The Lord's Supper in the Theology of Martin Chemnitz</i>	8	4	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>The Minister's Manual</i>	6	1	
197212	Advertisement	book-- <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	22	10	
19771011	Advertisement	book-- <i>The Shape of the Past</i>	20	19	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>The Shaping of America</i>	6	23	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>What the Bible Says About a Saving Faith</i>	17	1	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Where is History Going?</i>	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Who's Who in Europe</i>	6	7	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Who's Who in Europe</i>	6	7	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>History and Christianity</i>	3	13	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>Perspectives on Evangelical Theology</i>	3	5	
nd	Advertisement	books by Marc Canada	22	12	
nd	Advertisement	books for knowing & growing, from: Bethany	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	books for teachers, from: Baptist Bookstore	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	books for teaching & reaching, from: Bethany	6	1	
1973	Advertisement	books from Bethany Fellowship Pub.	5	10	
198105	Advertisement	book-- <i>Slaughter of the Innocents</i>	3	5	
nd	Advertisement	book-- <i>The International Scholars Directory</i>	6	23	(no source given)
1985	Advertisement	Carswell Law Book News	8	3	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

171

nd	Advertisement	cassette--"Sensible Christianity"	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	cassette--"Sensible Christianity"	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	Christian Free University Curriculum	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	Christian Med. Soc. presents JWM	6	7	
nd	Advertisement	Christian Med. Soc. presents JWM	6	7	
1966 (Fall)	Advertisement	class--"The Philosophies of History in a Christian Perspective"	6	3	
1966 (Fall)	Advertisement	class--"The Philosophies of History in a Christian Perspective"	6	3	
1966 (Fall)	Advertisement	class--"Philosophies of History in a Christian Perspective"; U. of Chicago, IVCF	20	18	
1989	Advertisement	conference--"Defending the Biblical Gospel"	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	Contemporary Issues, from: Bethany Fellowship	6	1	
1986	Advertisement	Convention Cassettes, Christian Legal Society	16	4	
19680926	Advertisement	course--The Christian View of History	14	5	
nd	Advertisement	Defending the Bib. Gospel (Toronto Seminar)	22	12	
nd	Advertisement	<i>Dictionary of International Biography</i>	5	13	
nd	Advertisement	Dimension Books	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	<i>Directory of American Scholars</i> , 8th ed.	3	14	
nd	Advertisement	Dwight Lecture in Christian Thought	22	3	
19781227-29	Advertisement	E.T.S. annual 30th meeting	20	17	
19790406	Advertisement	E.T.S. presents "Current Theological Issues"	12	4	
19820423	Advertisement	E.T.S., The Far-West Regional Chapter	12	5	
nd	Advertisement	encyclopedia--"The Laws of Scotland"	8	4	
19820118	Advertisement	Es hat Gott gefallen, seinen treuen Diener--Prof. Wilhelm M. Oesch	22	11	
nd	Advertisement	Exit Records; from: Cornerstone	3	14	
nd	Advertisement	film--"Christianity: Fact or Fiction?"	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	four lectures by D. L. MacLennan	7	3	
nd	Advertisement	four lectures by D. L. MacLennan	7	3	
nd	Advertisement	four lectures by D. L. MacLennan	22	1	
nd	Advertisement	from: Bethany Fellowship	20	18	
nd	Advertisement	from: Bethany Fellowship, Inc.	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	from: Bethany Fellowship, Inc.	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	from: Bethany Fellowship, Inc.	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	from: Glen Eyrie, Colorado Springs, Colorado	6	23	
nd	Advertisement	from: Vision House Publishers	20	18	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

172

___11-12	Advertisement	great gifts, from: Bethany	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	<i>Harper Study Bible</i> , edited by Harold Lindsell	6	1	
19941118	Advertisement	Historic Conference on Christianity, Peking U.	17	5	
19941118	Advertisement	Historic Conference on Christianity, Peking U.	17	5	
___12	Advertisement	Holiday Shopper's List, from: Bethany	6	1	
19810413	Advertisement	Holy Week 1981	22	8	
199503	Advertisement	Inside Word, Nelson Publishing	17	1	
1993 (Fall)	Advertisement	International Institute for Christian Studies	17	5	
1994 (Fall)	Advertisement	International Institute for Christian Studies	17	5	
1994 (Spring)	Advertisement	International Institute for Christian Studies	17	5	
nd	Advertisement	International Institute for Christian Studies	17	5	
nd	Advertisement	International Institute for Christian Studies	17	5	
nd	Advertisement	Introducing Stephen Olford & Encounter Min.	5	10	
nd	Advertisement	IVCF, MacLennan, "Present Tense? Jesus Christ	6	2	
19660127	Advertisement	JWM Lecture--"Is God Dead?"	6	23	
nd	Advertisement	JWM Welt-geschichte wohin?	20	18	ref: Telos, Wissenschaftliche Reihe
1984-85	Advertisement	<i>La Lettre Du Who's Who in France</i>	3	11	
19861011	Advertisement	<i>Le Respect International Des Droits De L'Homme</i>	8	5	
nd	Advertisement	lecture series	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	lecture with JWM	6	23	
19760212	Advertisement	lecture--"Archaeological Quest for Noah's Ark"	14	2	
___0217	Advertisement	lecture--"Can Christianity be Validated?"	6	3	
___0217	Advertisement	lecture--"Can Christianity be Validated?"	6	3	
19660430	Advertisement	lecture--"God is Dead Movement" w/JWM	14	4	
nd	Advertisement	lecture--"Is Christianity Credible?"	13	7	(2 copies)
1966	Advertisement	lecture--"Philosophies of History"	13	7	
1966	Advertisement	lecture--"Philosophies of History"	13	7	
1966	Advertisement	lecture--"Philosophies of History"	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	lecture--"Surrogate Mother Arrangements"; by: Herbert Krimmel	13	9	
19800304	Advertisement	lecture--"The Defence of the Faith" by: JWM	12	4	
19690307	Advertisement	lecture--"The Validity of the Christian Faith"	6	3	
___0420	Advertisement	lecture--"What is the Controversy All About?"	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	lectures: Law and Theology	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	Lectureship Series in Religious Studies: JWM	3	10	
nd	Advertisement	Lectureship Series in Religious Studies: JWM	3	10	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

173

nd	Advertisement	Lerner Law Book, Co., Inc.	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	Melodyland on the March	3	5	
nd	Advertisement	Melodyland on the March	3	5	
1978	Advertisement	new publication--"Inspiration"	20	18	
nd	Advertisement	<i>Outstanding Educators of America</i>	6	1	
198310	Advertisement	Passion Play; from: Fort Wayne Lutheran	13	7	
198402	Advertisement	Passion Play; from: Fort Wayne Lutheran	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	preliminary announcement	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	Presenting Encounter TV with Stephen Olford	5	10	
197506	Advertisement	Pyramid Publications	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	radio--"Christianity on Trial"	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	ref: "One of Our Dinosaurs is Missing"	17	2	
19770917-18	Advertisement	ref: "The Quest for Noah's Ark"; at: Calvary Lutheran Church	20	18	
nd	Advertisement	ref: Armor H. Hank, speaking on "World Peace"	20	9	
nd	Advertisement	ref: book-- <i>La Mort de Kieu</i>	20	10	
nd	Advertisement	ref: Concordia Publishing	6	3	
nd	Advertisement	ref: Concordia Publishing	6	3	
19810403	Advertisement	ref: Current Theological Issues	22	9	
nd	Advertisement	ref: Eagle Lake Camps	6	23	
____ (Fall)	Advertisement	ref: fall book issue of <i>Christianity Today</i>	20	18	
1972 (Spring)	Advertisement	ref: Holman Books	6	3	
nd	Advertisement	ref: insurance from Preferred Risk Mutual	12	6	
nd	Advertisement	ref: Jesus Heals	14	7	
nd	Advertisement	ref: New Civil Discovery Act	11	19	
19811018	Advertisement	ref: Omaha Lutheran Youth Gathering	22	8	
nd	Advertisement	ref: Real Estate License	11	19	
nd	Advertisement	ref: Reformation II, sessions	18	15	
nd	Advertisement	ref: register for dream vacation	11	19	
nd	Advertisement	ref: Seminar on Defending the Biblical Gospel, JV	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	ref: set of forms	11	19	
nd	Advertisement	ref: Studies in Christian Living	6	23	
nd	Advertisement	ref: Universal Currency Converter	19	5	
nd	Advertisement	ref: various ads from conference	18	15	
nd	Advertisement	refinance or purchase 1st or 2nd Trust Deeds	11	23	
1979 (Fall)	Advertisement	religious books from Thomas Nelson	3	11	
1985	Advertisement	Religious Studies Lectureship w/JWM	13	7	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

174

19730123	Advertisement	Royal World Adventure III	7	20	
19850112	Advertisement	seminar "Effective Techiques of Wit."; w/J. McDowell at SG	18	5	(2 posters)
19860404	Advertisement	seminar at Macquarie University	22	3	
19750328	Advertisement	seminar--"Defending the Biblical Gospel"	13	7	
198802	Advertisement	seminar--"Defending the Biblical Gospel"	13	7	
197802-03	Advertisement	seminar--"Defending the Biblical Gospel"	20	17	
nd	Advertisement	seminar--"Defending the Biblical Gospel"	8	3	
nd	Advertisement	seminar--"Defending the Biblical Gospel"	16	4	
nd	Advertisement	seminar--"Practical Christian Living in the Light of the Bible," by: JWM	7	1	
nd	Advertisement	seminar--"Defending the Biblical Gospel"	22	12	
19840720	Advertisement	seminar--"Genetic Engineering and Human Rights"; Strasbourg	18	7	
nd	Advertisement	<i>Seminary and Grad School Directory</i>	18	5	
19840824	Advertisement	<i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>	18	3	
nd	Advertisement	Simon Greenleaf School of Law	18	3	
nd	Advertisement	Simon Greenleaf School of Law	18	3	
nd	Advertisement	Simon Greenleaf School of Law	18	4	
19790204	Advertisement	speaker--John R. W. Stott	20	17	
nd	Advertisement	Speaker--W. H. Auden (poet, critic, playwright)	13	9	
nd	Advertisement	Staley Lecture--"The Missionary Challenge of Germany and Eastern Europe"	6	23	
19880610-27	Advertisement	study tour--Danube and Thames	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	subcription to "Religious Freedom Reporter"	8	3	
nd	Advertisement	subscriptions--"Right On"	6	10	
19700928	Advertisement	<i>Suicide of Christian Theology</i>	5	7	from: <i>The Bookstore Journal</i>
nd	Advertisement	<i>Suicide of Christian Theology</i>	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	Summit III--"Application of God's Word"	7	9	
19861118-20	Advertisement	Symposium: Johann V. Andreae 1586-1986	8	5	
nd	Advertisement	teaching in Eastern Europe	17	5	
1986	Advertisement	Technical Advisory Service for Attorneys	11	14	
nd	Advertisement	Technical Advisory Service for Attorneys	11	19	
196504	Advertisement	The Evangelical Imperative	6	8	
19910408	Advertisement	The Market Place--Employment	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	<i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	
197212	Advertisement	Top 10 List, from: Bethany	6	1	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

175

197304	Advertisement	Top 10 List, from: Bethany	6	1	
197310	Advertisement	Top 10 List, from: Bethany	6	1	
197311	Advertisement	Top 10 List, from: Bethany	6	1	
197503	Advertisement	Top 10 List, from: Bethany	6	1	
19910408	Advertisement	tour--Germany	13	7	
nd	Advertisement	Travel Opportunity--"The English and Scottish Reformation"	12	5	
nd	Advertisement	two books on jury instructions	8	1	
nd	Advertisement	video series--"Defending the Biblical Gospel"	13	7	
__01-03	Advertisement	<i>Warm Words for Cold Days</i> , from: Bethany	6	1	
nd	Advertisement	Where to go for Help and more Information	8	6	
nd	Advertisement	Where to go for Help and more Information	8	6	
1981	Advertisement	<i>Who's Who in America</i>	12	3	
nd	Advertisement	<i>Who's Who in American Law</i>	3	11	
nd	Advertisement	<i>Who's Who in Europe</i>	3	12	
nd	Advertisement	<i>Who's Who in Europe</i>	3	5	
nd	Advertisement	<i>Who's Who in the Midwest</i>	5	3	
nd	Advertisement	<i>Who's Who in the Midwest</i>	5	3	
1982	Advertisement	<i>Who's Who In the World</i>	3	5	
1977-78	Advertisement	<i>Who's Who In the World</i>	6	1	
1977-78	Advertisement	<i>Who's Who In the World</i>	6	1	
198305	Advertisement	zipper covers; from: <i>Good News Review</i>	3	13	
1986	Advertisement	Zondervan--"Human Rights & Human Dignity"	7	1	
1986	Advertisement	Zondervan--academic releases, Spr./Summer	7	1	
19830329	Agenda	Approval Visitation Committee	3	14	
19851112	Agenda	board meeting	18	19	W.C.L.A.
19880416	Agenda	board meeting	18	20	SG School of Law (6 copies)
19750412	Agenda	Conference on Recent Dev.	20	17	ref: Family Law
19670528-31	Agenda	Consultation of Christian Scholars	5	5	
19661226-28	Agenda	E.T.S. 18th annual meeting	3	10	
19671004	Agenda	faculty meeting	18	5	
nd	Agenda	Monday-Friday	3	5	
19811211-13	Agenda	S. Cal. C.M.S.	3	6	Medicine and morals in eternal perspective
19811211-13	Agenda	S. Cal. C.M.S.	3	6	Medicine and morals in eternal perspective
nd	Agreement	between SG Sch. of Law & JWM	18	20	
19791129	Agreement	CCFC & JWM	22	7	
__0131	Agreement	Jack Brewer, Susan Porter, and John Montgomery	16	6	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

176

19850904	Agreement	JWM & Air France	8	3	
19831206	Agreement	Lee Beard buying car from JWM	8	3	
nd	Agreement	ref: Montgomery case	11	4	
nd	Agreement	ref: revision of H.B. Clark's <i>Biblical Law</i>	8	5	
nd	Agreement	ref: revision of H.B. Clark's <i>Biblical Law</i>	8	5	
1991	Agreement	T.B.N. and Institute for World Religions	16	6	
19741122	Article	"Contemporary" literature	4	8	from: <i>National Review</i>
19661209	Article	"Death of God" becomes more deadly	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19841215	Article	"It's all Relative": Loss of moral certainty...	13	1	from: <i>The News Tribune</i>
19710208	Article	"Love" Key Precept, Theologian Declares	7	14	from: <i>Los Angeles Times</i>
19840305	Article	"Reversing Roe vs. Wade" conference stresses participation of Evangelicals	3	4	from: <i>Christian News</i>
19630807	Article	"Sinking" of UBC denied	14	7	from: <i>The Ottawa Journal</i>
19830922	Article	(book review)	3	4	for: <i>History and Christianity</i>
197503	Article	(book review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	10	14	from: <i>Ambix</i> (History of Alchemy & Chemistry)
198306	Article	(book review) <i>History and Christianity</i>	3	14	from: <i>Lighted Pathway</i>
19830513	Article	(book review) <i>History and Christianity</i>	3	13	from: <i>The Biblical Evangelist</i>
nd	Article	(book review) <i>History and Christianity</i>	3	13	from: <i>Cornerstone</i>
196510-12	Article	(book review) <i>Inspiration and Inerrancy</i>	10	14	from: <i>Bibliotheca Sacra</i>
19820201	Article	(book review) <i>Slaughter of the Innocents</i>	3	5	from: <i>The Christian News</i>
196711	Article	(book review) <i>Which Way to Lutheran Unity?</i>	3	10	from: <i>Calvin Theological Journal</i>
196801	Article	(Editorial Note) "Pot-Boilers"	6	2	(no source given)
19740515	Article	(news release) ref: Planning of Epcot	12	6	ref: Prototype Community for Tomorrow
nd	Article	(on the cross) God's Voice was Heard, but His Face not seen, please explain	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
nd	Article	(review) <i>Abortion: Courting Serious Judgment</i>	3	5	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19820201	Article	(review) <i>Building a Just Society</i>	12	6	from: <i>Christian News</i>
197506	Article	(review) <i>Christianity for the Tough Minded</i>	4	12	from: <i>Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation</i>
19731221	Article	(review) <i>Christianity for the Tough Minded</i>	4	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19741122	Article	(review) <i>Christianity for the Tough Minded</i>	4	13	from: <i>The Banner</i>
1973 (Winter)	Article	(review) <i>Christianity for the Tough Minded</i>	4	13	from: <i>Theology Digest</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Christianity for the Tough Minded</i>	3	10	(no source given)
nd	Article	(review) <i>Christianity for the Tough Minded</i>	4	12	from: <i>Journal of Psychology & Theology</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Christianity for the Tough Minded</i>	4	13	from: <i>Standard Publishing</i>
196303	Article	(review) <i>Chytræus on Sacrifice</i>	13	3	(no source given)
197805	Article	(review) <i>Chytræus on Sacrifice</i>	20	19	from: <i>Concordia Journal</i>
1967	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	12	(no source given)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

177

196805	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	12	from: <i>King's Business</i>
196901	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	12	from: <i>Bibliotheca Sacra</i>
19671108	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	13	4	from: <i>The Presbyterian Journal</i>
19671108	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Presbyterian Journal</i>
19680115	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	12	from: <i>Standard Beaver</i>
19680412	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	12	(no source given)
19680412	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	12	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19680415	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	12	from: <i>Bible-Science Newsletter</i>
19680511	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	12	from: <i>Canadian Reformed Magazine</i>
19740306	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	13	from: <i>The Presbyterian Journal</i>
1967 (Fall)	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Lutheran Synod Quarterly</i>
1967 (Fall)	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Springfielder</i>
196804-06	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	12	from: <i>Calvary Review</i>
1973 (Fall)	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	13	from: <i>Theology Digest</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	12	(no source given)
nd	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	13	from: <i>Bibliotheca Sacra</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	12	from: <i>Calvin Theological Journal</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	4	12	from: <i>Obtain Complete Review</i>
1974	Article	(review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	20	19	from: <i>Zeitschrift fur wurt. Landesgeschichte</i>
1975	Article	(review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	20	19	from: <i>Recensioner</i>
1975	Article	(review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	4	12	from: <i>Revue de L'histoire des Religions</i>
1976	Article	(review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	4	12	from: <i>Zeitschrift fur Historische Forschung</i>
1977	Article	(review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	4	12	from: <i>Christian Scholar's Review</i>
1977	Article	(review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	4	12	from: <i>Christian Scholar's Review</i>
197503	Article	(review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	13	2	from: <i>Ambix</i> (History of Alchemy & Chemistry)
197503	Article	(review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	4	12	from: <i>Ambix</i> (History of Alchemy & Chemistry)
197503	Article	(review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	4	12	from: <i>Ambix</i> (History of Alchemy & Chemistry)
197603	Article	(review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	4	12	from: <i>Journal of Modern History</i>
197604	Article	(review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Catholic Historical Review</i>
19750810	Article	(review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	4	12	from: <i>Erasmus</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	20	19	from: <i>Christian Scholar's Review</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	20	19	from: <i>Luther-Verlag</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	4	13	from: <i>Southwestern Journal of Theology</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Journal of Modern History</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	4	12	from: <i>Zeitschrift fur Historische Forschung</i>
1970	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	4	12	by: Christian Life Commission, SBC
1970	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	4	12	by: Editor SSSB

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

178

1970	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	4	12	from: <i>Bibliotheca Sacra</i>
1970	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Nazarene Preacher</i>
197007	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	4	13	from: <i>Contact</i>
197007	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	4	12	from: <i>Provident Book Reviews</i>
197007	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	4	12	from: <i>Revivalist</i>
197007	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	4	12	from: <i>Revivalist</i>
197009	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Prairie Overcomer</i>
19700806	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Baptist Record</i>
19700930	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Presbyterian Journal</i>
19701012	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	14	1	from: <i>The Christian News</i>
1970 (Fall)	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	4	12	from: <i>Theology Digest</i>
197004-06	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	4	12	from: <i>Calvary Review</i>
197107-08	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Banner of Truth</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	4	12	(no source given)
nd	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	4	13	by: Pope A. Duncan
nd	Article	(review) <i>Damned through the Church</i>	4	13	from: <i>The Wesleyan Advocate</i>
196801	Article	(review) <i>Deeds and Rules in Christian Ethics</i>	7	14	from: <i>Anglican Theological Review</i>
196804	Article	(review) <i>Deeds and Rules in Christian Ethics</i>	7	14	from: <i>Interpretation</i>
19670825	Article	(review) <i>Deeds and Rules in Christian Ethics</i>	7	14	from: <i>Commonwealth</i>
197605	Article	(review) <i>Demon Possession</i>	4	12	from: <i>West Coast Review of Books</i>
197607	Article	(review) <i>Demon Possession</i>	4	12	(no source given)
197608	Article	(review) <i>Demon Possession</i>	4	12	from: <i>Religious Media Today</i>
197609	Article	(review) <i>Demon Possession</i>	4	12	from: <i>Bibliotheca Sacra</i>
19760528	Article	(review) <i>Demon Possession</i>	4	12	from: <i>National Courier</i>
19760901	Article	(review) <i>Demon Possession</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Presbyterian Journal</i>
19760904	Article	(review) <i>Demon Possession</i>	4	12	from: KVMV-FM
1976 (Fall)	Article	(review) <i>Demon Possession</i>	4	12	from: <i>Calvary Review</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Demon Possession</i>	4	12	from: <i>The New Review of Books and Religion</i>
1969	Article	(review) <i>Ecumenicity, Evangelicals, and Rome</i>	5	6	from: Zondervan
19690710	Article	(review) <i>Ecumenicity, Evangelicals, and Rome</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Wanderer</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Ecumenicity, Evangelicals, and Rome</i>	4	12	(no source given)
197412	Article	(review) <i>God's Inerrant Word</i>	4	12	from: <i>Mission Magazine</i>
197412	Article	(review) <i>God's Inerrant Word</i>	4	13	from: <i>Moody Monthly</i>
197502	Article	(review) <i>God's Inerrant Word</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Clergy Journal</i>
197504	Article	(review) <i>God's Inerrant Word</i>	4	12	from: <i>Review of Books and Religion</i>
197505	Article	(review) <i>God's Inerrant Word</i>	4	12	from: <i>New Testament General</i>
197507	Article	(review) <i>God's Inerrant Word</i>	4	12	from: <i>Bibliotheca Sacra</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

179

197509	Article	(review) <i>God's Inerrant Word</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Prairie Overcomer</i>
197610	Article	(review) <i>God's Inerrant Word</i>	4	12	from: <i>Pulpit Helps</i>
197701	Article	(review) <i>God's Inerrant Word</i>	20	19	from: <i>Australian Evangelical</i>
19741016	Article	(review) <i>God's Inerrant Word</i>	4	13	from: <i>The Christian Century</i>
1975 (Fall)	Article	(review) <i>God's Inerrant Word</i>	4	12	from: <i>Themelios</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>God's Inerrant Word</i>	4	12	from: <i>Gospel Herald</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>God's Inerrant Word</i>	4	12	from: KVMV-FM
nd	Article	(review) <i>God's Inerrant Word</i>	4	13	from: <i>Pentecostal Evangel</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>God's Inerrant Word</i>	4	13	from: <i>Which Bible? Society</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Gospel and Church</i>	7	20	(no source given)
1983	Article	(review) <i>History & Christianity</i>	3	10	from: <i>Cornerstone</i>
1983	Article	(review) <i>History & Christianity</i>	3	10	from: Here's Life Publishers
nd	Article	(review) <i>History of Libraries in the West. World</i>	20	26	(hand-written)
nd	Article	(review) <i>History of Libraries in the West. World</i>	20	23	(no source given)
1974 (Fall)	Article	(review) <i>How do we know there is a God?</i>	4	13	from: <i>Southwestern Journal of Theology</i>
1974 (Fall)	Article	(review) <i>How do we know there is a God?</i>	4	13	from: <i>Southwestern Journal of Theology</i>
198705	Article	(review) <i>Human Rights and Human Dignity</i>	7	1	from: <i>Vox Reformata</i>
198705	Article	(review) <i>Human Rights and Human Dignity</i>	7	1	from: <i>Vox Reformata</i>
19870224	Article	(review) <i>Human Rights and Human Dignity</i>	7	1	from: <i>The Mennonite</i>
19890515	Article	(review) <i>Human Rights and Human Dignity</i>	13	3	from: <i>Dialog</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Human Rights and Human Dignity</i>	13	3	(no source given)
nd	Article	(review) <i>Human Rights and Human Dignity</i>	7	1	from: <i>Faith and Mission</i> , S.E.B.T.S.
1971	Article	(review) <i>In Defense of Martin Luther</i>	5	9	from: Northwestern Publishing House
1971 (Sum.)	Article	(review) <i>In Defense of Martin Luther</i>	5	9	from: <i>Christian Scholar's Review</i>
1974 (Spring)	Article	(review) <i>In Defense of Martin Luther</i>	13	2	from: <i>Fides et Historia</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Israel's Propheten</i>	3	1	by: C. Kuhl
nd	Article	(review) <i>La Date de la Cene</i>	3	1	by: A. Jaubert
196806-09	Article	(review) <i>Moral Responsibility</i> , by: J. Fletcher	7	14	from: <i>Foundations</i>
1974	Article	(review) <i>Myth, Allegory, and Gospel</i>	4	12	(no source given)
1974	Article	(review) <i>Myth, Allegory, and Gospel</i>	4	12	for: <i>Gainesville Times</i>
197411	Article	(review) <i>Myth, Allegory, and Gospel</i>	4	13	from: <i>Myth Prints</i>
19750404	Article	(review) <i>Myth, Allegory, and Gospel</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Church Herald</i>
1974 (Winter)	Article	(review) <i>Myth, Allegory, and Gospel</i>	4	12	from: <i>Theology Digest</i>
1977 (Winter)	Article	(review) <i>Myth, Allegory, and Gospel</i>	4	12	from: <i>Christianity and Literature</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Myth, Allegory, and Gospel</i>	4	13	from: Standard Publishing
19731115	Article	(review) <i>Principalities and Powers</i>	14	6	from: <i>The Baptist Record</i>
197502	Article	(review) <i>Principalities and Powers</i>	4	12	from: Standard Publishing

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

180

197507	Article	(review) <i>Principalities and Powers</i>	4	12	from: <i>Advance</i>
19730406	Article	(review) <i>Principalities and Powers</i>	4	13	from: <i>Concordia Journal</i>
19730427	Article	(review) <i>Principalities and Powers</i>	4	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19731012	Article	(review) <i>Principalities and Powers</i>	4	13	from: <i>The Banner</i>
19740301	Article	(review) <i>Principalities and Powers</i>	4	13	(no source given)
19741124	Article	(review) <i>Principalities and Powers</i>	4	13	from: <i>Lutheran Witness</i>
19750726	Article	(review) <i>Principalities and Powers</i>	4	12	from: KVMV-FM
19760209	Article	(review) <i>Principalities and Powers</i>	14	2	from: <i>The Christian News</i>
19760314	Article	(review) <i>Principalities and Powers</i>	4	12	from: <i>National Catholic Register</i>
1974 (Fall)	Article	(review) <i>Principalities and Powers</i>	4	13	from: <i>Paraclete</i>
1974 (Fall)	Article	(review) <i>Principalities and Powers</i>	4	13	from: <i>Paraclete</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Principalities and Powers</i>	4	13	(no source given)
1973	Article	(review) <i>Situation Ethics</i>	4	13	from: <i>Light and Life Magazine</i>
197208	Article	(review) <i>Situation Ethics</i>	4	12	from: Standard Publishing
197209	Article	(review) <i>Situation Ethics</i>	4	12	from: <i>Institute of Contemporary Christianity</i>
197310	Article	(review) <i>Situation Ethics</i>	4	13	from: <i>Mission Magazine</i>
1972 (Fall)	Article	(review) <i>Situation Ethics</i>	4	12	from: <i>Theology Digest</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Situation Ethics</i>	4	12	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
196802	Article	(review) <i>Situation Ethics at Work</i>	7	14	from: <i>Lutheran Quarterly</i>
196901	Article	(review) <i>Situation Ethics at Work</i>	7	14	from: <i>The Church Quarterly</i>
19670526	Article	(review) <i>Situation Ethics at Work</i>	7	14	(no source given)
196605	Article	(review) <i>Situation Ethics</i> , by: J. Fletcher	7	14	from: <i>Pastoral Psychology</i>
196703	Article	(review) <i>Situation Ethics: The New Morality</i>	7	14	from: <i>Journal of the American Academy of Religion</i>
19850107	Article	(review) <i>Slaughter of the Innocents</i>	13	2	from: <i>Christian Renewal</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Speaking in the Church</i> , by: J. Lantz	7	21	(no source given)
19680214	Article	(review) <i>Spectrum of Protestant Beliefs</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Christian Century</i>
19680214	Article	(review) <i>Spectrum of Protestant Beliefs</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Christian Century</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Storytelling: Imagination & Faith</i>	8	1	(no source given)
19671004	Article	(review) <i>The Altizer-Montgomery Dialogue</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Presbyterian Journal</i>
19681230	Article	(review) <i>The Bible-The Living Word ...</i>	14	2	from: <i>The Christian News</i>
1971	Article	(review) <i>The Christian World of C. S. Lewis</i>	20	23	(no source given)
197503	Article	(review) <i>The Chymische Hochzeit ...</i>	4	12	from: <i>Journal of Modern History</i>
1975	Article	(review) <i>The Law Above the Law</i>	20	19	from: Mennonite Publishing House Book Evaluation Form
19841106	Article	(review) <i>The Laws of Human Relations...</i>	8	1	from: <i>Law Books in Review</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>The Mysterious Matter of Mind</i>	7	1	from: <i>The Christian Free University Curriculum</i>
1972	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	5	9	by: JWM
197303	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	12	from: <i>Moody Monthly</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

181

197305	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	from: <i>Provident Book Finder</i>
197409	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	12	from: <i>Episcopal Renewal Magazine</i>
197610	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	12	from: <i>Religious Studies Review</i>
19721005	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	from: Concordia Publishing House
19721118	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	by: C. Schoen
19721130	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	from: <i>The Baptist Record</i>
19721204	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	from: <i>Christian News</i>
19721229	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	from: <i>The Banner</i>
19730101	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	(no source given)
19730307	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	12	from: <i>The Presbyterian Journal</i>
19730506	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	from: Pyramid Publications
19730718	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	from: <i>Illinois Baptist</i>
19730806	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	from: <i>Wesleyan Advocate</i>
19730930	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	from: <i>Junior High Teacher's Guide</i>
19741124	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	from: <i>Lutheran Witness</i>
1973 (Fall)	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	from: <i>Southwestern Journal of Theology</i>
1974 (Fall)	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	12	from: <i>Fides et Historia</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	(no source given)
nd	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	(no source given)
nd	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	5	13	by: Fuller, David O.
nd	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	16	from: <i>Brethren Missionary Herald</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	from: Standard Publishing
nd	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	from: <i>The Alliance Witness</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	4	13	from: <i>The Sword and Trumpet</i>
1975	Article	(review) <i>The Shape of the Past</i>	20	19	from: <i>Mennonite Publishing House Book Evaluation Form</i>
197611	Article	(review) <i>The Shape of the Past</i>	4	12	from: <i>Advance</i>
197610	Article	(review) <i>The Shaping of America</i>	4	12	from: <i>Moody Monthly</i>
197806	Article	(review) <i>The Shaping of America</i>	20	19	from: <i>Christian Scholar's Review</i>
19770318	Article	(review) <i>The Shaping of America</i>	20	19	from: <i>The Banner</i>
1976 (Fall)	Article	(review) <i>The Shaping of America</i>	4	12	from: <i>Southwestern Journal of Theology</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>The Shaping of America</i>	20	19	from: KVMV-FM
197206	Article	(review) <i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>	4	12	from: <i>Advance</i>
19720113	Article	(review) <i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>	4	13	from: <i>The Baptist Record</i>
19720216	Article	(review) <i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>	6	3	from: <i>The Presbyterian Journal</i>
19760717	Article	(review) <i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>	4	12	from: KVMV-FM
1972 (Fall)	Article	(review) <i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>	4	12	from: <i>Theology Digest</i>
197205-06	Article	(review) <i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>	4	12	from: <i>Clergy Journal</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

182

nd	Article	(review) <i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>	4	12	by: C. C. Ryrie
nd	Article	(review) <i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>	4	12	from: Standard Publishing
19721109	Article	(review) <i>Where in History Going?</i>	14	6	from: <i>The Baptist Record</i>
19691121	Article	(review) <i>Where is History Going?</i>	4	12	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19730316	Article	(review) <i>Where is History Going?</i>	4	13	from: <i>The Banner</i>
19730516	Article	(review) <i>Where is History Going?</i>	4	13	from: Camp Westminster
19751227	Article	(review) <i>Where is History Going?</i>	4	12	from: KVMV-FM
19770224	Article	(review) <i>Where is History Going?</i>	4	12	(no source given)
1973 (Spring)	Article	(review) <i>Where is History Going?</i>	4	13	from: <i>Theology Digest</i>
nd	Article	(review) <i>Where is History Going?</i>	4	12	(no source given)
nd	Article	(review) <i>Where is History Going?</i>	4	12	(no source given)
nd	Article	(review) <i>Where is Noah's Ark?</i>	20	23	(no source given)
nd	Article	(title change) Bible News and Views	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
nd	Article	(title change) Bible News and Views	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
19810814	Article	. . . There Must be a God	7	4	from: <i>Daily Express</i> (London)
nd	Article	...Hale attends Bible Conf. in Europe last week	17	1	(no source given)
19630208	Article	11 Lutheran Groups Plan Evangelism Mission	14	7	from: <i>The Louisville Courier-Journal</i>
19630208	Article	11 Lutheran Groups Plan Evangelism Mission	14	7	from: <i>The Louisville Courier-Journal</i>
19671120	Article	20,000 Marchers Support Steelmen	14	3	from: <i>Kitchener-Waterloo Record</i>
nd	Article	20,000 Marchers Support Steelmen	14	3	(no source given)
nd	Article	3 Lutheran Denom. Approve Merger Proposal	22	9	(no source given)
19721014	Article	30-talsvilla med tradgard hemvist for bibelforsk.	5	9	from: <i>Svenska Dagbladet</i>
19841230	Article	85 to Watch in '85	3	10	JWM, #71
19671027	Article	95 Theses	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	A Brief Clarification on Melodyland & Chrisma	9	7	by: JWM
nd	Article	A Brilliant, fascinating and factual analysis of the Occult and allied subjects	4	13	by: David O. Fuller
1995 (Winter)	Article	A Christian Who's Ready for a Fight	17	1	from: <i>RTS Reformed Quarterly</i>
19701006	Article	A Christian Will is Best	4	8	from: Trinity
1980	Article	A Christmas Fable	13	2	from: <i>The Wittenburg Door</i>
1980	Article	A Christmas Fable	13	2	from: <i>The Wittenburg Door</i>
nd	Article	A Christmas Fable	12	4	from: <i>The Wittenburg Door</i>
1969 (Fall)	Article	A Critique of G. Ernest Wright's <i>The Challenge of Israel's Faith</i>	10	12	from: J.E.T.S.
196710	Article	A Day in East German Luther Country	10	12	from: <i>Evangelize</i>
196711	Article	A Day in East German Luther Country	10	12	from: <i>Evangelize</i>
19660530	Article	A Layman Seeks Answers	14	1	from: <i>The Lutheran News</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

183

19730820	Article	A Lutheran Pope	21	5	from: <i>Time</i>
19690518	Article	A Lutheran Writes on Ecumenism	14	2	from: <i>Twin Circle</i>
nd	Article	A Rational Psychotherapy for Evangelicals	12	3	from: (draft) <i>Christianity Today</i>
197206	Article	A Scrutiny of a Statement on Scripture	13	4	from: <i>Cresset</i>
19670906	Article	A Skip Through History	7	14	from: <i>The Christian Century</i>
nd	Article	A State of Crisis	17	3	by: Ian Smyth
19680318	Article	A Study in Contrasts	5	5	from: <i>The Cresset</i>
198207-08	Article	A Verdict that defies the "Evidence"	11	28	from: <i>The American Rationalist</i>
19860623	Article	Abortion Foe gets his wish	11	21	from: <i>USA Today</i>
19860623	Article	Abortion Foe gets his wish	11	21	from: <i>USA Today</i>
19860425	Article	About R. L. Hymers, a Contender for the Faith	11	21	from: <i>Baptist Bible Tribune</i>
19800321	Article	Abrasive Review	12	4	ref: response by JWM to Hexham's review ...
19981202	Article	Acte de vandalism intr-o tara ce se doreste...	19	1	(no source given)
nd	Article	Actual Malice	11	28	from: <i>Supreme Court Reporter</i>
1973	Article	Agri'nin zirvesinder ne vardi?	14	6	from: <i>Nuh'un Gemisini Aradik</i>
1973	Article	Agri'ya Tirmanisimiz Gucluklerle Baslad	14	6	from: <i>Nuh'un Gemisini Aradik</i>
19830221	Article	Ahidjo: parti prenant	18	9	from: <i>Le Point</i>
19660227	Article	ALC to publish sex education items for youth	14	4	from: <i>Lutheran Witness Reporter</i>
19891101	Article	Allegations not proved	13	1	from: <i>The Northwestern Lutheran</i>
19671124	Article	Altizer and Rome	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	American Political Theology	22	4	from: <i>American Political Theology</i>
nd	Article	Amicus Curiae participation	3	9	(no source given)
19841213	Article	An English saint remembered	17	2	(no source given)
19780623	Article	An uneasy smile for satire	20	21	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19920522	Article	Anglican Orthodox Church needs ministers	17	13	(no source given)
1977	Article	Another Chapter in the Battle for the Bible	5	12	from: <i>Faith & Fellowship</i>
19680211	Article	Apostle to the Scholars	13	1	from: <i>Power Life</i>
19780304	Article	Archaeology seen proving truth of Bible	20	21	from: <i>The Oregonian</i>
nd	Article	Are the New Testament Documents Historically Trustworthy?	21	10	(no source given)
19710702	Article	Ark Fever	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19721207	Article	Ark Fever	4	13	from: <i>Review and Herald</i>
19771130	Article	Ark, Ark, not a Lark	20	19	from: <i>Anaheim Bulletin</i>
nd	Article	Ark, Ark, not a Lark	20	19	(review) <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>
19720107	Article	Arkeology 1971	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19891014	Article	As Other TV Ministries Flounder, Crouch's Network Flourishes	13	3	from: <i>Los Angeles Times</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

184

19891014	Article	As Other TV Ministries Flounder, Crouch's Network Flourishes	13	7	from: <i>Los Angeles Times</i>
19940512	Article	Ascension Day	17	2	from: <i>The Times Thursday</i>
nd	Article	At Random	22	15	by: Peter Rempel
197709	Article	Auf dem Weg zur privaten Universitat	20	23	From: <i>Die Welt</i>
19741102	Article	Author...search for Noah's Ark will speak	14	6	from: <i>The Arizona Republic</i>
nd	Article	Author...search for Noah's Ark will speak	14	6	(no source given)
19681108	Article	Automating Apologetics in Austria	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19770822	Article	Awakening to Hitler	20	21	from: <i>Time</i>
197405	Article	Baker v. Beech Aircraft Corp.	11	28	(no source given)
198607	Article	Baker v. <i>L.A. Herald Examiner</i>	11	28	(no source given)
nd	Article	Barth on Christianity	4	8	(no source given)
19730723	Article	Battle of New Orleans	4	8	(no source given)
19680504	Article	Battle shapes up over...ruling on church teach.	14	3	from: <i>Buffalo Evening News</i>
19730720	Article	Beyond Factions and Cliches	4	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Bible Prophecy, What is That?	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
19681127	Article	Biblical Authority rooted in Christ	14	3	from: <i>Michigan State News</i>
19660819	Article	Bibliographical Bigotry	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Biographical Sketch	7	10	"Edmund H. Bennett"
nd	Article	Birth Announcements: David Montgomery	6	16	(no source given)
nd	Article	Bishop Pike, Ex-WLU Professor Clash	14	3	(no source given)
nd	Article	Bishop Pike, Ex-WLU Professor Clash	14	3	(no source given)
19671124	Article	Bishop Pike, JWM Clash at 'Faith Teach-In'	6	23	from: <i>Religious News Service</i>
19671201	Article	Bishop Pike, Theologian clash	14	3	from: <i>Oklahoma Courier</i>
19710315	Article	Board Criticizes Kinsolving Column	14	1	from: <i>The Herald</i>
19710315	Article	Board Criticizes Kinsolving Column	14	2	from: <i>The Herald</i>
198401	Article	Book review: <i>God's Inerrant Word</i>	3	4	from: <i>Today</i>
1982 (Sum.)	Article	Books Received	13	2	from: <i>Journal of Psychology & Theology</i>
nd	Article	Books that made a difference	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
19821022	Article	Born Againism': an evangelical innovation?	3	14	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19941229	Article	Britain's yuppies lured by good life in E. Europe	17	5	from: <i>The Times Thursday</i>
1968	Article	Bultmann Reads Mother Goose	10	14	(no source given)
1968 (Fall)	Article	Bultmann Reads Mother Goose	5	5	from: _____ News
19951110	Article	Caci prigonitorul propovaduieste	19	1	from: <i>Tara</i>
nd	Article	California Teachers Association	3	6	from: <i>California Reporter</i>
196706	Article	Cameron v. Wernick	11	28	(no source given)
nd	Article	Can a person be free to wander without worry of a	3	9	(no source given)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

185

nd	Article	Capable of Being born Alive?	8	3	(no source given)
19940407	Article	Carey defends his 'ordinary' nation	17	2	(no source given)
nd	Article	Case for "Higher Law"	20	26	(hand-written)
19830221	Article	CDU: le poids de Strauss	18	9	from: <i>Le Point</i>
1995 (Spring)	Article	Ce doreste Cezarul?	19	1	from: <i>Alfa si Omega</i>
19710306	Article	Chairman Jao Hunts Heretics	14	1	from: <i>Pittsburgh Post-Gazette</i>
19690314	Article	Change for the Better?	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
197111	Article	Choice: books, films, art, records	6	1	from: <i>Christian Life</i>
19831106	Article	Christian School in Anaheim Teaches the Law and the Lord	13	1	from: <i>Los Angeles Times</i>
19831106	Article	Christian School in Anaheim Teaches the Law and the Lord	13	2	from: <i>Los Angeles Times</i>
19770811	Article	Christianity and 'occult' coincide	20	19	from: <i>Anaheim Bulletin</i>
19770811	Article	Christianity and 'occult' coincide	20	19	from: <i>Anaheim Bulletin</i>
198311	Article	<i>Christianity for the Tough Minded</i>	3	4	from: <i>Books for Better Living</i>
19781115	Article	<i>Christianity Today's</i> editor to speak here	20	23	from: <i>The Middletown Journal</i>
19660903	Article	Christianity's "New Morality"	7	14	from: <i>The New Republic</i>
19830115	Article	Christ's Resurrection Proves God Exists, Theologian Says	12	7	from: <i>The Tribune</i>
195909-10	Article	<i>Chronicles of Narnia</i> & the adolescent reader	10	12	from: <i>Religious Education</i>
19750421	Article	Church Controversy Aired	14	6	from: <i>Newton Observer-News-Enterprise</i>
19750518	Article	Church Controversy Aired	14	6	from: <i>The Lutheran Witness</i>
1966 (Spring)	Article	Church History (JWM)	7	18	from: <i>Evangelical Theological Society Bulletin</i>
19671124	Article	Church is the Heretic: Pike	14	3	from: <i>The Silhouette</i>
19750417	Article	Church Issues Speaker's Topic	14	6	from: <i>Hickory Daily Record</i>
196708	Article	Church's Doctrinal Basis Defended	14	5	from: <i>The Lutheran Layman</i>
nd	Article	Church's role to be Discussed	14	1	(no source given)
19880201	Article	Clarification (ref: SG)	18	20	from: <i>National & International Religion Report</i>
19661206	Article	Classroom Gospel	14	2	from: <i>Daily Illini</i>
____0808	Article	Clergy Malpractice	3	4	(hand-written)
nd	Article	Clergyman who climbed Mount Ararat describes 'ark fever' in new book	4	8	from: <i>The Pentecostal Evangel</i>
19721027	Article	Clergyman Who Climbed Mount Ararat...	13	1	from: <i>Religious News Service</i>
nd	Article	Cleric has written about Noah's Ark, thinks it still exists	5	9	(no source given)
nd	Article	Cleric has written about Noah's Ark, thinks it still exists	14	4	(no source given)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

186

19710320	Article	College Challenge: Newsmen's View of Debate	6	10	from: <i>EP News Service</i>
19710330	Article	College Challenge: Newsmen's View of Debate	5	8	from: <i>EP News Service</i>
19550524	Article	Collegians meet for Student Rally	3	10	from: <i>The California and Nevada Lutheran</i>
19830909	Article	Communication between Scientists	22	3	from: <i>Science</i>
nd	Article	Concluding Thoughts on Evolutionary Thought	22	8	by: Herman J. Eckelmann
19730129	Article	Concordia's Doc. Stance Questioned...	13	1	from: <i>Religious News Service</i>
197503-04	Article	Conference on Demonology	13	1	from: <i>Christian Medical Society News</i>
1983	Article	Conference Speaker Selected	3	4	from: <i>Librarian World</i>
19690314	Article	Conserv. trend may justify the 'Misery Synod'	14	4	from: <i>The Washington Daily News</i>
19651015	Article	Convention Feedback	6	10	from: <i>A.S.A. News</i>
196801	Article	Correction	10	12	from: <i>Evangelize</i>
nd	Article	Creeds, Colours and Co-Authors	17	3	by: Ian Smyth
19970215	Article	Crestinii si Cezarul	19	1	from: <i>Alfa si Omega</i>
19950421	Article	Criminal conundrum spawns retribution	17	2	from: <i>The Times Higher</i>
19680212	Article	Critique	14	3	from: <i>The Christian News</i>
196306	Article	Cross, Constillation, and Crucible . . .	10	11	reprint From: <i>J.S.S. Alchemy and Early Chemistry</i>
19680510	Article	Cryonics and Orthodoxy	22	9	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Cryonics and Orthodoxy	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19851213	Article	CT Instit. Redaction Criticism: Raders Respond	8	3	(no source given)
19880314	Article	Culte solennel pour les 450 ans de la Haute...	13	7	(no source given)
nd	Article	Dancing Allowed, no rules enforced during vacations	11	21	from: <i>The Chimes</i>
197007	Article	Danger! This is a Church!	4	12	from: <i>Revivalist</i>
19790409	Article	Dating Inerrancy	12	4	from: <i>The Christian News</i>
1968 (Fall)	Article	Death has Changed its Shape	7	14	from: <i>Japanese Christian Quarterly</i>
19960413	Article	Death holds no sting when we serve our God	17	2	from: <i>The Times Saturday</i>
___1121	Article	Death of a Theological Hero	3	4	(hand-written)
___1121	Article	Death of a Theological Hero	3	4	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19770507	Article	Death Penalty: Divine order or barbaric act?	20	23	from: <i>San Diego Tribune</i>
nd	Article	Debate--"Montgomery & Steen"	6	23	from: DePaul University
19681108	Article	Defends Christianity in 'word battles'	14	5	from: <i>The Montreal Star</i> (16 copies)
197502	Article	Demon Possession	4	12	from: <i>Advance</i>
19690718	Article	Demos and Christmos	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
1997 (Spring)	Article	Deputatul Viad Cubreacov despre Mitropolia Basarabiei	19	1	from: <i>Alfa si Omega</i>
nd	Article	Determination of fitness for treatment...	3	6	(no source given)
nd	Article	Did God Write the Bible?	17	1	by: Floyd Hale

nd	Article	Did Jesus Say that the World would Come to an End in his Generation?	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
nd	Article	Did the psalmist (Ps 119:147) prevent the dawning of the morning?	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
199501	Article	Die deutsche Einheit und die Schriftsteller	17	1	from: <i>Geschichte</i>
19681206	Article	Dissecting Courage	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19630131	Article	Divinity of Saviour Debated at U. of B.C.	14	7	from: <i>The Owen Sound</i>
19641112	Article	Divinity School Doubles Enrollment This Year	14	4	(no source given)
19770121	Article	Do We Have the Right to Die?	21	10	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Doctor Gene Scott	11	21	(no source given)
nd	Article	Does Floyd Hale believe Jesus was Born of a Virgin?	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
nd	Article	Does the Bible account of Creation conflict with evolution?	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
nd	Article	Does the Bible always mean what it says?	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
19660121	Article	Does the Bible Conflict with Modern Science?	13	4	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Does the Bible say that a fish actually swallowed a man, Jonah?	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
nd	Article	Does the Bible Say--Beat Your plowshares into Swords?	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
1967 (Fall)	Article	Doesn't Apply	14	5	from: <i>Daily Illini</i>
19950515	Article	Dosarul Prigoanei	19	1	from: <i>Alfa si Omega</i>
19950515	Article	Dosarul Prigoanei	19	2	from: <i>Alfa si Omega</i>
19650226	Article	Down with "Kookishness!"	14	3	from: <i>Moody Student</i>
19770415	Article	Dr. Johnson as Apologist	21	10	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Dr. JWM, "Lawyer for the Defense"	8	3	(no source given)
19671201	Article	Dr. Pike Under Fire at Teach-In	14	3	from: <i>Catholic Weekly</i>
199511	Article	Dr. Robert Preus dies; led Fort Wayne Seminary	17	1	from: <i>Reporter, News for Church Leaders</i>
19951222	Article	Dumnezeu cel Atotputernic ne-a ajutat sa spargem zidul minciunii	19	1	from: <i>Saptamanal Flux</i>
nd	Article	Eck's Axis Aligns with God	20	7	(no source given)
nd	Article	Ecumenical Developments between Roman Catholicism and Non-Christian Religions	7	4	from: <i>Present Truth</i>
____ 1107	Article	Ecumenical Whooping in Strasbourg	14	11	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Editorial: Why Are We Here?	5	1	(no source given)
193402	Article	Edmund H. Bennett	7	10	from: <i>Bostonia</i>
198011	Article	Education in Human Rights at Strasbourg	3	5	from: <i>International Bar News</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

188

19800510	Article	Embarrassing Questions JWM's apt Answers	12	4	from: <i>Anaheim Bulletin</i>
19700228	Article	Embarrassing Questions, JWM Answers Them	12	4	(no source given)
19800223	Article	Embarrassing Questions, JWM Answers Them	12	4	from: <i>Anaheim Bulletin</i>
19800329	Article	Embarrassing Questions, JWM's apt Answers	12	4	from: <i>Anaheim Bulletin</i>
____0130	Article	Encounter in Florence...	14	11	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	English Professor Blasts Hale	17	1	(no source given)
19630207	Article	Enjoyed Lecture	14	7	from: <i>White Rock Sun</i>
nd	Article	Enoriasii Mitropoliei Basarabiei Sunt . . .	19	1	from: <i>Pret Negociabil</i>
nd	Article	Epcot Center Opens: 21st Century in Entertain.	12	6	from: <i>Epcot Center News</i>
nd	Article	Epcot: A Total Environment of the Future	12	6	(no source given)
19670202	Article	Erroneous "Updating"	12	14	from: <i>The Wanderer</i>
nd	Article	Erwin Lutzer to be installed as Moody ch. pastor	12	2	from: <i>The Moody Church</i>
19700326	Article	Ett hopp som aldrig slall komma pa skam	6	8	from: <i>Kyrka och Folk</i>
19760916	Article	Evangelical Christianity rebirth forecast	14	5	from: <i>The Augusta Chronicle</i>
19650604	Article	Evangelical Leaders Spell out Areas of Agreement in Consultation	6	1	from: <i>Church News Service</i>
19801010	Article	Evangelical Scholarship is Alive and Well	12	3	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
1966 (Winter)	Article	Evangelical Unity & Contemporary Ecumenicity	7	19	from: <i>The Gordon Review</i>
1966 (Winter)	Article	Evangelical Unity & Contemporary Ecumenicity	10	9	from: <i>The Gordon Review</i>
19680816	Article	Evangelicals and Archaeology	21	5	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19680816	Article	Evangelicals and Archaeology	21	5	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Evangelicals and Human Rights	12	5	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Evangelicals and Human Rights	12	5	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19640618	Article	Evangelicals at the Summit	4	8	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19681117	Article	Evangelicals Challenged on New Concept	14	5	from: <i>Los Angeles Times</i>
____0423	Article	Exporting the American Way	14	11	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Faith Seminary Enlarges Vision at Tacoma, WA	18	18	by: Pomeroy J. Moore, W.C.L.A.
19650326	Article	Faith, History, and the Resurrection	21	10	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
196504	Article	Family Dysfunction: East and West	7	14	from: <i>Pastoral Psychology</i>
198607	Article	Fellows vs. <i>National Enquirer</i> , Inc.	11	28	(no source given)
1970 (Sum.)	Article	Feticide/Infanticide upon Request	7	14	from: <i>Religion in Life</i>
19680503	Article	Five Faiths Stated	14	5	from: <i>The Sword of the Lord</i>
19941222	Article	Five years on, heroes still await the fruits of their revolution	17	5	from: <i>The European</i>
1982	Article	Fleury v. Hamper & Row	11	28	from: <i>Federal Reporter</i>
nd	Article	Focus on the Lutherans	20	21	(no source given)
nd	Article	Focus on the Lutherans	20	21	(no source given)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

189

nd	Article	Former WLU Aide Given Doctorate	14	2	(no source given)
198004	Article	Forsher v. Bugliosi	11	28	(no source given)
19680816	Article	France in Flame	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	France, Take care not to lose your soul	3	4	from: <i>Current Religious Thought</i>
nd	Article	France, Take care not to lose your soul	3	5	from: <i>Current Religious Thought</i>
nd	Article	France, Take care not to lose your soul	3	5	from: <i>Current Religious Thought</i>
19651201	Article	Frank Allen	6	10	from: <i>A.S.A. News</i>
nd	Article	Freie Universitat Hamburg	20	23	from: <i>Offentlicher Dienst</i>
19680705	Article	Fresh Spirit Lifts European Scholars	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	From Enlightenment to Extermination	9	7	by: JWM
nd	Article	From Noah's Ark to the Pub: Throes of a Thursday night	22	10	(no source given)
19960405	Article	From the Cross	17	2	from: <i>The Times Friday</i>
19960405	Article	From the Cross	17	2	from: <i>The Times Friday</i>
nd	Article	From the DCP...Pastoral Advisor	22	8	(no source given)
nd	Article	Fundamentalists shun idea of Jesus' sexuality	18	11	from: <i>The Idaho Statesman</i>
19810923	Article	Galileo-Soviet Propaganda vs. History	22	5	from: <i>J.W.B.S.</i>
19711022	Article	Garske, Pragman on Dr. Montgomery	14	2	from: <i>Sower</i>
19700410	Article	Genetic Engineering	7	14	from: <i>Christian Today</i>
nd	Article	Gertz v. Robert Welch, Inc.	11	28	from: <i>Supreme Court Reporter</i>
nd	Article	Gilbert complains about letters	17	1	(no source given)
nd	Article	Glorying in the Name of Britain	17	2	(no source given)
19630131	Article	God - doubters talk "unscholarly drivell"	14	7	from: <i>The Ubysses</i>
19671125	Article	God the only authority, revealed through Bible	14	3	from: <i>Hamilton Spectator</i>
19671125	Article	God the only authority, revealed through Bible	14	3	from: <i>Hamilton Spectator</i>
19951223	Article	God with Us	17	2	from: <i>The Times Saturday</i>
19951223	Article	God with Us	17	2	from: <i>The Times Saturday</i>
nd	Article	God, Man, and Genesis	4	8	from: <i>Magazine of Parish Education</i>
19700130	Article	God's Country	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
1961	Article	God's Devil	10	13	from: <i>Chiaroscuro</i>
197811	Article	Good gov. grp. of Seal Beach v. Superior Court	11	28	(no source given)
19950217	Article	Gospel songs move prince	17	2	from: <i>The Daily Telegraph</i>
19710116	Article	Gospels weren't written Immediately	14	1	from: <i>The News-Gazette</i>
nd	Article	Greenleaf: Law, Religion mixed	11	28	from: <i>Los Angeles Times</i>
nd	Article	Has God ever spoken to you?	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
198001	Article	Haskins v. San Diego County Dept. of Pub. Wel.	11	28	(no source given)
19801009	Article	Hemlock Organizers to be in LW	22	5	from: <i>Marriott Evangelical Ministries</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

190

nd	Article	Hendrix	9	7	by: JWM
1977	Article	Hitler fait recette	20	21	from: <i>Le Point</i>
1977	Article	Hitler: Un juif, un communiste...	20	21	from: <i>Dernieres Nouvelles D'alsace</i>
____1021	Article	Hitler--A Career	20	27	(hand-written)
nd	Article	Holy Communion	22	8	(no source given)
1996	Article	Holy Sepulchre Church of Jesus?	17	7	from: <i>Biblical Archaeology Review</i>
nd	Article	Holy Tradition: Guardian of the Scriptures	17	3	by: Fr. Gregory Rogers
nd	Article	How Black is the Gospel	7	11	from: <i>Evangelical Perspectives</i>
nd	Article	How did the Davidian Cult in Waco, Texas use their Bible?	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
nd	Article	How do I get Faith?	4	8	(no source given)
198311	Article	How do we Know there is a God?	3	4	from: <i>Books for Better Living</i>
19660518	Article	How does Love Reign?	7	14	from: <i>The Christian Century</i>
nd	Article	How does one become a Christian	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
nd	Article	How Inspired is the Bible?	20	27	(hand-written)
nd	Article	How Inspired is the Bible?	20	22	by: JWM
19650315	Article	How Liberals Discriminate	6	2	from: <i>The United Church (of Canada) Observer</i>
nd	Article	How Many Law Schools do You Know That . . .	22	11	(no source given)
19670323	Article	How New is the New Morality?	7	14	from: <i>Reformed Review</i>
19660304	Article	How to Decide the Birth-control Question	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	How to Pray for (and Against) Leaders in Gov.	11	21	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	How to Pray for (and Against) Leaders in Gov.	11	21	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19670310	Article	How to succeed in Theo. Without...trying (Sic)	22	4	from: <i>Spectator</i>
nd	Article	Human Rights, Strasbourg	12	4	(no source given)
19871227	Article	Human Rights: Blessed by God or Begrudged by Government	22	4	from: <i>Los Angeles Times</i>
19661220	Article	Humane Beings	14	2	from: <i>Daily Illini</i>
19700803	Article	Hunting Lutheran Heretics	13	5	from: <i>Newsweek</i>
19370904	Article	I go to Church	6	2	from: <i>Reader's Digest</i>
nd	Article	I go to Church	4	8	from: <i>Reader's Digest</i>
nd	Article	I know what it says--but what does it mean?	17	3	by: Charlotte Phillips
19871005	Article	ICBI fades out with uncertain sound	22	4	from: <i>Christian News</i>
19630202	Article	If Christ not divine -- look!	14	7	from: <i>The Province</i>
19770807	Article	If modern assassinations have become a bore, try the 'Lincoln Plot'	20	23	from: <i>Los Angeles Times</i>
nd	Article	IICS releases first Russian Book	17	5	(no source given)
nd	Article	In Defense of Martin Luther	4	13	(no source given)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

191

19670303	Article	Inductive Inerrancy	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19680801	Article	Injustice at Justice	14	1	from: <i>The Wanderer</i>
1980 (Spring)	Article	International Institute of Human Rights	3	13	from: <i>Human Rights</i>
nd	Article	International Scholarly Reprints	22	9	ref: Memoires Pour Servir A L'Histoire Des Hommes...
19660619	Article	Iowa west pastors hear Jesus termed 'Irritating Literalist'	13	1	from: <i>The Lutheran Witness</i>
197312	Article	Is it the Ark?	4	13	from: <i>Evangelical Recorder</i>
19750509	Article	Is Theology Dying?	21	10	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
___0509	Article	Is Theology Dying?	20	26	(hand-written)
___0509	Article	Is Theology Dying?	20	22	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19790726	Article	Jean-Louis Decker: Aider les autres a decouvrir quelque chose	12	3	from: <i>Dernieres Nouvelles</i>
19630129	Article	Jesus' Supporter Cites Foe's Errors	14	7	from: <i>Kitchener-Waterloo Record</i>
1970	Article	John Warwick Montgomery	5	8	from: <i>2,000 Men of Achievement</i>
1972	Article	John Warwick Montgomery	5	9	from: <i>2,000 Men of Achievement</i>
19820306	Article	John Warwick Montgomery	12	6	from: <i>Congress on the Bible News</i>
197412	Article	Johnson v. Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, Inc.	11	28	(no source given)
197412	Article	Johnson v. Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, Inc.	11	28	(no source given)
19850418	Article	Junk Bond Financiers Back Pickens	22	9	from: <i>Los Angeles Times</i>
19800321	Article	Just a few observations on the review of my...	16	1	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19660429	Article	Justified by History	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19680919	Article	JWM to be Speaker for Institute	14	3	from: Barrington Press Publication
196810	Article	JWM to present 3 lectures	14	5	from: <i>Green Sheet</i>
19670901	Article	Kirchentag 1967	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19670901	Article	Kirchentag 1967	21	10	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	La formation des laics dans L'Eglise	4	8	(no source given)
19950526	Article	La Ocnita pe sue gloantele persecutiilor	19	1	from: <i>Puncte Cardinale</i>
19970831	Article	La Un Pas de Victoria Finala	19	1	from: <i>Alfa si Omega</i>
19970831	Article	La Un Pas de Victoria Finala	19	1	from: <i>Alfa si Omega</i>
19890205	Article	Landlady, 88, cites morals, defies law	22	9	from: <i>Chicago Sun-Times</i>
nd	Article	Landmark Church Reopened	11	21	ref: Rev. Scott treats 4,000 to rock 'n' roll
19730608	Article	Last Judgment for Missouri	4	8	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19730608	Article	Last Judgment for Missouri	14	11	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Law-Gospel Reductionism in the History of the Lutheran Church--Missouri Synod	13	2	(no source given)
1981	Article	Lawson v. Kolender	3	8	ref: vagrancy

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

192

19851230	Article	Lawyer-Brokers Say They Meet New Real Estate Need	11	19	from: <i>The Los Angeles Daily Journal</i>
19690325	Article	Le doglie d'assestamento dei socialisti italiani	14	2	from: <i>Corriere Del Ticino</i>
____0214	Article	Legal Reasoning and Christian Apologetics	20	22	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19750214	Article	Legal Reasoning and Christian Apologetics	20	23	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
1988	Article	Leprosy and tuberculosis in the Byzantine monasteries of the Judean Desert	17	7	from: <i>Zagreb Paleopathology Symp.</i>
19680506	Article	Les "recommandations" du synode de l'Eglise reformee de France	7	5	from: <i>Dernieres Nouvelles</i>
1969	Article	Les Americans offernt la Lune a l'humanite	21	5	from: <i>L'Express</i>
nd	Article	Letter--Here I Stand	21	5	from: <i>America</i>
19690412	Article	Letter--Protestant Faculty at Strasbourg	21	5	from: <i>America</i>
196804	Article	Letters (ref: John W. Montgomery)	4	8	(no source given)
19680318	Article	Letters to the Editor-- <i>The Cresset</i>	5	5	(no source given)
19620210	Article	Letters--"Why the Lutherans are not Cromwellian Puritans . . . "	21	5	from: <i>MacLean's</i>
1977	Article	L'ex-colonel Sestime avoir paye pour tous	20	21	from: <i>Dernieres Nouvelles D'alsace</i>
19660109	Article	Liked Montgomery	5	4	from: <i>Reporter</i>
nd	Article	Limitation of Actions	11	28	from: <i>North Eastern Reporter</i>
1978 (Fall)	Article	Literature, The Lasting Impact	20	23	from: <i>Destiny Bulletin</i>
19621127	Article	Lives Get Bright, New Vista as Big Projects Erase Slums	14	7	from: <i>Kitchener-Waterloo Record</i>
19940423	Article	Louis Simmonds	17	2	(no source given)
nd	Article	Lucas to Teach Full Schedule	14	1	(no source given)
196204	Article	Luther and Libraries	10	13	from: <i>The Library Quarterly</i>
19780908	Article	Luther, Anti-Semitism, and Zionism	20	23	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
____0728	Article	Luther, Anti-Semitism, and Zionism	20	26	(hand-written)
____0728	Article	Luther, Anti-Semitism, and Zionism	20	22	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Lutheran Football	14	3	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19710321	Article	Lutheran Housecleaning	14	1	from: <i>Durham Morning Herald</i>
19890306	Article	Lutheran Leaders Back Montgomery on Divorce	13	1	from: <i>The Christian News</i>
19720228	Article	Lutheran Theologian Challenges Stendanel's Stand on Immortality	13	1	from: <i>Religious News Service</i>
19630124	Article	Lutheran to Answer Professors' Claims	14	7	from: <i>White Rock Sun</i>
19821103	Article	Madalyn Murray O'Hair's Son Reborn as Chr.	13	6	from: <i>The Register</i>
196009	Article	Maidman v. Jewish Publications, Inc.	11	28	(no source given)
19680731	Article	Mailbag: "Caught in the Jaws"	4	8	from: <i>The Presbyterian Journal</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

193

197103	Article	Making sense out of history	10	13	from: <i>His Magazine</i>
nd	Article	Man (No Car) parked at meter stirs uproar	6	16	(no source given)
19751113	Article	Man pursues truth about Noah's Ark	14	2	from: <i>Bloomington-Normal</i>
19700522	Article	Man-Centered Theology	21	10	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19700424	Article	Marcuse	21	10	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Marcuse	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Marcuse	10	13	from: <i>Current Religious thought</i>
19941228	Article	Martians replace Marx as Hungary seeks new beliefs	17	5	(no source given)
19520409	Article	Martin Buber Gives Talk on Religion and Existentialism	7	3	from: <i>Daily Sun</i>
198207-08	Article	McDowell in the Critic's Den	11	28	from: <i>The American Rationalist</i>
198106	Article	McGee v. McNally	11	28	(no source given)
198202	Article	McGuiness v. <i>Motor Trend Magazine</i>	11	28	(no source given)
19770926	Article	Melodyland and the California Presbytery	20	25	from: <i>The Christian News</i>
19820414	Article	Memorial Service for 48 Body Donors	22	8	from: <i>Omaha World-Herald</i>
nd	Article	Mideast Fact-Finding: Some Personal Impressions	20	26	(hand-written)
19951223	Article	Mince Pies and Festive Black Eyes	17	2	from: <i>The Times Saturday</i>
19940520	Article	Minister Brings Highland Lore to the Plains	17	9	from: <i>The Bismarck Tribune</i>
19630128	Article	Ministers on atheism	14	7	from: <i>The Ubysey</i>
19830108	Article	Miracles require law but law negates miracles	12	7	by: JWM
19680325	Article	Misery Synod on the March	14	5	from: <i>The Christian News</i>
19690117	Article	Missouri Compromise	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19690328	Article	Missouri Compromise	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19690606	Article	Missouri Compromise	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Missouri Inquisition	5	13	(no source given)
nd	Article	Missouri Inquisition	5	13	by: Lester Kinsolving
19691107	Article	Missouri turns a corner	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Model Law partnership agreement	11	19	from: <i>Law Office Economics and Management</i>
19950418	Article	Modern Victorians	17	2	(no source given)
19791229	Article	Modernism is adeptly fought	12	2	by: JWM, From: <i>Anaheim Bulletin</i>
19680506	Article	Montgomery answers Cresset	21	5	from: <i>CN</i>
nd	Article	Montgomery book coming	13	2	from: <i>The Evangelical Beacon</i>
19841011	Article	Montgomery critiqued	3	10	from: <i>Trinity Western Today</i>
19710629	Article	Montgomery in debate	4	4	from: <i>Evangelical Beacon</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

194

19671010	Article	Montgomery speaks at Reformation Observance Program	3	14	from: <i>Concerned Lutheran Laymen</i>
nd	Article	Montgomery Urges Church's return to fully Authoritative Scripture	14	3	from: <i>The Lutheran Layman</i>
1982-83	Article	Montgomery, John Warwick	11	28	from: <i>Who's Who in the World</i>
1982-83	Article	Montgomery, John Warwick	8	3	from: <i>Who's Who in the World</i>
1983	Article	Montgomery, John Warwick, 1931-	3	4	from: <i>Contemporary Authors</i>
19671016	Article	Monty Strikes Again or Will Batman Die of Chickenpox?	14	5	from: <i>The Spectator</i>
197701	Article	Moore v. Morhar	11	28	(no source given)
1966-67	Article	Moral Consistency	7	14	from: <i>Journal of Religious Thought</i>
19940402	Article	Most Mysterious Day	17	2	from: <i>The Times Saturday</i>
19940402	Article	Most Mysterious Day	17	2	from: <i>The Times Saturday</i>
19940402	Article	Most Mysterious Day	17	2	from: <i>The Times Saturday</i>
1968 (Sum.)	Article	Mr. Ramsey and the New Morality	7	14	from: <i>Religion in Life</i>
19821025	Article	Musical Events: Aristocrats	3	14	from: <i>The New Yorker</i>
19960424	Article	Must try harder	17	2	from: <i>The Times Wednesday</i>
nd	Article	Nation's Largest Building Job Races Toward October 1982 Opening	12	6	from: <i>Epcot Center News</i>
19711008	Article	Neither Marx nor Jesus	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19711008	Article	Neither Marx nor Jesus	21	10	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
196802	Article	New Book From Catholic Press May Gain Large Protestant Readership	14	3	from: <i>The Lutheran Layman</i>
nd	Article	New Book From Catholic Press May Gain Large Protestant Readership	14	5	from: <i>The Lutheran Layman</i>
19671120	Article	New Morality discussed at McMaster "Teach-In"	14	3	from: <i>Hamilton Spectator</i>
19730403	Article	New Tax Legislation	4	8	from: <i>Trinity</i>
nd	Article	New view of Christianity emerging, JWM says	14	2	from: Cedar Falls, Iowa (7 copies)
nd	Article	Newly Published: <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	3	7	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19770904	Article	Night Walker challenges state 'roust law'	3	8	from: <i>Los Angeles Times</i>
197311-12	Article	Noah's Ark Update	14	16	from: <i>Science and Scripture</i>
19630129	Article	Not Humiliated, Macmillan Contends	14	7	from: <i>Kitchener-Waterloo Record</i>
19630129	Article	Not Humiliated, Macmillan Contends	14	7	from: <i>Kitchener-Waterloo Record</i>
19950206	Article	Nota informativa	19	1	from: <i>Alfa si Omega</i>
19731110	Article	Noted Lutheran Theologian to Lecture at Lenoir Rhyne	14	6	from: <i>Hickory Daily Record</i>
19941224	Article	Now it came to pass	17	2	from: <i>The Times Saturday</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

195

19941224	Article	Now it came to pass	17	2	from: <i>The Times Saturday</i>
19941224	Article	Now it came to pass	17	2	from: <i>The Times Saturday</i>
19710302	Article	Now it can be told	14	2	from: <i>Northern Iowan</i>
1973	Article	Nuh'un gemisi insanlan bir miknatis gibi Agrei...	14	6	from: <i>Nuh'un Gemisini Aradik</i>
197110	Article	Observations on the Divinity sch. sum. sessions	14	1	from: <i>Trinity Today</i>
198408	Article	O'Connor v. McGraw-Hill, Inc.	11	28	(no source given)
nd	Article	Of what importance was the discovery of the Dead Sea Scrolls?	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
1984	Article	Ollman vs. Evangs.	11	28	from: <i>Federal Reporter</i>
19680119	Article	On Communicating Christianity	4	8	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
198211-12	Article	On getting acquainted with a theological library	3	8	from: <i>TSF Bulletin</i>
19680303	Article	On understanding Protestantism	14	3	from: <i>Twin Circle</i>
19680105	Article	One man's "spectrum"	4	12	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19680105	Article	One man's "spectrum"	4	12	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
197901	Article	Opinion	11	28	ref: Manguso vs. Oceanside Unified School Dist.
198211	Article	ORU has LSD Speaker	12	1	from: (Exposing Mormonism) <i>The Utah Evangel</i>
1977	Article	Oversinng Gastronomi	5	12	from: <i>Munskanken (No. 2)</i>
19700717	Article	Paris Theater: The Cinema	7	17	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19700717	Article	Paris Theater: The Cinema	21	10	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19710115	Article	Paris Theater: The Stage	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19701023	Article	Patton	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19621220	Article	Pearson Proposal May Bring Action	14	7	from: <i>Kitchener-Waterloo Record</i>
nd	Article	Pentecost over Europe	12	7	by: JWM
nd	Article	Pentecost over Europe	12	7	by: JWM
nd	Article	Pentecost over Europe	12	7	by: JWM
nd	Article	Petition for order sealing record of conviction...	3	6	(no source given)
nd	Article	Petition for sealing records...	3	6	(no source given)
nd	Article	Petru Lucinschi s-a aratat intolerant . . .	19	1	(no source given)
199406	Article	Philosophy Revisited	17	1	(no source given)
196801	Article	Pike Raps Fundamentalists' God	4	8	from: <i>Action</i>
nd	Article	Pitiful Pike	9	7	by: JWM
19671125	Article	Plain-Speaking Pike	14	3	from: <i>Toronto Daily Star</i>
1970	Article	Poem: "To the Protestors"	5	7	unpublished
nd	Article	Popular Arkeology	9	7	by: JWM
19671120	Article	Pre-marital sex can be moral: Cleric	14	3	from: <i>The Telegram</i>
19961115	Article	Preotii Mitropoliei Basarabiei sunt maltratati...	19	1	from: <i>Alfa si Omega</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

196

19860207	Article	Private bill collection agency hunts child support for a fee	11	19	from: <i>The Los Angeles Daily Journal</i>
197612	Article	Probe gives Okla. New "Worldview"	13	7	from: <i>Moody Monthly</i>
19760507	Article	Probing the Campus	13	7	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19811110	Article	Prof fails try to re-enter Mass. Senate	22	5	(no source given)
19840516	Article	Professor A. H. Robertson	22	1	from: <i>The Times Wednesday</i>
19630130	Article	Professor Charges Blunders	14	7	from: <i>The Province</i>
19630604	Article	Professor Giving Paper	14	7	from: <i>Kitchener-Waterloo Record</i>
19621201	Article	Professor's Gospel Argument Refuted	14	7	from: <i>The Edmonton Journal</i>
19630131	Article	Professor's Views Rapped as 'Drivel'	14	7	from: <i>The Vancouver Sun</i>
nd	Article	Proofs--"The London Stage"	7	19	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Proofs--"The Trial of Jesus Revisited"	7	18	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19810206	Article	Proofs--"Tyranny of the (Moral) Majority	7	20	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Quality or Quantity?	22	8	from: <i>The Lay Voice of Nebraska Lutherans</i>
19730803	Article	Quest for the Ark	4	13	from: <i>Australian Church Record</i>
197703	Article	Quezada v Hart	11	28	(no source given)
1968 (Fall)	Article	Radical Theology and the Old Morality	7	14	from: <i>Religious Humanism</i>
nd	Article	Reader David B. Vaughan	14	1	"I will quote from JWM" (no source given)
19630130	Article	Reasons Explained for Divinity Belief	14	7	from: <i>Kitchener-Waterloo Record</i>
19630130	Article	Reasons Explained for Divinity Belief	14	7	from: <i>Kitchener-Waterloo Record</i>
19750116	Article	ref: John Warwick Montgomery	4	12	from: <i>Germanistik</i>
nd	Article	ref: protest against resignation of Montgomery	14	6	from: <i>The Cord Weekly</i>
nd	Article	ref: Reply to Montgomery article	20	24	by: Helmut Saake
197210	Article	Reflections on the Current Controversy in the Lutheran Church--Missouri Synod	13	7	from: <i>The Cresset</i>
1962	Article	Reformation Monday	22	16	from: <i>Christian Century</i>
19781006	Article	Refreshing Thoughts	20	21	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19841022	Article	Religion takes precedence for Christian lawyers	3	10	from: <i>The Register</i>
19710308	Article	Religion Today (by: L. Kinsolving)	14	1	from: <i>The Herald</i>
19681220	Article	Remythologizing Christmas	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19780908	Article	Replies to Thielicke's Response	20	24	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19701231	Article	Report: A Christian Student at a Liberal College	7	14	from: <i>Christian Beacon</i>
19770221	Article	response--to review of <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	14	6	from: <i>The Christian News</i>
nd	Article	Resurrection seen as proof of God's existence	3	9	(no source given)
19800124	Article	Resurrection--Does It Make Sense?	12	4	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19920612	Article	Return of the prodigal don	17	2	(no source given)
nd	Article	Rev. Thomas Baker on Unionism	22	8	(no source given)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

197

0508	Article	Revival & Biblical Inerrancy	3	5	(hand-written)
0508	Article	Revival & Biblical Inerrancy	3	5	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
196902	Article	S. Calif. LLL District, Gamma Delta plan LH rally	14	3	from: <i>The Lutheran Layman</i>
nd	Article	Saga of the Search for Noah's Ark	14	6	(no source given)
19890126	Article	Satellites Spread the Scriptures	13	6	from: <i>Los Angeles Times</i>
nd	Article	Sawyer Church Girds for Battle with Methodists over Merger	14	3	(no source given)
19680510	Article	Sawyer EUB Church fights denom. merger	14	3	from: <i>Olean Times Herald</i>
19720226	Article	Scholar challenges lecture that belief in after-life's dying	14	1	from: <i>The Minneapolis Star</i>
19781128	Article	Scholar Defends Biblical Gospel	20	21	from: <i>The Middletown Journal</i>
19781125	Article	Scholars will vote on Jesus' sayings	3	1	from: <i>Los Angeles Times</i>
19820507	Article	School Prayers: a common danger (JWM)	7	17	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19820115	Article	School Prayers: the other side	3	5	(hand-written)
19880925	Article	Schools told to end prayer at graduation	22	2	from: <i>Des Moines Register</i>
nd	Article	Science and the Divine Origin of Life	7	4	from: <i>The Intellectuals Speak Out About God</i>
19960815	Article	Scrisoare deschisa prim-ministrului Andrei Sangheli	19	1	from: <i>Alfa si Omega</i>
nd	Article	Sealed 5 Years Later	17	3	from: <i>Again</i>
19741031	Article	Searcher for Noah's Ark to Speak Here	14	6	from: <i>Bisbee Review</i>
19690801	Article	Searching the Reins	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19801023	Article	Self-deliverance viewed as right of terminally ill	22	5	from: <i>Leisure World News</i>
198504	Article	Selleck vs. Globe International, Inc.	11	28	(no source given)
nd	Article	Sem. Library gets 'rediscovered' rare books	17	13	(no source given)
19821118	Article	Seminar on "How to Sue Clients" accents new fee collection mood	11	19	from: <i>The Los Angeles Daily Journal</i>
19810418	Article	Services Offer Lunch and Religion	22	8	from: <i>Omaha World-Herald</i>
19880119	Article	SG Receives \$400,000 Endowed Chair	18	3	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19880119	Article	SG Receives \$400,000 Endowed Chair	18	3	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19880119	Article	SG Receives \$400,000 Endowed Chair	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Article	SG Sch. of Law is searching for a new dean	18	20	from: National & International Religion Report
19701009	Article	Shaky Moral Foundations	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19650424	Article	She's Making Her Mark in History	14	4	from: <i>Kitchener-Waterloo Record</i>
197105-06	Article	Short Notices	10	14	from: <i>The Reformed Journal</i>
19811006	Article	Shots kill Egypt's Sadat	13	7	from: <i>Chicago Tribune</i>
19720413	Article	Should husbands work outside the home?	4	8	from: <i>Review and Herald</i>
19760423	Article	Should we export the American way?	21	10	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

198

nd	Article	Should we let Disney redesign Los Angeles?	12	6	(no source given)
19710206	Article	Situation Ethics to be topic	7	14	from: <i>Los Angeles Times</i>
1963	Article	Sixtus of Siena and Roman Catholic . .	10	11	from: <i>Archiv fur Reformationsgeschichte</i>
19810927	Article	<i>Slaughter of the Innocents</i>	3	8	from: <i>The Living Church</i>
198210-12	Article	<i>Slaughter of the Innocents: Abortion, Birth Control and Divorce</i>	3	14	from: <i>Bibliotheca Sacra</i>
198208	Article	Slaughter vs. Friedman	11	28	(no source given)
19690217	Article	Slowly 'toward fellowship'	14	3	from: <i>The Spectator</i>
19970831	Article	Societatea Pentru Drepturile Omului Concordia	19	1	from: <i>Alfa si Omega</i>
1973	Article	Soguk bufun gucumuzu gofuruyordu	14	6	from: <i>Nuh'un Gemisini Aradik</i>
197009	Article	Sola Scriptura--NY Internationell Luthersk Konservativ	6	7	from: <i>Ungdomsbladet</i>
nd	Article	Solemn Church Service Marred by Walkout	14	3	(no source given)
nd	Article	Some concluding thoughts on evolutionary belief	22	8	by: Herman J. Eckelmann
____1006	Article	Source of Our Faith	21	10	(no source given)
nd	Article	Speaker...theological thinking down on campus	14	2	from: University of Northern Iowa (6 copies)
198007	Article	Special Damages	11	28	ref: Kanarek v. Bugliosi
198207-08	Article	Special Issue on Josh McDowell	11	28	from: <i>The American Rationalist</i>
19731018	Article	Special LR panel plans activities	14	6	from: <i>Hickory Daily Record</i>
19680318	Article	Spectrum of Protestant beliefs	14	5	from: <i>The Christian News</i>
19910403	Article	Spirit Moves	22	10	from: <i>The Times</i>
19700214	Article	Spiritualism linked to secular theology	14	1	from: <i>San Diego Tribune</i>
19700214	Article	Spiritualism linked to secular theology	14	1	from: <i>San Diego Tribune</i>
1970	Article	Standing before the Door	5	7	unpublished
nd	Article	Statute of Limitations-Generally	11	28	(no source given)
nd	Article	Stein vs. Plainwell Community Schools	22	2	from: <i>Federal Reporter</i>
19820904	Article	Strange Missed Boat on Ark Search	13	3	from: <i>The Tampa Tribune</i>
198306	Article	Strick vs. Superior Court	11	28	(no source given)
nd	Article	Students are all business these days, survey...	8	6	(no source given)
nd	Article	Sunn Classic: Risk Reducers in a Chancy Bus.	20	23	(no source given)
19870401	Article	Surrogate Parenting Here to Stay	22	3	from: <i>USA Today</i>
nd	Article	Survey: Freshmen are out to make a buck...	8	6	(no source given)
19830221	Article	Syssoiev: salut l'artiste!	18	9	from: <i>Le Point</i>
19621129	Article	Talk on Christ 'Just Food for Thought'	14	7	from: <i>Kitchener-Waterloo Record</i>
nd	Article	Talking it over with the editor	17	1	by: Dean Bunting
nd	Article	"Teach-In" Focuses on Faith	14	3	(no source given)
19851008	Article	Teaching Law, Teaching Lawyers	18	4	from: <i>Los Angeles Daily Journal</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

199

0421	Article	Testamentary Help in Interpreting the Old & New	20	22	by: JWM
19630226	Article	Thalidomide tragedy puts eternal question to...	14	4	from: <i>Kitchener-Waterloo Record</i>
19800905	Article	The Abortion issue: exercising religion freely on both sides	3	4	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	The Altizer-Montgomery Debate	19	10	(no source given)
nd	Article	The Anthropic Principle	7	4	from: Stephen Hawking's <i>Universe</i>
nd	Article	The Anti-Creationist lobby...The Untold Story	22	11	by: John Heining
nd	Article	The Approach of new shape Roman Catholicism to Scriptural...	10	9	from: <i>Bulletin of E.T.S.</i>
197611	Article	The Ark and the Animals	20	21	from: <i>The Plain Truth</i>
nd	Article	The Astronomer and God	7	4	from: <i>The Intellectuals Speak Out About God</i>
1977	Article	The Battle for the Bible	5	12	from: <i>Faith & Fellowship</i>
nd	Article	The Bible & The Church	17	3	ref: A conversation with a Jehovah's Witness
197010	Article	The Biblical norm of Righteousness	7	14	from: <i>Interpretation</i>
nd	Article	The Bishop, the Spirits, and the Word	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19730723	Article	The Case of the Three Marias	4	8	(no source given)
196610-12	Article	The Chr. Church in McNeill's <i>Rise of the West</i>	7	20	from: <i>The Evangelical Quarterly</i>
19771104	Article	The Coming Issue	20	21	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19730112	Article	The Conduct...	14	4	from: <i>The Sword of the Lord</i>
197104	Article	The Current Muddle over History	10	13	from: <i>His Magazine</i>
nd	Article	The Disciples: Middle Americana	14	6	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19740912	Article	The Exorcist	14	6	from: <i>Holdrege Daily Citizen</i>
nd	Article	The French Contribution I: Goldmann	14	11	by: JWM
19951223	Article	The Glory and the Shame	17	2	from: <i>The Times Saturday</i>
19660708	Article	The Gospel according to LSD	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	The Great Tacoma Church Case	12	4	from: (draft) <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	The Importance of Creation Study	5	3	by: John W. Klotz
nd	Article	The Influence of Dr. Emily Howard Stowe on the Woman Suffrage Movement in Canada	4	1	from: <i>Ontario Historical Society</i>
nd	Article	The Influence of Dr. Emily Howard Stowe on the Woman Suffrage Movement in Canada	4	1	from: <i>Ontario Historical Society</i>
nd	Article	The Influence of Dr. Emily Howard Stowe on the Woman Suffrage Movement in Canada	4	1	from: <i>Ontario Historical Society</i>
nd	Article	The Influence of Dr. Emily Howard Stowe on the Woman Suffrage Movement in Canada	13	4	from: <i>Ontario Historical Society</i>
1984	Article	The Jesus of History: A Reply to Josh McDowell	11	28	from: <i>The American Rationalist</i>
198207-08	Article	The Jesus of History: A Reply to Josh McDowell	11	28	from: <i>The American Rationalist</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

200

198207-08	Article	The Jesus of History: A Reply to Josh McDowell	11	28	from: <i>The American Rationalist</i>
nd	Article	The Jesus of History: A Reply to Josh McDowell	11	28	from: <i>The American Rationalist</i>
1971	Article	The last days of the late great Synod of MO	21	10	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19710409	Article	The last days of the late great Synod of MO	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19831106	Article	The Law-Keeping the Faith	11	28	from: <i>Los Angeles Times</i>
nd	Article	The Machine-tooled Happyland	12	6	from: <i>Holiday</i>
19801009	Article	The Man with 'so much to contribute'	3	5	from: <i>The Auckland Star</i>
nd	Article	The Man with 'so much to contribute'	3	5	(no source given)
nd	Article	The Missouri Synod	13	10	(no source given)
19670721	Article	The NCC Elite: A Breakdown of Beliefs	4	8	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	The New Morality for Children	22	11	by: Judy Blume
1967 (Sum.)	Article	The New Morality: A Psychological and Theological Critique	7	14	from: <i>Review and Expositor</i>
19671127	Article	The New Morality--Subject of Lecture	6	23	from: <i>The Hellenic Professional Society</i>
196810	Article	The Problem of Ethics Today	7	14	from: <i>Theology Today</i>
19730308	Article	The Quest for Noah's Ark	14	4	from: <i>The Wanderer</i>
197102	Article	The Real Situation	14	2	from: <i>Student Action</i>
19670303	Article	The Revolution in Morality	3	14	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
196804	Article	The Right to Die	7	14	from: <i>The Atlantic</i>
1982 (Sum.)	Article	<i>The Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>	7	10	from: <i>Journal of Psychology & Theology</i>
____ 1006	Article	The Source of Our Faith	9	2	from: <i>Quarterly</i>
19950414	Article	The Third Hour	17	2	from: <i>The Times Friday</i>
nd	Article	The Trial of Jesus, Revisited	12	3	(no source given)
19660211	Article	The True God Still Lives!	6	2	from: <i>Sem Quill</i>
nd	Article	The Unequal Yoke	7	11	from: <i>Evangelical Perspectives</i>
19670526	Article	The Waning Death-of-God Tumult	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19700605	Article	The War on the Womb	21	10	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	The WCLA Haiti Mission . .	18	18	from: <i>Central Lutheran Crusader</i>
19621215	Article	The West has Troubles, Too	14	7	from: <i>Kitchener-Waterloo Record</i>
19931224	Article	The Word Made Flesh	17	2	from: <i>The Times Friday</i>
19931224	Article	The Word Made Flesh	17	2	from: <i>The Times Friday</i>
19931224	Article	The Word Made Flesh	17	2	from: <i>The Times Friday</i>
19931224	Article	The Word Made Flesh	17	2	from: <i>The Times Friday</i>
19671120	Article	Theologian attacks Bishop Pike as victim of wish fulfillment	14	5	from: <i>Toronto Globe</i>
19750927	Article	Theologian Climbs Mountain in Search of Ark	14	2	from: <i>The Raleigh Times</i>
19710216	Article	Theologian Defends Christian Principles	14	2	from: <i>Daily Aztec</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

201

19710216	Article	Theologian Defends Christian Principles	14	2	from: <i>Daily Aztec</i> (5 copies)
19810313	Article	Theologian says moral America never existed	3	5	from: <i>Riverside Enterprise</i>
19690116	Article	Theologians pose issues of fellowship	14	3	from: <i>The Spectator</i>
19660709	Article	Theologians try to link pulpit to new view of Bible	14	3	from: <i>The Detroit News</i>
19660218	Article	Theological Doctorates	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19690609	Article	Theological Erosion in LCMS	14	2	from: <i>The Christian News</i>
1965	Article	Theology and Falsification	7	16	from: <i>Essays in Philosophical Theology</i>
19690508	Article	Theology Students Rebel	21	5	from: <i>America</i>
19780127	Article	Thielicke on Trial	20	27	(hand-written)
19780324	Article	Thielicke on Trial	20	23	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19780327	Article	Thielicke on Trial	20	25	from: <i>The Christian News</i>
19910302	Article	Thomas Pickering excavates the United Nations	22	10	from: <i>The Economist</i>
nd	Article	Three Years--Professional Negligence	11	4	from: <i>Code of Civil Procedure</i>
nd	Article	Three Years--Professional Negligence	11	4	from: <i>Code of Civil Procedure</i>
nd	Article	Three Years--Professional Negligence	11	4	from: <i>Code of Civil Procedure</i>
nd	Article	Three Years--Professional Negligence	11	4	from: <i>Code of Civil Procedure</i>
nd	Article	Three Years--Professional Negligence	11	4	from: <i>Code of Civil Procedure</i>
19690526	Article	Tietjen Elected President of St. Louis Seminary	20	25	from: <i>The Christian News</i>
196802	Article	Tillich and Ethics: The Negation of Law	7	14	from: <i>Pastoral Psychology</i>
1967 (Sum.)	Article	Tillich's Philosophy of History	10	9	from: <i>The Gordon Review</i>
19770523	Article	To the Editor	20	24	by: JWM
nd	Article	To the Editor	9	7	by: JWM
nd	Article	To the Editor: "The Lutheran Layman"	4	8	(no source given)
nd	Article	Tomorrow's Challenge	12	6	(no source given)
19871230	Article	Too German for France, too French for...	8	6	from: <i>The New York Times</i>
19871230	Article	Too German for France, too French for...	8	6	from: <i>The New York Times</i>
19661213	Article	Tragic Miracles	14	2	from: <i>Daily Illini</i>
19671120	Article	Tragic' Pike Attacked at Teach-In	14	3	from: <i>The Telegram</i>
19741122	Article	Transcendental Gastronomy	21	10	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19710112	Article	Trinity Evangelical Divinity School...	18	4	from: <i>The Beacon</i>
19630302	Article	Trinity Greets Japanese Cleric	14	7	from: <i>Kitchener-Waterloo Record</i>
19800418	Article	Truth I Transition: A Case Study	12	4	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
1973	Article	Tufan oykulerinde Nuh'un gemisi cesitli sozcuklerle anlatilmakta	14	6	from: <i>Nuh'un Gemisini Aradik</i>
19701228	Article	Turret of the Times	14	1	from: <i>The Christian News</i>
19740106	Article	TV for Gospel Outreach	6	1	from: <i>The Lutheran Witness</i>

19710220	Article	Two approaches to morality cause debating for Baptists	14	2	from: <i>San Diego Tribune</i> (8 copies)
nd	Article	Two concepts of general rules in Chr. Ethics	7	14	from: <i>Ethics</i>
19621128	Article	Two Killed When Car Rams Tree	14	7	from: <i>Kitchener-Waterloo Record</i>
19701116	Article	Two selected to appear in awards book	5	7	from: <i>The Waukegan News-Sun</i>
19770909	Article	Two Tragedies in Two Weeks	20	21	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19810206	Article	Tyranny of the (Moral) Majority?	3	4	(hand-written)
19880420	Article	U.S. Lawyer: Ignore Graduation Prayer Ban	22	2	from: <i>Des Moines Register</i>
nd	Article	UBC prof's "Mythical Jesus" absurd, unscholarly	4	13	(no source given)
19630806	Article	UBC Prospects Seem Grim	14	7	from: <i>The Ottawa Journal</i>
19811127	Article	UPS students joyfully make a noise unto the law	22	5	(no source given)
19970831	Article	Va fi recunoscute oficial Mitropolia Basarabiei?	19	1	from: <i>Alfa si Omega</i>
1973	Article	Ve yeryuzune 40 gun 40 gece yagmur yagdi	14	6	from: <i>Nuh'un Gemisini Aradik</i>
197709	Article	Verfassungstreue!	20	23	from: <i>Die Welt</i>
19931120	Article	Vices & Virtues	17	2	(no source given)
19820122	Article	Video Debates: An Ankerberg Specialty	13	2	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19670526	Article	Vidler at Strasbourg	10	13	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19770909	Article	Viewing Inerrancy	13	2	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Vital Messages from God's Word	21	10	(no source given)
1973 (Fall)	Article	Wanted: Serious Historians of the Occult	4	13	from: <i>Fides et Historia</i>
nd	Article	Was Jesus Born on December 25?	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
nd	Article	Was the Book of Ruth Written by a Woman	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
19750808	Article	Washington Christianity	21	10	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
____0509	Article	Washington Christianity	20	26	(hand-written)
19860705	Article	We bloody our own hands in Nicaragua	11	21	from: <i>Examiner</i>
nd	Article	We could lose your right to preach the Gospel!	22	11	(no source given)
nd	Article	What Can Be Learned When A Christian Institution Falls from Greatness	17	15	from: <i>Northwest Lutheran</i> (6 copies)
nd	Article	What Can Be Learned When A Christian Institution Falls from Greatness	17	15	from: <i>Northwestern Lutheran</i> (7 copies)
1964	Article	What did she intend?	3	13	by: Keith Ives
nd	Article	What does the Bible say about itself?	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
nd	Article	What Ev. Theologians are up to in Europe	20	26	(hand-written)
nd	Article	What Ev. Theologians are up to in Europe	20	22	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	What is Epcot Center?	12	6	from: <i>Epcot Center News</i>
nd	Article	What is the Bible?	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
19730604	Article	What Rights do all of Us Have as Priests?	14	6	from: <i>The Christian News</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

203

nd	Article	Whatever Happened to Noah's Ark?	20	23	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19690217	Article	What's Going on in Protestantism?	14	3	from: <i>The Christian News</i>
nd	Article	What's Less Inspiring than Theology?	20	27	(hand-written)
nd	Article	What's Less Inspiring than Theology?	20	22	by: JWM
19701207	Article	When Does Life Begin	10	13	from: <i>Journal of the American Medical Association</i>
19701207	Article	When Does Life Begin?	21	5	from: <i>JAMA</i>
19670623	Article	When is Separation a Christian Duty?	4	8	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	When we say "Inspiration" We mean Biblical Inspiration	20	27	(hand-written)
nd	Article	When we say "Inspiration" We mean Biblical Inspiration	20	22	by: JWM
nd	Article	When we say "Inspiration" We mean Biblical Inspiration	20	22	by: JWM
19880815	Article	Who Was Jesus?	22	8	from: <i>Time</i>
nd	Article	Who was Mahershalalhashbaz?	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
1966 (Spring)	Article	Why "New"? By: J. Fletcher	7	14	from: <i>Religion in Life</i>
nd	Article	Why do You use the Title, The Bible Says . . .	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
19940407	Article	Why Dr. Carey is Wrong	17	2	from: <i>The Times Thursday</i>
19881201	Article	Why Iowa Schools May Offer Invocation	22	2	by: Robert C. Dopf
196707	Article	Why is "Kookishness" so often assoc. with Ev.?	10	12	from: <i>Eternity</i>
nd	Article	Why Should Anyone Believe in Anything At All?	17	1	by: H. J. Eckelmann
19960405	Article	Why we should teach the Crucifixion story	17	2	from: <i>The Times Friday</i>
19960405	Article	Why we should teach the Crucifixion story	17	2	from: <i>The Times Friday</i>
nd	Article	Wild Goose Days	17	2	(no source given)
____1022	Article	Will an Ev. President Usher in the Millennium?	14	11	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Article	Will You accept the Mark?	17	1	by: Floyd Hale
196508	Article	Williams vs. Daily Review, Inc.	11	28	(no source given)
197607	Article	Winn vs. McCulloch Corp.	11	28	(no source given)
19630119	Article	WLU Professor will give Lectures in B.C.	14	7	from: <i>Kitchener-Waterloo Record</i>
nd	Article	Woman Wins \$129,500 for Dental Malpractice	11	1	(no source given)
nd	Article	World showcase brings community of nations...	12	6	from: <i>Epcot Center News</i>
nd	Article	Writer Applauds Hale's Column	17	1	(no source given)
nd	Article	Yarje bondrang skall kunna hora Kristi ord	21	10	from: <i>Kyrka Och Folk</i>
19931224	Article	Yesterdays and Tomorrow	17	2	from: <i>The Times Friday</i>
19671120	Article	Young Professor Bitterly Attacks Bishop's Views	14	3	from: <i>Hamilton Spectator</i>
19671120	Article	Young Professor Bitterly Attacks Bishop's Views	14	3	from: <i>Hamilton Spectator</i>
1973	Article	Zirve, terkedilmislik duygusu uyandiriyordu	14	6	from: <i>Nuh'un Gemisini Aradik</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

204

nd	Bibliography	"Death of God" Books	3	14	by: Wayne Saffen
nd	Bibliography	Bibliographical Tools (i.e. books)	3	2	
nd	Bibliography	bibliography of readings for class reports	18	5	class--History of the Expansion of Christianity
nd	Bibliography	bibliography-- <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	20	5	ref: Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
nd	Bibliography	Clark Bibliography (p. 3)	14	8	
nd	Bibliography	class--Apologetics	18	6	
nd	Bibliography	class--Ev., Conservative, Protestant Tradition	3	13	
nd	Bibliography	commentaries	3	1	
nd	Bibliography	commentaries & books	3	1	
nd	Bibliography	JWM writings	18	12	(4 copies)
nd	Bibliography	JWM writings	18	14	
nd	Bibliography	JWM writings	18	15	
nd	Bibliography	JWM writings	18	16	
nd	Bibliography	ref: primary sources; general bibliography	18	23	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	"The Petersen Story"	20	18	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	Board Member--profiles	18	20	
1969	Biograph. Sketch	Cecil Lee Rhoades	6	2	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	Cecil Lee Rhoades	5	7	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	Contemporary Authors (copy for revision)	3	8	sketch for John W. Montgomery
nd	Biograph. Sketch	Contemporary Authors (copy for revision)	3	8	sketch for John W. Montgomery
nd	Biograph. Sketch	Erwin W. Lutzer	8	3	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	for: Joseph Fletcher	7	14	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	for: Thomas Aquinas Wassmer	7	14	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	historical sketch of Lincoln's Inn Chapel	13	10	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	historical sketch of St. Peter's Church	13	9	ref: Vere Street
nd	Biograph. Sketch	John E. Jones	22	11	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	John Warwick Montgomery	6	2	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	John Warwick Montgomery	5	13	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	John Warwick Montgomery	8	1	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	John Warwick Montgomery	8	3	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	John Warwick Montgomery	10	14	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	JWM	3	6	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	JWM	6	20	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	JWM	6	20	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	Maurice Warwick Montgomery	6	20	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	Meet JWM "Lawyer for the Defense"	22	2	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	ref: JWM, Who's Who in America	12	4	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

205

0217	Biograph. Sketch	ref: Theological Forum	6	3	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	ref: <i>Who's Who in the World</i>	5	13	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	Ruby Sandhu	17	16	
nd	Biograph. Sketch	theological sketch of Francis J. McConnell	14	8	
198212	Biograph. Sketch	Vincent Schmieder	22	4	
1974	Book	(MS) <i>Eavesdropping on Trial</i>	3	9	by: Edith J. Lapidus
nd	Book	<i>Abba</i>	14	9	ref: book of devotions
2007	Book	Collection of Essays	22	17	(original manuscript) - honoring JWM
1969	Book	<i>Computers, Cultural Change, and the Christ</i>	9	6	by: JWM
1967	Book	<i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>	1	6	by: JWM
1974	Book	<i>God's Inerrant Word</i>	1	6	edited by: JWM
1975	Book	<i>Heresy Trial of Pastor Jannusch</i>	11	17	ref: complete documentary without commentary
1969	Book	<i>Higley Commentary</i>	4	14	
1973	Book	<i>How do we Know there is a God?</i>	1	4	by: JWM
1970	Book	<i>In Defense of Martin Luther</i>	1	7	essays by: JWM
1976	Book	In Search of Noah's Ark	20	15	by: Dave Balsiger & Charles Seller Jr.
1983	Book	<i>Is it True?</i>	3	13	by: Elach Istos
19690429	Book	<i>Jesus in Deciding the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod American Lutheran Church</i>	4	4	by: Waldo J. Werning
1974	Book	<i>Jurisprudence</i>	1	8	edited by: JWM
1971	Book	<i>La Mort De Dieu</i>	20	30	by: JWM
1994	Book	<i>Law & Gospel: A Study Integr. Faith & Practice</i>	1	2	by: JWM
1994	Book	<i>Law and Morality: Friends or Foes?</i>	1	3	by: JWM
1970	Book	<i>Newly Found</i>	11	18	by: Rev. Merton L. Jannusch
1972	Book	<i>Situation Ethics</i>	1	3	by: J. Fletcher & JWM
1981	Book	<i>Slaughter of the Innocents</i>	1	8	by: JWM
1966	Book	<i>The "Is God Dead?" Controversy</i>	10	10	by: JWM
nd	Book	<i>The Christian Idea of History</i>	7	15	by: Donald C. Masters
1963	Book	<i>The Coming World Church</i>	4	2	by: James DeForest, Taylor, Walvoord, Paton
1975	Book	<i>The Law above the Law</i>	1	4	by: JWM
1974	Book	<i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	20	15	by: JWM
198101	Book	<i>The Rape of a Confessional Church</i>	3	14	by: Rueben H. Redal, Paul G. Vigness
1981	Book	<i>The Shaping of America</i>	1	5	by: JWM
1970	Book	<i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>	1	7	by: JWM
1969	Book	<i>Where is History Going?</i>	1	5	by: JWM
1965	Book	<i>Why - In the World?</i>	21	15	edited by: Harvey C. Warner

nd	Book	workbook--"The Intangible You"	12	1	by Hudson & Lois Mackenzie
nd	Brochure	Brochure	5	1	from: Fuller Theological Seminary
nd	Brochure	Melodyland School of Theology	3	11	
19741016	Bulletin	(chapel bulletin)	6	5	Sermon--"Christianity in a Corner," JWM
19561230	Bulletin	(chapel bulletin) University Lutheran Chapel	22	7	
19570106	Bulletin	(chapel bulletin) University Lutheran Chapel	22	7	
198305	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	3	14	from: The Temple Church, Fleet Street
19540516	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	13	9	from: University Lutheran Chapel (3 copies)
19561209	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	13	9	from: First United Presbyterian Church, Springfield, Ohio
19620513	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	22	5	from: St. Mark's Lutheran Church
19630210	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	6	6	from: Fenner Memorial Lutheran Church
19650516	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	6	5	from: The Winnetka Presbyterian Church
19660918	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	13	10	from: North Suburban Evangelical Free Church
19670115	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	3	10	from: Hope Lutheran Church
19681006	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	6	4	from: St. Paul's First Lutheran Church
19681013	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	6	4	from: St. Paul's First Lutheran Church
19681013	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	6	4	from: St. Paul's First Lutheran Church
19681013	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	6	4	from: St. Paul's First Lutheran Church
19681013	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	6	4	from: St. Paul's First Lutheran Church
19681013	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	6	5	from: St. Paul's First Lutheran Church
19691228	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	6	4	from: St. Paul's Lutheran Church
19741027	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	6	5	from: Immanuel Lutheran Church
19750420	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	6	5	from: Concordia Evangelical Lutheran Church
19751026	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	6	4	from: Bethlehem Lutheran Church
19760919	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	6	5	from: The First Presbyterian Church, Augusta
19780301	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	20	17	from: Zion Lutheran Church (Lent)
19790211	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	20	17	from: Melodyland: A Center for all Christians
19801005	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	12	1	from: Mt. Albert Baptist Church, New Zealand
19801005	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	12	1	from: St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Manurewa
19840129	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	3	4	from: The Moody Church
19850113	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	3	10	from: Trinity Lutheran Church
19850113	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	3	10	from: Trinity Lutheran Church
19850127	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	3	10	from: Trinity Lutheran Church
19850127	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	3	10	from: Trinity Lutheran Church
19850127	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	3	10	from: Trinity Lutheran Church
19850310	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	3	10	from: Trinity Lutheran Church
19850317	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	3	10	"The Proclaimer"; speaker--JWM

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

207

19880306	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	13	9	from: Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church
19891019	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	13	10	from: Trinity Lutheran Church
19900826	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	13	9	from: St. Bride's Fleet Street
19910127	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	18	18	from: First Evangelical Presbyterian Church
19940327	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	17	9	from: Faith Lutheran Church, Portland, Oregon
19950521	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	17	1	from: St. Andrew's Lutheran Church
nd	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	3	4	"Reach out with Christ in word and deed"
nd	Bulletin	(church bulletin)	3	7	Theme: God Speaks through the Reformation
19520609	Bulletin	(commencement bulletin)	4	3	Cornell University, 84th
nd	Bulletin	10th Annual Graduation	13	10	from: Faith Evangelical Lutheran Seminary
19720902-03	Bulletin	Dedication Service	6	4	from: The Sawyer Evangelical Church
19720902-03	Bulletin	Dedication Service	6	4	from: The Sawyer Evangelical Church
19630430	Bulletin	District Meeting	13	9	ref: Central Alberta
nd	Bulletin	Evangelical Book Club	12	3	
19751112	Bulletin	Illinois Wesleyan Chapel	6	4	
19751019	Bulletin	Immanuel Lutheran Church	6	4	ref: Reformation Celebration
19671015	Bulletin	Knoocrest Worship Service	20	17	
19790729	Bulletin	Nellingen Post Chapel	12	1	from: Nellingen Barracks
19630503	Bulletin	policy bulletin	18	5	ref: salary; from: Waterloo L.U.
nd	Bulletin	Recognition Service	6	6	from: St. Lutheran Church; Bierwagen & Montgomery
nd	Bulletin	Recognition Service	6	6	from: St. Lutheran Church; Bierwagen & Montgomery
nd	Bulletin	Recognition Service	6	6	from: St. Lutheran Church; Bierwagen & Montgomery
19711031	Bulletin	The Lutheran Laymen's League	6	4	ref: Reformation Festival Service
nd	Business Card	Andre J. Richir	17	6	
nd	Business Card	Bonnie Mouw	6	2	
nd	Business Card	Carl F. H. Henry, <i>Christianity Today</i>	6	23	
nd	Business Card	Dan Thomason	22	9	
nd	Business Card	David P. Toberty	18	16	
nd	Business Card	Dean Crossley, C. R. I.	22	4	
nd	Business Card	Delia-Felicia Marga	17	5	ref: lecturer
nd	Business Card	E.K. Banakas, University of Essex	3	13	
nd	Business Card	Herbert Krol	22	14	
nd	Business Card	Jack Shallard	17	15	
nd	Business Card	John E. Jones	22	11	
nd	Business Card	John E. Jones	22	11	
nd	Business Card	John T. Moen	17	15	
nd	Business Card	John W. Montgomery	12	2	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

208

nd	Business Card	John W. Montgomery	17	11	
nd	Business Card	John W. Montgomery	20	11	
nd	Business Card	John Warwick Montgomery	3	7	
nd	Business Card	John Warwick Montgomery	3	7	
nd	Business Card	Josep Gudel	17	15	
nd	Business Card	Joseph C. McLeland	18	25	
nd	Business Card	Joseph Kaymen, singer	6	2	
nd	Business Card	JWM	17	13	
nd	Business Card	L. H. Thorlaksson	22	14	
nd	Business Card	Raymond P. Wiegert	6	2	
nd	Business Card	ref: Anthony D. Seine	11	3	
nd	Business Card	ref: Robert L. Toms	20	8	
nd	Business Card	Richard Conrwin	22	6	
nd	Business Card	Rick Anaya	17	6	
nd	Business Card	Robert O. Bartz, Saint Peter Lutheran Church	6	2	
nd	Business Card	Ronald A. Berges	18	25	
nd	Business Card	Steven A. Meline	17	15	
nd	Business Card	Stewart Simpson	17	6	
nd	Business Card	The Archdeacon of K. Albans	17	13	
nd	Business Card	Vic Gordon, Wheaton College	18	16	
nd	Business Card	Walthers Barber Shop	6	2	
nd	Business Card	Walthers Barber Shop	6	2	
nd	Business Card	William E. Dannemeyer	17	15	
nd	Business Card	William E. Dannemeyer	17	15	
19481001	By-Laws	Cornell Branch of Telluride Assoc.	13	10	
nd	By-Laws	Simon Greenleaf School of Law	18	3	
nd	Card	"A l'occasion du Bicentenaire des Etats-Unis"	6	2	
nd	Card	\$1.00 off at Jet Drive-Thru	6	13	
19110616	Card	Bibliographical, Citation	6	15	
nd	Card	Congres de Theologie Evangelique, JWM	6	2	
nd	Card	Faculdade de Letras da Uni. de Coimbra	6	13	
nd	Card	Melodyland School of Theology	12	5	
19510617	Card	My missionary promise	3	7	JWM
nd	Card	Pfarrer Fred C. Kreiss	6	2	
nd	Card	ref: "Rene Voeltzel"	6	2	
nd	Card	ref: 95 Theses; Etienne Trocme	6	2	
nd	Card	ref: gift in memory of P. Arthur Juergensen	6	2	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

209

19650223	Card	ref: Inaugural Dinner	6	2	
19650223	Card	ref: Inaugural Dinner	6	2	
nd	Card	ref: M. et Mme Pierre Prigent	7	5	
nd	Card	ref: Monsieur et Madame Gerard Liegrvalt	7	5	
nd	Card	ref: M. et Mme Pierre Prigent	7	5	
nd	Card	ref: Rene Voeltzel	7	5	
19700209	Card	Talbot Theological Seminary, Chapel Speaker	6	2	
19960330	Cartoon	Bruises	17	2	from: <i>The Times Magazine</i>
nd	Cartoon	cartoon-- daddy says come out of the water	22	1	from: <i>The Saturday Evening Post</i>
19710213	Cartoon	cartoon-- dreaming of words	7	14	from: <i>The New Yorker</i>
nd	Cartoon	I think I hear one of the kids, Ruthie	6	16	
nd	Cartoon	look what grandma brought me! Bongo Drums!	6	16	
nd	Cartoon	Patriot--Scud	22	10	
19751120	Cartoon	The Prior Claim	14	2	from: (a campus paper)
197001	Cassette Tape	"God is Dead," Discussion	2	2	at: Philosophy Club, UC San Diego
nd	Cassette Tape	(unlabeled)	2	SB-1	hand-written "1" and "2"
nd	Cassette Tape	(unlabeled)	2	SB-1	
nd	Cassette Tape	18th/19th C. Butler-Kierkegaard	2	SB-1	Lecture #6
nd	Cassette Tape	60 second radio promo	15	SB-1	Memory Dynamics Seminar--Simon Greenleaf
nd	Cassette Tape	Abortion, Law, & Gospel	2	SB-1	by: JWM
nd	Cassette Tape	Analytical Philosophy & its app. to bib. state.	2	SB-1	Lecture #8
19711122	Cassette Tape	Begin: "Seminar: Xnity & Politics"	2	SB-1	
nd	Cassette Tape	C.C.L.U., Tape 1	15	SB-1	
nd	Cassette Tape	C.C.L.U., Tape 2	15	SB-1	
nd	Cassette Tape	Carnell and Lewis	2	SB-1	Lecture #7
nd	Cassette Tape	Conclusion of Dialog	2	SB-1	
nd	Cassette Tape	Convocation Address	2	SB-1	
19851023	Cassette Tape	Development Meeting, Tape 1	15	SB-1	
19851023	Cassette Tape	Development Meeting, Tape 2	15	SB-1	
19860926	Cassette Tape	Development MTG, Tape 1	15	SB-1	
19860926	Cassette Tape	Development MTG, Tape 2	15	SB-1	
nd	Cassette Tape	Dialog with Fox	2	SB-1	
nd	Cassette Tape	Encounter Ministries	2	SB-1	E-TV Cat. No. 7206
nd	Cassette Tape	Encounter Ministries	2	SB-1	E-TV Cat. No. 7402
nd	Cassette Tape	Encounter Ministries	2	SB-1	E-TV Cat. No. 7407
19850907	Cassette Tape	Faculty Meeting, Tape 1	15	SB-1	
19860301	Cassette Tape	Faculty Meeting, Tape 1	15	SB-1	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

210

19850907	Cassette Tape	Faculty Meeting, Tape 2	15	SB-1	
19860301	Cassette Tape	Faculty Meeting, Tape 2	15	SB-1	
19850907	Cassette Tape	Faculty Meeting, Tape 3	15	SB-1	
19850907	Cassette Tape	Faculty Meeting, Tape 4	15	SB-1	
nd	Cassette Tape	Irenaeus, Anselm, Aquinas, Pascal	2	SB-1	Lecture #5
19750428	Cassette Tape	Is God Dead?, Death of God Theology	2	SB-1	by: JWM; Princeton U., C.S. Lewis Society
nd	Cassette Tape	John 1-5, KJV	2	SB-1	
19900327	Cassette Tape	JWM on KCSB Radio	15	SB-1	in: Santa Barbara
nd	Cassette Tape	JWM, 2 Sessions	20	31	from: The People's Church
nd	Cassette Tape	JWM, 700 Club	20	31	
nd	Cassette Tape	JWM, Reformation, Theology, and Law	20	31	
nd	Cassette Tape	Lecture--Charismatic, #1	20	31	
nd	Cassette Tape	Lecture--Charismatic, #2	20	31	
nd	Cassette Tape	Legal Reasoning and Christian Apologetics	2	SB-1	by: JWM; Christian Legal Society
19750420	Cassette Tape	Montgomery Lecture	2	SB-1	What is the controversy all about?
nd	Cassette Tape	My Fair Lady	2	SB-1	Ascot Gavotte
19880216	Cassette Tape	Praise the Lord Program (TBN)	15	SB-1	
19901213	Cassette Tape	Praise the Lord Program (TBN)	15	SB-1	
19711122	Cassette Tape	Seminar: Xnity & Politics	2	SB-1	"xnity" was on cassette tape
19891101	Cassette Tape	Shade's Mountain Tape Ministries	15	SB-1	ref: Montgomery & Barker
nd	Cassette Tape	Side 1 & 2 of unlabeled cassette	2	3	
nd	Cassette Tape	Side 3 & 4 of unlabeled cassette	2	3	
nd	Cassette Tape	Speakout in Hemisphere Lounge	2	SB-1	
nd	Cassette Tape	The Law above the Law	2	SB-1	by: JWM; Christian Legal Society
nd	Cassette Tape	To Near East, #1	20	31	
nd	Cassette Tape	To Near East, #2	20	31	
nd	Cassette Tape	To the Mideast	20	31	
nd	Catalog	"Box 1 (yellow dot)"	2	4	
1979	Catalog	"Marquis: <i>Who's Who in America</i> "	12	1	
nd	Catalog	125 Ways to a Better Life: Vision House	4	16	
nd	Catalog	151 Ways to a Better Life; ref: books	20	20	
nd	Catalog	Apologetics Masters Program--SG	18	5	
1968-69	Catalog	Asbury Theological Seminary	4	9	
1976	Catalog	Bethany Fellowship Books	4	16	
196812	Catalog	Bibliographie Histoire Du Livre	4	1	
1976	Catalog	Continental Bible College	4	1	
1990	Catalog	Faith Seminary	18	18	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

211

1991	Catalog	Faith Seminary	18	18	
1988	Catalog	From: National Association of Realtors	11	23	
1965-66	Catalog	From: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	18	1	
1969-70	Catalog	From: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	18	5	
197301	Catalog	International Sch. of Law, Washington, D.C.	4	10	
1967-68	Catalog	MacMurray College	4	9	
1976 (Spring)	Catalog	Marquis <i>Who's Who?</i>	4	2	
1976-78	Catalog	Melodyland School of Theology	3	14	
1976-78	Catalog	Melodyland School of Theology	4	10	
1976-78	Catalog	Melodyland School of Theology	12	3	
1978-80	Catalog	Melodyland School of Theology	3	14	
1980	Catalog	Misc.	10	9	
1988	Catalog	Misc.	11	22	
1963-64	Catalog	misc.	13	9	
1987 (Fall)	Catalog	Misc.	11	20	
1987 (Winter)	Catalog	Misc.	11	20	
nd	Catalog	Misc.	13	7	
1978 (Spring)	Catalog	Religious Books, Nelson	20	7	
1980	Catalog	Simon Greenleaf School of Law	18	2	
1980	Catalog	Simon Greenleaf School of Law	18	2	
1980	Catalog	Simon Greenleaf School of Law	18	2	
1988-90	Catalog	Simon Greenleaf School of Law	17	15	
1988-90	Catalog	Simon Greenleaf School of Law	17	15	
1988-90	Catalog	Simon Greenleaf School of Law	18	1	
1988-90	Catalog	Simon Greenleaf School of Law	18	1	
1991-92	Catalog	Simon Greenleaf School of Law	17	15	
1965-66	Catalog	Stony Brook Girls' School	4	10	
1969-70	Catalog	The Cincinnati Bible Seminary	4	10	
1978	Catalog	Thomas Nelson Publishers	20	7	
1967-68	Catalog	Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	4	11	
1968-69	Catalog	Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	4	11	
1969-70	Catalog	Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	4	11	
nd	Catalog	University of Strasbourg	13	7	
1961-62	Catalog	Waterloo University, College of Arts	3	7	
1970	Catalog	Zondervan Text Books	6	3	
nd	Chart	Intern. Lutheran Reform. Research Center	18	8	L.R.R.C.
194805	Constitution	(revised constitution)	7	3	from: IVCF, Cornell University

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

212

nd	Constitution	Constitution of Trinity Ev. Luth. Congregation	22	5	
19670528-31	Constitution	Consultation of Christian Scholars	5	5	ref; Committee; papers/Panels; Observers
nd	Constitution	IVCF, Cornell University	7	3	
nd	Constitution	IVCF, Cornell University-Ithaca College	7	3	
nd	Constitution	Rutgers Bible Fellowship	7	3	
1986	Constitution	St. Luke's Constitution	16	9	(pp. 227-237)
19791218	Contract	(part-time faculty contract)	12	1	from: Christ College Irvine
19670313	Contract	(passage contract)	13	9	from: NY to Le Havre
nd	Contract	advertising contract	18	15	from: Lutherans for Life National Convention
19760218	Contract	Author's Contract	5	12	ref: tape recordings
19890915	Contract	between WCLA and JWM	18	18	
nd	Contract	contract--terms of professorship	18	20	for: JWM
nd	Contract	faculty contract	18	16	(blank)
nd	Contract	faculty contract	18	20	(blank)
nd	Contract	faculty contract	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Contract	faculty contract	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Contract	faculty contract	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Contract	faculty contract	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Contract	faculty contract	18	20	JWM, Professor of Jurisprudence, SG
nd	Contract	faculty contract	18	20	JWM, Professor of Jurisprudence, SG
nd	Contract	faculty contract	18	3	w/description of position
19680901	Contract	Professor of Church History	6	19	from: Trinity
19750519	Contract	Publishing Agreement	5	11	ref: book-- <i>The Shape of the Past</i>
nd	Contract	tenure contract	18	20	ref: Lindsell, Moen, & JWM
nd	Contract	tenure contract	18	20	ref: Lindsell, Moen, & JWM (3 copies)
nd	Contract	tenure contract	18	20	tenure granted to Lindsell, Moen, and JWM
nd	Contract	tenure contract	18	20	tenure granted to Lindsell, Moen, and JWM
19650901	Contract	Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	12	9	JWM
nd	Contract	Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	18	4	
nd	Contract	Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	18	4	
nd	Contract	Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	18	4	
19821215	Contract	w/ Probe Ministries (2 copies)	7	1	book-- <i>A Biblical View of Human Rights</i>
nd	Directory	(member directory)	7	3	from: IVCF, Cornell University-Ithaca College
1962-63	Directory	Campus Directory	4	3	Waterloo University College
1983	Directory	Church Directory	3	4	from: St. Matthew Lutheran Church, Lake Zurich, ILL
1963	Directory	Directory of Members	22	2	from: Lutheran Academy for Scholarship
199501	Directory	ELCE Directory	17	1	from: Evangelical Lutheran Church of England

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

213

1964-65	Directory	Faculty & Staff Directory	22	2	from: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School
1975	Directory	Membership & Law Library Directory	14	16	from: The Law Librarians Society
1988 (Fall)	Directory	Student Directory	17	15	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1988 (Fall)	Directory	Student Directory	17	15	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1988 (Fall)	Directory	Student Directory	17	15	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1988 (Spring)	Directory	Student Directory	17	15	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1988 (Spring)	Directory	Student Directory	17	15	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1988 (Spring)	Directory	Student Directory	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1987 (Fall)	Directory	Student Phone Directory	17	15	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Essay	"Biblicistic" Ethics and the Revolution in Morality	12	9	by: JWM
nd	Essay	"Death of God" issue debated in Chicago	3	10	by: John E. Lutze
nd	Essay	"Shoot Out" Revisited	3	14	by: N. S. Tjernagel
nd	Essay	(untitled) Jesus in France, when Christians	14	13	(no source given)
nd	Essay	A discussion of scriptural authority & inerrancy	17	9	by: Ted Jungkuntz
nd	Essay	A Door Swings Open	7	2	by: Carl F. H. Henry
nd	Essay	A Hermeneutic Case Study: Jonah & The Leviathan	18	4	by: JWM
nd	Essay	A Normative Approach to the Acquisition Problem in the Theological Seminary Library	10	13	by: JWM
nd	Essay	A Personal Rebuke to Carl F.H. Henry	5	14	
nd	Essay	A Perspective on Evangelical Perspectives	19	7	
nd	Essay	A Rational Psychotherapy for Evangelicals	12	3	by: JWM
19700322	Essay	Address: "Hawaiians: Plan Your Future"	6	2	by: Abraham K. Akaka
19761026	Essay	An Analysis & Evaluation of JWM Apology for the Christian Faith . . .	18	6	by: Robert G. Cavin
nd	Essay	Anglican-Lutheran Relations: Their Present State, History, and Challenge	17	13	by: Michael Root
19720107	Essay	Arkeology 1971	19	7	
nd	Essay	As for the Fact that There are Inconsistencies between Doctrines and Practices	7	17	
nd	Essay	Background on Evangelical Scholars and the Christian Faith	5	3	
nd	Essay	Beelzebub boss of the Flies	5	14	
nd	Essay	Christianity for the Tough Minded	19	7	
nd	Essay	Dedication To: The Rev. Dr. E. E. Flack	19	7	
nd	Essay	Demos & Christos	7	13	by: JWM
nd	Essay	Dr. Johnson as Apologist	9	8	by: JWM

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

214

nd	Essay	Ecumenical Whooping in Strasbourg	9	8	by: JWM
nd	Essay	Ecumenism and the Evangelical	7	2	by: M. S. Augsburg
nd	Essay	Education in Human Rights at Strasbourg	12	5	by: JWM
nd	Essay	Education in Human Rights at Strasbourg	12	5	by: JWM (draft)
nd	Essay	Encounter in Florence, or: The Theologian & The Missionary	9	8	by: JWM
nd	Essay	Episcopalian Futiritt and Futility	19	7	
nd	Essay	Epistemological Perspectives and Evangelical Apologetics	12	5	by: John M. Frame
nd	Essay	Epistemology	7	4	(no source given)
nd	Essay	Erasing Easter Errors	14	11	by: JWM
nd	Essay	Evangelical Unity in the Light of Contemporary Orthodox Easter . . ."	7	19	by: JWM
nd	Essay	Faith Founded on Fact: Essays in Evidential Apologetics	9	8	by: JWM
nd	Essay	Geehan's Concise Guide to Perfect Festschrift Contributions	19	7	
nd	Essay	God's Country?	19	7	
nd	Essay	Having a Fuddled Easter?	19	7	
nd	Essay	How not to Find the Ark	19	7	
nd	Essay	I Know About Adultery: Says Gene Scott	11	21	by: Dr. R. L. Hymers Jr.
nd	Essay	Is This Man His Own God?	9	8	by: JWM
____0623	Essay	Jesus Comes to France	9	8	by: JWM
nd	Essay	La Pertinencia de la Biblia hoy en dia	7	20	by: JWM
nd	Essay	L'Adaptation de L'Ecriture	7	20	by: JWM
nd	Essay	Law and Justice: Theses and Antitheses	7	9	by: JWM
19821206	Essay	Les siv et xx Siecles: Eloignes en Temps, Proches en Esprit	22	1	by: Thomas E. Alexander
nd	Essay	Living Thro Six Reigns'	5	14	
nd	Essay	Luther's Missionary Vision	14	11	by: JWM
nd	Essay	Marcuse	19	7	
nd	Essay	Methodism: The Devil's Gospel	5	14	
nd	Essay	Neither Marx nor Jesus	19	7	
nd	Essay	Noah's Ark Was For Real	12	4	by: JWM
nd	Essay	Noah's Ark Was For Real	12	4	by: JWM
nd	Essay	On Taking a European Theological Doctorate	7	17	by: JWM

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

215

nd	Essay	Parapsychology, Pentecostalism and Contemporary Spirituality	7	6	by: J. Gordon Nelton
19710115	Essay	Paris Theater: The Stage	19	7	
____1023	Essay	Patton	19	7	
nd	Essay	Pride in New Zealand	22	5	by: John Canham
nd	Essay	Pride in Our Nation	22	5	by: John Canham
nd	Essay	Problem Areas of Belief and Communication Confronting Evangelicals Today	7	2	by: G. Aiken Taylor, <i>Presbyterian Journal</i>
nd	Essay	Quaesitum: Down with Kookishness!	7	13	by: JWM
19710525	Essay	Readings: Berkhof's <i>Systematic Theology</i>	5	10	by: Stan Nussbaum
nd	Essay	Response to "Holy Spirit and His Work, J. I. Packer	7	9	by: James D. Brown
nd	Essay	Response to "Savior and His Work," Nicole	7	9	by: William C. Weinrich
nd	Essay	Response to Dr. Tjernagel	3	14	by: Wayne Saffen
nd	Essay	Response to-- <i>Savior and His Work</i> , by Roger Nicole	7	9	by: Ralph D. Winter
nd	Essay	Resurrection--Does It Make Sense?	12	1	by: JWM
nd	Essay	Right to Die?	9	8	by: JWM
nd	Essay	Sanctification	5	14	
nd	Essay	Sanctification and "The Third Use of the Law"	7	16	by: JWM
nd	Essay	Secular Interpretation	18	5	
nd	Essay	Sin: Its Cause and Cure	19	7	
nd	Essay	Some Unknown Facts about the Bible	5	14	
nd	Essay	Standing before the Door	6	2	
nd	Essay	statement "Why Lutheran?"	14	11	by: JWM
nd	Essay	Thanksgiving for Burger's Retirement--and a Prayer for God to Act Again	11	21	by: Dr. R. L. Hymers Jr.
19761210	Essay	The Case of the "God-Is-Dead" Debate"	18	6	by: Robert G. Cavin
nd	Essay	The Crookedness of Christianity	5	14	
nd	Essay	The Fuzzification of Biblical Inerrancy	9	8	by: JWM
1969	Essay	The Gospel in a Peanut Shell	5	7	by: Robert L. Short
nd	Essay	The Hydra Headed Lie of Christianity	5	14	
nd	Essay	The Last Days of the Late, Great Synod of MO	19	7	
nd	Essay	The Law of God	22	5	by: F. Dowsett
nd	Essay	The Place of Conversion in the Life of a Chr.	7	17	by: JWM
nd	Essay	The Place of Conversion in the Life of a Chr.	7	18	by: JWM
nd	Essay	The Place of Conversion in the Life of a Chr.	10	13	by: JWM

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

216

nd	Essay	The Place of Conversion in the Life of a Chr.	14	11	by: JWM
nd	Essay	The Preacher as Exegete: An Exhortation...	9	8	(hand-written) by: JWM
nd	Essay	The Preacher as Exegete: An Exhortation...	14	11	by: JWM
nd	Essay	The Preacher as Exegete: An Exhortation...	9	8	by: JWM (typed)
nd	Essay	The Quest for Absolutes: An Historical Argument	10	12	by: JWM
nd	Essay	The Quest for Absolutes: An Historical Argument	14	11	by: JWM
nd	Essay	The Quest for Absolutes: An Historical Argument	14	11	by: JWM
nd	Essay	The Reformation and World Evangelism	19	7	
nd	Essay	The Relevance of Scripture Today	7	17	by: JWM
nd	Essay	The Religion Business in Fiction and in Fact	7	20	by: JWM
198808	Essay	The Resurrection	22	6	by: Jim Pierce
nd	Essay	The Setting of the Pearl	5	14	
nd	Essay	The Spect in Butterfield's Eye	14	13	A Response to William A. Speck, by: JWM
nd	Essay	The Suicide of Christian Theology	19	7	
nd	Essay	The World-View of Johann Valentin Andreae	16	1	by: JWM
nd	Essay	Theological Definition	7	2	by: Fred P. Thompson Jr.
nd	Essay	Unbridgeable Chasm: Gospelism or the Scriptura	14	11	by: JWM
nd	Essay	untitled essay	17	8	by: Elizabeth Montgomery
nd	Essay	untitled essay	17	8	by: Elizabeth Montgomery
nd	Essay	What can be learned...clergy malpractice	3	4	(hand-written)
nd	Essay	What Program and Activities Should Evangelicals	7	2	by: Rufus Jones
nd	Essay	Why Ev. are not Working Cooperatively	7	2	by: Carl H. Lundquist
19690516	Essay	Why is it so alarming, if some theo. hold that Moses did not write the first books of the bible?	7	5	by: Rod Rosenblatt
nd	Essay	Will an Ev. President usher in the Millennium?	7	18	
1960-61	Handbook	(Student Directory and Handbook)	18	6	from: Waterloo Lutheran University
1970-71	Handbook	faculty handbook	18	4	from: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School
1963-64	Handbook	Faculty of Arts, Waterloo Lutheran University	3	13	
nd	Handbook	Handbook for Service of Process and Production of Documents	11	20	(10th edition)
1980	Handbook	Simon Greenleaf School of Law	3	12	
1959-60	Handbook	University of Chicago, Divinity School	3	12	
1960-61	Handbook	University of Chicago, Divinity School	3	12	
195701	Handbook	Wittenberg Bulletin, Divinity School	3	12	
1958-59	Handbook	Wittenberg Bulletin, Divinity School	3	12	
1959-60	Handbook	Wittenberg Bulletin, Divinity School	3	12	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

217

1112	Lecture	lecture--A Marxist-Humanist Speaks out...	16	4	
19681013	Lecture	lecture--Crisis in Bible Interpretation	6	4	from: St. Paul's First Lutheran Church
19681013	Lecture	lecture--Crisis in Bible Interpretation	6	4	from: St. Paul's First Lutheran Church
19681013	Lecture	lecture--Crisis in Bible Interpretation	6	4	from: St. Paul's First Lutheran Church
19630129	Lecture	lecture--Jesus Christ and History	21	10	by: JWM
1962	Lecture	lecture--The Christian Idea History	18	24	by: Donald C. Masters
1962	Lecture	lecture--The Christian Idea History	18	24	by: Donald C. Masters
nd	List	names and address	18	16	
nd	List	(class roster) Theological French I	7	5	
19691121	List	(contributing author list)	4	8	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	List	(extension list)	18	5	from: Waterloo Lutheran University
nd	List	(list) "the following have been invited"	13	9	
nd	List	(lodging) house	13	7	
1962	List	(mailing) Kitchener-Waterloo Luth. Ministerium	12	12	
198511	List	(mailing) Law School	8	3	
19840709	List	(participants list)	18	7	ref: courts, law lib. & legal information in a changing society
nd	List	(personal notes)	21	4	list--Scripture references
nd	List	(personal notes)	18	15	ref: list of books
nd	List	(personal notes)	7	3	ref: list of dates
nd	List	(personal notes)	7	3	ref: list of events
nd	List	(personal notes)	21	4	ref: list of library call #'s
nd	List	(personal notes)	11	9	ref: list of names (i.e. Forehan)
nd	List	(personal notes)	18	14	ref: list of names: married, single, etc . . .
nd	List	(personal notes)	7	1	ref: list of page #'s and references
nd	List	(personal notes)	22	1	ref: names, addresses, & numbers
nd	List	(reading list)	18	6	class--History: Medieval, Renaissance, and Reformation
nd	List	(reading list)	18	6	class--Philosophy of History
nd	List	(reading list)	18	5	class--The Renaissance
nd	List	(reading list)	18	6	class--Transition from Medieval to Modern Civilization
nd	List	(reading list) JWM	10	14	Seminar--"Christian Classics"
nd	List	(reading list) JWM	10	14	Seminar--"The Theo. & Literary Apologetic of C. S. Lewis"
nd	List	(reading list) JWM	10	14	Seminar--"Theology in contemporary Literature"
nd	List	(subscription list)	8	4	ref: <i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
nd	List	address list	18	5	students in Tutorial Reading Program
nd	List	advising list, faculty/student	22	2	
1962-63	List	articles	6	10	"Quaesitum" articles appearing in "Moody Student"
nd	List	attending 2nd Symposium on 17th c. Luth.	16	4	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

218

nd	List	Board Member Profiles	18	3	
nd	List	Board Member Profiles	18	15	
nd	List	Board of Directors	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	List	Board of Directors	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	List	Board of Directors	18	3	
1977	List	Boards & Commissions Elected by the Synod	6	9	
nd	List	book	18	6	class--Apologetics
1977	List	books	20	6	ref: Research for Ark book; JWM v. SC Pictures
nd	List	books	3	2	Bibliography: Inerrancy
nd	List	books	7	1	by: JWM
nd	List	books	7	4	ref: Supp. Books with which one might want to be familiar
nd	List	books	8	3	
19730530	List	bookstall	5	10	Strasbourg
nd	List	Cabinet Members	7	3	(no source given)
1975 (Fall)	List	Chapel Speakers	6	1	S.W.B.T.S.
1975-76	List	Chapel Speakers	6	1	Illinois Wesleyan University
1975-76	List	Chapel Speakers	6	1	Illinois Wesleyan University
nd	List	Chapel Speakers	6	1	S.W.B.T.S.
nd	List	choosing a Bible course	17	17	(list of where to write)
19870404	List	Christian Concern for the Law	13	9	list of names
nd	List	Cinquieme Annee	7	5	ref: list of students
1987 (Spring)	List	Class List	17	15	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	List	Class Roster	7	5	Alliance Francaise, Paris
nd	List	Classes	6	15	
1984	List	Clergy Roster	3	10	Conservative Lutheran Association
19690818-22	List	Colloquium of Scholars	6	8	ref: list of names & addresses
19751117	List	Committee Meeting	6	4	ref: Chicago
19751204	List	Committee Meeting	6	4	ref: Nashville
1983	List	Committee Members	3	14	for: the Year of the Bible
19821001	List	Committee on Human Rights	3	9	(Members)
19821001	List	Committee on Human Rights	3	9	(Members)
nd	List	Committee on Human Rights	3	9	(Members)
nd	List	Committee on Human Rights	12	7	
nd	List	Consultation on Evangelical Concern	6	10	
nd	List	contributors	6	8	to: Van Til Festschrift
19880610	List	Danube & Thames tour	18	4	name, address, marital stat., profession, church
nd	List	dates available for adm. to Bar in Open Court	13	10	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

219

nd	List	Deuxieme Annee	7	5	ref: list of students
nd	List	Essential Ref. Books & Period. for I.S.L. Lib.	16	1	prepared by: JWM
nd	List	Essex Law School Alumni	8	4	
nd	List	Etudiants de 4e annee	7	5	ref: list of students
nd	List	Executive Review Committee Members	6	4	
nd	List	Exhibits	19	5	ref: title, format, length, date, persons mentioned, summary
1988 (Fall)	List	Faculty Address	17	15	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19740928	List	Holdings	22	5	J. C. Hinebaugh Estate
19630826-28	List	Invitees	5	2	The Evangelical Christian and Modern War
nd	List	Issues	18	3	ref: JWM v. Board of Simon Greenleaf
nd	List	Journals	7	10	on: Biola College letterhead; w/attached letter
nd	List	JWM advisor	18	4	
1988 (Fall)	List	Law Faculty w/addresses	18	3	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1992	List	Liste Des Membres Individuels	17	11	ref: Assoc. des Juristes Franco-Britanniques
1988 (Fall)	List	M.A. Faculty w/addresses	18	3	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	List	MS Rousse, Europe Deck	18	4	
nd	List	name & address	18	16	ref: mailing list
19830930	List	names	3	8	Committee on Human Rights
19870404	List	names	22	3	ref: Christian Concern for the Law
nd	List	names	19	1	
19690303	List	names & addresses	6	9	ref: American Scientific Affiliation
nd	List	names & addresses	5	12	for: translators for NKJV
nd	List	names & addresses	16	1	highlighted--A. McLean
nd	List	names & addresses	18	25	
nd	List	names & times	6	4	
nd	List	names and address	18	16	
nd	List	names and addresses	17	17	
nd	List	names, addresses, & phone #'s	11	26	(no ref.)
nd	List	names/occupation	17	17	
1969	List	National A.S.A. Personnel	6	9	
nd	List	National ASA Personnel	6	10	
nd	List	Non-Acredited Independent Institutions	8	3	
nd	List	officers	7	3	(no source given)
nd	List	packet of master mailing list	11	11	blank & unopened
nd	List	people who called	11	26	ref: Christian attorney
nd	List	personnel assignment	7	5	ref: list of professors
nd	List	Premiere Annee	7	5	ref: list of students

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

220

nd	List	proposed lecture programmes	17	1	
nd	List	Publishing Review List	17	1	
nd	List	Quatrieme Annee	7	5	ref: list of students
nd	List	Questions and Answers	5	13	from: American Medical Assoc.
nd	List	Questions for Dr. Weiblen	5	13	
nd	List	Questions for Dr. Weiblen	3	10	ref: #1 regarding factual inerrancy of the entire Bible
nd	List	Questions for JWM concerning the file	22	8	ref: "Last Temptation of Christ"
1972	List	quotes used in book	5	9	Evidence that Demands a Verdict
nd	List	ref: French Course	7	5	ref: book list
19800222	List	ref: JWM Collection	12	4	ref: shelf list by CMV; not SEBTS
19600401	List	Roster of Members	3	6	from: Lutheran Academy for Scholarship
196609	List	Roster of Teachers	6	6	from: Mid-South Missouri Districts
1988	List	sales leads	8	6	
19671023	List	schedule for <i>Current Religious Thought</i>	5	5	list of contributors and dates
nd	List	schedule of lectures - Horaire	18	5	w/required readings list
nd	List	Selected List of Publications	6	19	JWM (2 copies)
19860701	List	Sources of Review	7	1	ref: Human Rights & Human Dignity
19860626	List	Speakers	7	4	ref: \$600 travel, meals & honorarium checks
1967-69	List	Speakers	5	13	for: class, Ravenswood Evangelical Covenant Church
nd	List	speaking engagements	3	3	for: JWM
1982 (Spring)	List	Student Phone List; JD/MA	17	15	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	List	subscribers	8	1	
1965-69	List	Theses for Master's Degrees	18	4	from: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School
nd	List	Troisieme Annee	7	5	ref: list of students
nd	List	typographical errors	20	3	from: book-- <i>Principalities and Powers</i>
nd	List	U. S. Medical Schools	17	8	
nd	List	workshop, staff responsibilities	6	6	
nd	Map	From: Grand Rapids Baptist College	18	15	
nd	Map	Lakeview facility	3	6	
nd	Map	LBC	17	1	
nd	Map	ref: construction of SG classroom building	18	20	
nd	Map	ref: Greater Hartford Street Guide	6	2	
197310	Map	ref: Laurelville Church Center	6	5	
197310	Map	ref: Laurelville Church Center	6	5	
nd	Map	ref: The Hartford Seminary Foundation	6	2	
nd	Map	Road Map of Paris, France	13	9	
nd	Map	to: Trinity Lutheran Church	18	16	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

221

nd	Map	to: Washington Bible College	18	15	
nd	Map	University of Illinois	6	10	
nd	Map	University of Pennsylvania Campus	3	10	
nd	Map	University of Pennsylvania Campus	3	10	
nd	Map	YWCA, Downtown Washington	6	2	
19840114	Minutes	Board of Directors meeting	18	4	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19820130	Minutes	Committee on Human Rights	12	7	
19820313	Minutes	Committee on Human Rights	3	6	
19820417	Minutes	Committee on Human Rights	3	8	
19830180	Minutes	Committee on Human Rights	3	9	
19491008-09	Minutes	custodians' meeting	13	10	
19500107-08	Minutes	custodians' meeting	13	10	
19701104	Minutes	Divinity School Faculty Meeting	18	4	
19711015	Minutes	Divinity School Faculty Meeting	6	4	
19740403	Minutes	Divinity School Faculty Meeting	6	5	
19560224	Minutes	faculty meeting	22	2	from: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School
19630312	Minutes	faculty meeting	18	5	from: Waterloo Lutheran University
19651020	Minutes	faculty meeting	18	4	from: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School
19651103	Minutes	faculty meeting	22	2	
19730404	Minutes	faculty meeting	18	5	ref: Divinity School
19900104	Minutes	faculty meeting	18	18	
19900515	Minutes	faculty meeting	18	18	
19600427	Minutes	Federated Theological Faculty, U. of Chicago	3	13	
19660215-16	Minutes	from: N. Regional Pastoral Conference	6	9	
19800719	Minutes	Human Right Comm. of the State Bar of Calif.	3	8	
19800906	Minutes	Human Rights committee	3	8	
19711208	Minutes	minutes from faculty meeting	6	4	ref: Divinity School
19641209	Minutes	ref: Administrative Committee	6	4	
19730222	Minutes	ref: Staley Program Planning--Religion Philosophy Club Proceedings	6	5	
198509-12	Minutes	St. Luke's voters Minutes/Agendas	16	9	(pp. 100-115)
19831212	Minutes	Trinity Lutheran Church Council	3	4	from: Anaheim, Calif.
nd	Misc.	"Interview Questions for Medical School Applicant"	17	8	
____ 1103	Misc.	"Thought for Today"	5	3	Casa Materna
nd	Misc.	(1 page of text)	18	5	ref: Library
nd	Misc.	(10 stickers)	6	2	"One Lord, One Faith"
nd	Misc.	(2 copies)	18	15	from: Pacific Law Books

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

222

nd	Misc.	(2 page interview)	5	13	with: JWM
nd	Misc.	(3 addresses)	22	6	Wener Papke, Jim White, H. E. Brinkley
nd	Misc.	(abstract) book <i>Human Rights in Evangelical Pers</i>	8	1	
nd	Misc.	(address)	18	25	Cal Witt
nd	Misc.	(address)	6	13	Detroit Drive-Away Service
nd	Misc.	(address)	18	16	Eric Shaver
nd	Misc.	(address)	17	15	Gerald Von Pahlen-Fedoroff
nd	Misc.	(address)	17	15	John T. Moen
nd	Misc.	(address)	17	15	Josh McDowell
nd	Misc.	(address)	8	6	JWM in London
nd	Misc.	(address)	6	13	Malcolm Roemer
nd	Misc.	(address)	17	15	Robert L. Meyer
nd	Misc.	(address) Andre Richir	17	6	from: foundation Le Grain De Ble
1993	Misc.	(addresses)	17	17	from: Tyndale Fellowship
19760920	Misc.	(admission card)	6	2	Concert: George Gershwin
nd	Misc.	(admission ticket)	6	2	ref: Barbecue with Colson & Lindsey
nd	Misc.	(admission ticket)	6	2	ref: Barbecue with Colson & Lindsey
1985	Misc.	(announcement)	3	4	book - <i>Who's Who in the West</i> 1984-1985
1988	Misc.	(announcement)	8	6	book - <i>Annuaire Directory Jahrbuch Anuario Anuario '88</i>
19780531	Misc.	(announcement)	20	7	ref: placement opportunities; attn: graduating students
19780826	Misc.	(announcement)	20	11	JWM, licensed to practice law
nd	Misc.	(announcement)	18	20	acquisition of The Arthur Henry Robertson Collection
1987 (Spring)	Misc.	(announcement) financial assistance	18	3	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	(application for copyright	8	1	
19880101	Misc.	(application)	8	6	ref: application for retirement benefits
nd	Misc.	(application) Comm. for Convention Nom.	20	10	
1986	Misc.	(application) Design. as an "Eligible Institution"	8	4	ref: under the Canada Student Loans Act
nd	Misc.	(application) European Program	18	5	(blank)
nd	Misc.	(application) European Program	18	6	
nd	Misc.	(application) FEET/AETE/GEET	17	17	(blank)
1985	Misc.	(application) Leadership Profile Sheet	8	3	JWM
nd	Misc.	(author summary sheet) JWM	7	9	book - <i>Law and Justice</i>
19851106	Misc.	(bill) paid in full	8	4	
198808	Misc.	(blank form)	18	20	ref: WCA meeting
nd	Misc.	(blank postcard)	7	4	(picture) Faith Bible Church of Ithaca
nd	Misc.	(blank postcard)	6	2	ref: Biblicum
nd	Misc.	(blank reference sheet)	11	4	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

223

nd	Misc.	(blank) application form	18	3	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	(blank) application form	17	11	
nd	Misc.	(blank) ledger page	18	25	
nd	Misc.	(blank) ledger page	18	25	
nd	Misc.	(blank) stationery (1 piece)	20	11	JWM
198807	Misc.	(blank) Strasbourg Summer Program Applicants	18	3	ref: Steve Ballenger
198807	Misc.	(blank) Strasbourg Summer Program Applicants	18	3	ref: Thomas
nd	Misc.	(blank) transcript	18	3	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	(blank) verification form	11	4	
nd	Misc.	(blank) worksheet for determining value/division	17	8	(3 copies)
19820430	Misc.	(book abstract)	3	14	<i>New Perspectives on Human Abortion</i>
19850120	Misc.	(book order)	8	1	<i>The Times Newspaper, Ltd.</i>
19850203	Misc.	(book order)	8	1	<i>Eyewitness Identification</i>
19850203	Misc.	(book order)	8	1	<i>Federal Courtroom Evidence</i>
19850203	Misc.	(book order)	8	1	<i>Handbook for the Trial of Contract Lawsuits</i>
19851004	Misc.	(book order)	8	3	includes copy of check #544
nd	Misc.	(book order)	8	1	ref: The Mystery of Life's Origin
nd	Misc.	(book order)	8	1	
198906	Misc.	(calendar) June 1986	18	19	
nd	Misc.	(ceremony outline)	17	3	"Laying-on of Hands"
nd	Misc.	(ceremony outline)	17	3	Renewing of Vows
19920801	Misc.	(Certificate)	17	16	Freda Khan--International Seminar, Jurisprudence...
1980-81	Misc.	(Certificate)	3	5	<i>Who's Who in the World</i> , 5th edition
1982-83	Misc.	(Certificate)	3	14	<i>Who's Who in America</i> , 42th ed.
1984-85	Misc.	(Certificate)	3	4	from: <i>Who's Who in the West</i>
19861028	Misc.	(Certification of Attendance)	8	5	VA mandatory continuing legal education board
nd	Misc.	(chap. 1) Science, Scripture, & Social Issues	7	17	from: Ev. Social Responsibility in Theo. Perspective
nd	Misc.	(chap. 1) The Death of God becomes more...	19	10	
nd	Misc.	(chap. 2) Wagering on the Death of God	19	10	
nd	Misc.	(chap. 4) Most Recommended Programs	18	3	
nd	Misc.	(chap. 5) Most Recommended Programs	18	4	
nd	Misc.	(Chapter 6)	18	23	ref: conclusion
nd	Misc.	(chapter outline)	5	14	from: "Evangelism and Social Concern"
nd	Misc.	(chapter) Hegel and Evolution: A Reappraisal	17	16	by: Brian Van Dyke
nd	Misc.	(chapter) Improving Your Accent	18	5	(no source given)
nd	Misc.	(chapter) Jesus: The Archaeological Evidence	17	7	from: Gospel Truth
nd	Misc.	(chapter) Meeting Jesus Again	17	7	from: Meeting Jesus Again

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

224

nd	Misc.	(chapter) What Manner of Man?	17	7	from: Meeting Jesus Again
nd	Misc.	(check stub)	12	14	from: Concordia Theo. Sem. Bookstore
19760428	Misc.	(check) \$1500	20	4	from: Bank of America
19870319	Misc.	(check) ref: <i>Christianity on Trial</i>	18	25	from: O'Neil Brian G.
19850824	Misc.	(check) to: Brian Kanarek, Dentist	11	3	ref: dentist
19851004	Misc.	(check) to: Bruce Narbens	11	3	ref: dentist
19851217	Misc.	(check) to: Bruce Narbens	11	3	ref: dentist
19840916	Misc.	(check) to: Carl Rieder, D.D.S.	11	3	ref: dentist
19841212	Misc.	(check) to: Carl Rieder, D.D.S.	11	3	ref: dentist
19841220	Misc.	(check) to: Carl Rieder, D.D.S.	11	3	ref: dentist
19850201	Misc.	(check) to: Carl Rieder, D.D.S.	11	3	ref: dentist
19840327	Misc.	(check) to: Dr. Gahagan	11	3	ref: dentist
nd	Misc.	(check) to: Farmers Insurance Group	8	1	
19841227	Misc.	(check) to: Newport Endodontic Group (dentist)	11	3	ref: dentist
19850225	Misc.	(check) to: Newport Endodontic Group (dentist)	11	3	ref: dentist
nd	Misc.	(checklist)	8	1	Audio-Visual requirements
nd	Misc.	(checklist)	8	1	Audio-Visual requirements
nd	Misc.	(claim check)	13	9	from: Holland-America Line
19860115	Misc.	(claim form) District Court	8	4	
nd	Misc.	(class grades) Analytical Philosophy	7	6	JWM, Professor
1974 (Fall)	Misc.	(class grades) Jurisprudence	20	11	
nd	Misc.	(class notes) Health	18	21	(graded assignment)
nd	Misc.	(class notes) Health	18	21	(graded assignment)
nd	Misc.	(class notes) Health	18	21	
nd	Misc.	(class notes) Health	18	21	
1985 (Spring)	Misc.	(class) Legal Literature	18	3	w/JWM
196506	Misc.	(commencement instructions)	6	9	
nd	Misc.	(comparison)	8	1	ref: Simon Greenleaf students, bar exam; stats, graphs, etc...
19750412	Misc.	(conference information)	6	5	ref: "Recent Developments in American Family Law"
19830427	Misc.	(conference)	3	8	pastors' conference on abortion
nd	Misc.	(conference)	6	9	ref: The Center for Law and Religious Traditions
198603	Misc.	(copy of 2 checks & deposit ticket)	8	4	checks from: E.T.S., SE, CRI
19860304	Misc.	(copy of 2 checks)	8	4	checks from: Hartmann, Deculus
nd	Misc.	(copy of 2 checks)	18	25	from: L. Karmer & J. Standolis
198603	Misc.	(copy of 3 checks)	8	4	checks from: Richardson, Johnson, Paul
19850205	Misc.	(copy of check #164)	8	1	to: Albert M. K.
19850215	Misc.	(copy of check #208)	8	1	ref: Montgomery - to - Clifford

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

225

19860102	Misc.	(copy of check & deposit ticket)	8	4	
19860127	Misc.	(copy of check & deposit ticket)	8	4	check from: Lindsell
19850101	Misc.	(copy of check)	11	8	to: JWM, from: Fred Miller
19850215	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	1	ref: \$6.95
19850217	Misc.	(copy of check)	11	8	to: JWM, from: Sandra Miller
19850309	Misc.	(copy of check)	11	8	to: JWM, from: Sandra Miller
19850818	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	3	ref: \$30
19860115	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	4	from: Richardson
19860120	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	4	ref: British Telecom
19860131	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	4	
19860205	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	4	Songenol, Strasbourg
19860214	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	4	from: World Confessional Lutheran Assoc.
19860418	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	4	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19860420	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	4	ref: British Telecom
19860616	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	4	to: Thomas Welch
19860814	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	5	from: Air France
19860901	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	5	ref: American National Book
19860901	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	5	ref: British Telecom
19860908	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	5	ref: VISA
19860908	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	5	ref: VISA bill
19861009	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	5	from: Columbia Bible College
19861015	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	5	ref: St. Luke's Lutheran Church
19861020	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	5	ref: British Telecom
1985	Misc.	(copy of check)	8	3	
19850820	Misc.	(copy of check) #1056	8	3	ref: Elma Neller-moe
19851014	Misc.	(copy of check) #167	8	3	ref: Talbot School of Theology
19851019	Misc.	(copy of check) #343	8	3	
19851214	Misc.	(copy of check) #3751	8	3	
19851212	Misc.	(copy of check) #403	8	3	ref: D.C. Bar
19860320	Misc.	(copy of check) #4096	8	4	ref: ACUPAE
19860530	Misc.	(copy of check) To: Yacoboizzi & Assoc.)	11	6	ref: legal fees
198404	Misc.	(copy of front of envelope)	11	8	from: B&M, To: Kristi Armstrong
19850911	Misc.	(copy of money order)	8	3	
1985	Misc.	(copy)	8	1	reimbursement check
1985	Misc.	(copy)	8	1	reimbursement check
19861114	Misc.	(copy) check to SG	18	25	from: Philip B. Jackson
1984	Misc.	(copy) Validated Registration Card	11	8	ref: James L. Heinselman

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

226

nd	Misc.	(copyright application)	8	1	ref: <i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
19840803	Misc.	(court record)	11	1	ref: verdict in dental malpractice: \$150,000
19840803	Misc.	(court record)	11	1	ref: verdict in dental malpractice: \$150,000
19840803	Misc.	(court record)	11	1	ref: verdict in dental malpractice: \$150,000
19840803	Misc.	(court record)	11	1	ref: verdict in dental malpractice: \$150,000
19850517	Misc.	(court summons)	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19850517	Misc.	(court summons)	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19850819	Misc.	(court summons)	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19850819	Misc.	(court summons)	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19850819	Misc.	(court summons)	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	(court summons)	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	(cover) Guide to Amer. Aca. Prog. in France	18	5	
nd	Misc.	(criteria)	5	13	Directory of American Scholars
nd	Misc.	(current acct. credit ticket)	8	4	from: Lloyds Bank
1976	Misc.	(current circulation data)	20	18	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19850722	Misc.	(demande de pret de salle)	8	3	nom du conferencier--JWM
nd	Misc.	(deposit ticket)	18	20	from: Orange City Bank
19860407	Misc.	(deposition) Joyce Montgomery	11	1	ref: Dental Malpractice
nd	Misc.	(description) Min. Concept	7	1	ref: Christian Free University Curriculum
19650326	Misc.	(devotion for the day)	5	3	Psalms 130
19661102-04	Misc.	(devotion)	6	6	from: Lutheran Teachers' Convention
197312	Misc.	(diploma) The Temple University	12	7	JWM
19770207	Misc.	(diploma) University of San Diego	12	4	School of Law
nd	Misc.	(directions)	18	15	to: Westminster
nd	Misc.	(discount form)	5	3	<i>Who's Who in the Midwest</i>
nd	Misc.	(draft)	11	20	ref: Law Offices of JWM
nd	Misc.	(draft) (syllabus)	18	4	class--Contemporary Radical Theology
19940520	Misc.	(empty envelope)	17	5	(personal notes)
nd	Misc.	(empty envelope)	6	1	Evangeliums Rundfunk
nd	Misc.	(empty envelope)	11	28	from: Marshal's Office
nd	Misc.	(empty envelope)	11	4	to: Associated Calf. Photo. Service
nd	Misc.	(empty folder) International Scholars Directory	21	1	
nd	Misc.	(enrollment form)	8	4	ref: Real Estate
nd	Misc.	(enrollment form)	8	4	ref: Real Estate
nd	Misc.	(enrollment form)	8	4	ref: Real Estate
nd	Misc.	(envelope)	19	10	ref: <i>Suicide of Christian Theology</i>
nd	Misc.	(envelope) Montgomery Debate	7	14	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

227

nd	Misc.	(envelope) ref: health papers	18	21	
1986	Misc.	(evaluation form) Lutherans for Life	16	4	
19841116	Misc.	(evaluation) of ATS Procedures	8	1	from: Faith Evangelical Lutheran Seminary
nd	Misc.	(exam)	18	5	4 questions: answer 3
nd	Misc.	(exam)	18	6	class--History (Waterloo University College)
nd	Misc.	(exam)	18	6	class--History (Waterloo University College)
nd	Misc.	(exam)	18	6	class--History 20, part 2
nd	Misc.	(exam)	18	5	class--History: Medieval, Renaissance, and Reformation
nd	Misc.	(excerpt)	22	5	from: Income Tax Act--Part 1
nd	Misc.	(excerpt)	8	1	from: In Season Out of Season; by: J. Ellul
nd	Misc.	(excerpt) "Dissecting Courage"	7	20	
nd	Misc.	(excerpt) "Vital Messages from God's Word"	7	20	(no source given)
nd	Misc.	(excerpt) ELCA Constitution	22	7	Chapter 8
nd	Misc.	(excerpt) <i>Lord, Keep Us Steadfast in...Word</i>	6	21	(no source given)
nd	Misc.	(expense sheet)	8	1	ref: mileage & misc.
nd	Misc.	(express claim)	3	14	Expenses
19780609	Misc.	(fact sheet)	20	7	JWM on 700 Club
nd	Misc.	(fact sheet) Info*Lynx	17	9	ref: Linked Library Resources
nd	Misc.	(faculty ribbon)	20	11	JWM
nd	Misc.	(film exploration) BBC TV	12	6	Title--"Epcot: The Waking Dream"
19690319	Misc.	(final exam)	18	5	class--Analytical Philosophy
1961 (Spring)	Misc.	(final exam)	18	6	class--History (Waterloo University College)
1961 (Spring)	Misc.	(final exam)	18	6	class--History (Waterloo University College)
1961 (Spring)	Misc.	(final exam)	18	6	class--History: Medieval, Renaissance, and Reformation
nd	Misc.	(final exam)	18	6	class--Apologetics
nd	Misc.	(final exam)	7	5	class--Contemporary Radical Theo. in England & America
nd	Misc.	(final exam)	18	5	class--History of the Expansion of Christianity
nd	Misc.	(final exam)	18	6	class--Luther
nd	Misc.	(final exam)	7	5	completed by: Rod Rosenblatt
nd	Misc.	(final exam) Juos A. Beach	18	6	class--Apologetics
nd	Misc.	(final exam) Theological Bibliography	22	8	by: JWM
1961 (Spring)	Misc.	(final exam) United States History	18	6	from: Waterloo Lutheran University
nd	Misc.	(final exam) W. L. Probasco	18	6	class--Apologetics
19820804	Misc.	(financial guarantee form)	18	9	from: U. of Essex for JWM
199005	Misc.	(form)	8	6	ref: Attestation by Dean of Law School
1983-85	Misc.	(form)	8	3	Code of Professional Responsibility
nd	Misc.	(form)	8	4	California Postsecondary Education Commission

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

228

19820415	Misc.	(form) Agreement	12	6	BBC TV programme, "Every Man," sub-title: "Epcot"
nd	Misc.	(form) course & instructor evaluation	18	3	
nd	Misc.	(form) ref: field work; assignments	18	3	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19880207	Misc.	(form) Release of all Claims	8	6	ref: undersigned: JWM
19880207	Misc.	(form) Release of all Claims	8	6	ref: undersigned: JWM
19860728	Misc.	(form) Verification Form	11	2	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	(form) Verification Form	11	2	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
198306	Misc.	(front cover)	3	14	<i>Pathway</i> , Vol. 54, No. 6
1980 (Spring)	Misc.	(front page of journal)	8	1	from: "Human Rights"; special on handicapped
199411	Misc.	(front page) "California Lawyer"	17	15	ref: David Llewellyn
nd	Misc.	(gift annuity program)	18	18	from: Faith Seminary
nd	Misc.	(grades)	22	8	class--History of Christianity
nd	Misc.	(grading key)	18	5	ref: Renaissance grading
nd	Misc.	(Graph)	3	8	Bills of Others
nd	Misc.	(Guidelines)	18	14	ref: purchases, payroll, etc . . .
nd	Misc.	(hand drawn map)	5	14	
nd	Misc.	(hand drawn picture)	6	13	from: Lesa (left-handed!)
nd	Misc.	(handwritten notes)	7	5	
nd	Misc.	(handwritten)	7	5	ref: Le Programme Europeen de T.E.D.S.
nd	Misc.	(handwritten) By-Laws	7	3	from: IVCF, Cornell University-Ithaca College
19501010	Misc.	(handwritten) Cabinet Meeting Notes	7	3	
nd	Misc.	(handwritten) Cabinet Meeting Notes	7	3	ref: meeting IX
nd	Misc.	(handwritten) Constitution	7	3	from: IVCF, Cornell University-Ithaca College
nd	Misc.	(handwritten) Constitution	7	3	from: IVCF, Cornell University-Ithaca College
nd	Misc.	(handwritten) Grades	7	5	
19530706	Misc.	(Hearing) Committee on Un-American Activities	7	14	ref: New York City Area--Part 5
nd	Misc.	(information note)	18	4	ref: Mr. Schuler of A.A.T.S. will visit campus
198708	Misc.	(information sheet)	18	3	incoming students at SG
19830714	Misc.	(information sheet)	3	13	Graduation, U. of Essex
19830714	Misc.	(information sheet)	3	13	Graduation, U. of Essex
19731022-26	Misc.	(information sheet)	6	5	ref: Scripture Conference
nd	Misc.	(information sheet)	18	5	function and duties of the faculty
nd	Misc.	(information sheet)	18	20	function and duties of the faculty
nd	Misc.	(information sheet)	18	6	Guide to Social Science & Religion in Periodical Literature
nd	Misc.	(information sheet)	5	1	Martin Luther Fellows
nd	Misc.	(information sheet)	18	20	passing the bar exam (4 copies)
nd	Misc.	(information sheet)	18	9	ref: conditions to adm. as graduate student--U. of Essex

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

229

nd	Misc.	(information sheet)	18	5	ref: European Study Program
nd	Misc.	(information sheet)	18	20	ref: passing the bar exam
nd	Misc.	(information sheet)	6	2	ref: Pros/Cons of personal witnessing
196305	Misc.	(information) A Nogent Sur Marne	16	4	ref: Compte Rendu Des Seances
nd	Misc.	(instructions for copyright application)	8	1	
1973	Misc.	(introduction) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	16	1	by: JWM
1973	Misc.	(introduction) <i>Cross and Crucible</i>	16	1	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	(Introduction) <i>Faith Founded on Fact</i>	14	11	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	(Introduction) <i>International Scholar Directory</i>	21	1	by: John W. Montgomery (photocopy)
nd	Misc.	(Introduction) <i>The Christian Idea of History</i>	7	15	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	(introductory Recorder Form)	8	3	
19760731	Misc.	(Invitation)	6	2	Marriage Reception, Brown/Hammes
19770108	Misc.	(Invitation)	6	2	ref: marriage of Kay & Warren
19770125	Misc.	(Invitation)	6	2	ref: inauguration Leon Hynson
19770226	Misc.	(Invitation)	6	2	ref: du mariage de Nadine et Yves
19840331	Misc.	(invitation)	12	5	ref: dinner following...of "Reversing Roe v. Wade"
19880429	Misc.	(invitation)	13	9	. . . Des Melanges a Monsieur le President Wianda
19920404	Misc.	(invitation)	17	15	marriage of Erzsebet Nagy & Brian Van Dyke
19851223	Misc.	(invoice)	8	3	
19890712	Misc.	(Invoice)	22	9	from: Express Services, Plumbing Heating Drainage Main.
19840711	Misc.	(invoice)	8	1	ref: book order
19850829	Misc.	(invoice)	8	3	ref: <i>Law Review</i>
19850212	Misc.	(invoice) "All England Law Reports"	8	1	
19841107	Misc.	(invoice) from: Ets Tousseau	8	1	
1985	Misc.	(invoice) from: Reformed Ecumenical Synod	8	1	ref: JWM
19841227	Misc.	(invoice) Subscription	8	1	ref: Laws and Resolves of the Massachusetts. Bay
1970	Misc.	(Itinerary)	6	1	The 1970 Reformation Lectures
1970	Misc.	(Itinerary)	6	1	The 1970 Reformation Lectures
1985	Misc.	(itinerary)	18	5	ref: University of Pennsylvania campus visit
197103	Misc.	(Itinerary)	6	4	ref: Bainton's stay at Trinity
19720111	Misc.	(Itinerary)	6	5	Verkundigerkonferenz 1973 in Zurich
19650823-27	Misc.	(Itinerary)	6	3	ref: convention of AMA & IVCF
19681009-11	Misc.	(Itinerary)	6	5	from: Eastern District Educators Conference
nd	Misc.	(Itinerary)	5	13	ref: Christian Heritage and Communist Assault
nd	Misc.	(Itinerary)	6	6	ref: upcoming speaking engagement
nd	Misc.	(Itinerary)	12	2	ref: upcoming trip
nd	Misc.	(Itinerary)	12	6	The Congress on the Bible

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

230

nd	Misc.	(job announcement)	17	17	ref: Director of Studies; Elim Bible College
nd	Misc.	(job description)	17	17	Cambridge Theological Federation
nd	Misc.	(job description)	17	16	Lecturer at Kingston University
nd	Misc.	(job description)	17	16	Lecturer at School of Law and Accountancy
19650313	Misc.	(judging sheets)	6	5	Suburban Interstate Debate League
nd	Misc.	(lecture #1) "If not Copyrighted, Lie is Involved"	18	4	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	(lecture #2) "Eschatology"	18	4	by: JWM
____0217	Misc.	(lecture information)	6	3	Lecture--"Can Christianity be Validated?"
198301	Misc.	(lecture series)	12	7	ref: Elliott, Montgomery, & Marty (2 copies)
nd	Misc.	(lecture series)	5	3	<i>Jesus of Nazareth: Saviour and Lord</i>
nd	Misc.	(Lecture) Lutheranism and the Defense of the Christian Faith	10	13	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	(Letter Head)	12	4	Joybells Bible Institute, JWM Stable-Cleaner
nd	Misc.	(Letter Head)	11	20	ref: Law Offices of JWM (4 copies)
196710	Misc.	(Letter) Mr. Pearson misses an...implication	10	12	from: <i>Eternity</i>
nd	Misc.	(Master of Arts Program)	10	9	Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19630210-14	Misc.	(meeting)	6	10	"Our Evangelism Mission"
19600606	Misc.	(meeting) Planning Committee	16	4	ref: Symposium on 17th c. Lutheranism
1976	Misc.	(membership card)	6	2	ref: JWM, Academie de Gastronomie
1977	Misc.	(membership card)	12	5	Academie De Gastronomie
1978	Misc.	(membership card)	12	5	Virginia Trial Lawyers Association
1979	Misc.	(membership card)	12	5	Association Mondiale De La Gastronomie
1979	Misc.	(membership card)	12	4	ref: JWM practice law in Calif.
1979	Misc.	(membership card)	12	4	ref: Ordre Mondial Des Gourmets Degustateurs
1979	Misc.	(membership card)	3	5	Virginia Trial Lawyers Association
1980	Misc.	(membership card)	3	5	Association Mondiale De La Gastronomie
1980	Misc.	(membership card)	3	5	Law Practice in California
1980	Misc.	(membership card)	3	5	Virginia State Bar
1981	Misc.	(membership card)	12	4	ref: practice law in Southern Calif.
195012	Misc.	(membership card)	22	1	from: New York Bible Society
19781231	Misc.	(membership card)	12	5	The Lawyers' Christian Fellowship
nd	Misc.	(membership card)	3	4	from: Virginia State Bar
nd	Misc.	(membership card)	3	5	Ordre Mondial Des Gourmets Degustateurs
nd	Misc.	(membership card)	12	5	The Folio Society
19861008	Misc.	(Memorandum)	11	19	ref: The Tax Reform Act of 1986
nd	Misc.	(Memorandum)	11	19	Mandatory Settlement Conference Policy
19847020	Misc.	(menu)	18	7	ref: courts, law libraries and legal info. in a changing soc.

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

231

19901018	Misc.	(menu)	13	10	Happy Birthday greetings to JWM & Dianne Mayhew
nd	Misc.	(menu)	13	10	from: The Tacoma Club
19880216	Misc.	(message)	8	6	about a book
19880301	Misc.	(message)	8	6	returning your call
nd	Misc.	(message)	5	13	Herbert Scott called
nd	Misc.	(misc. notes)	14	8	ref: philosophical theologians
191010	Misc.	(misc. notes) A.M.D.G.	14	8	from: Journal of a Soul
nd	Misc.	(misc. text)	11	28	(no source given)
nd	Misc.	(monies owed to business office)	21	4	ref: Strasbourg class--"Justification of Claim"
nd	Misc.	(Monitor Verification Form)	8	4	ref: monitoring of home study course final exam
nd	Misc.	(music score with lyrics)	7	5	"He is Born, The Holy Child"
19700811	Misc.	(news release)	6	1	The 1970 Reformation Lectures
19730223	Misc.	(news release)	6	3	ref: Bill Baxter, "Courier"
nd	Misc.	(news release)	6	1	"Bible Still Needed Today, Speaker Declares"
nd	Misc.	(news release)	3	13	book - <i>History and Christianity</i>
nd	Misc.	(news release)	6	1	book - <i>Noah's Ark Quest</i> to be told at MCC
nd	Misc.	(news release)	20	18	from: Petersen Publishing; Inspiration
nd	Misc.	(news release)	6	8	ref: Russell Kirk to lecture at DePaul University
1967	Misc.	(news) programs in Mid-Way Series	13	2	from: UC Radio-Television News
19710222	Misc.	(news) T.E.D.S.	18	5	(page 2)
19671124	Misc.	(newspaper headline)	14	3	Teach-In Gets Mixed Reaction; from: The Silhouette
nd	Misc.	(non-degree transcript)	18	16	ref: Dennis R. Arritt
nd	Misc.	(non-degree transcript)	18	16	ref: John M. Baker
nd	Misc.	(note of thanks)	11	9	ref: referral
nd	Misc.	(note packet) ICBI Summit III	7	9	Group Session--Marriage and Family
nd	Misc.	(note)	13	9	ref: buffet dinner after the presentation ceremony
nd	Misc.	(note)	12	5	ref: speaking engagement--Western State U.
19830121	Misc.	(notes)	18	5	ref: expenses, income, and balance
nd	Misc.	(notes)	3	1	"for conclusion"
nd	Misc.	(notes)	3	1	"purpose of gospel"
nd	Misc.	(notes)	5	14	"When I speak I am God's voice"
nd	Misc.	(notes)	3	1	on napkin
nd	Misc.	(notes)	5	14	question: "anyone hurt in this wreck?"
nd	Misc.	(notes)	3	1	ref: Barrett
nd	Misc.	(notes)	3	1	ref: <i>Journal of Theo. Studies</i> n.s. 7 (1956), pp. 282-84
nd	Misc.	(notes)	3	1	ref: Lazarus
nd	Misc.	(notes)	3	1	ref: Lazarus

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

232

nd	Misc.	(notes)	3	1	ref: library call numbers
nd	Misc.	(notes)	5	13	ref: Montgomery: Reformation and ...
nd	Misc.	(notes)	5	13	ref: take a glass to Bill R.
nd	Misc.	(notes)	18	5	ref: tuition Income
2000	Misc.	(notes) court; Moldova	19	5	
19840329	Misc.	(notice of transfer)	11	8	ref: Kristie Armstrong
19840402	Misc.	(notice of transfer)	11	8	ref: Kristie Armstrong
19840402	Misc.	(notice of transfer)	11	8	ref: Kristie Armstrong
19840402	Misc.	(notice of transfer)	11	8	ref: Kristie Armstrong
19650208	Misc.	(notice to students/faculty)	6	9	classes are re-arranged as follows...
nd	Misc.	(notice)	8	5	ref: attorney position available
nd	Misc.	(notice)	8	1	ref: checks presented against insufficient funds
19660428-29	Misc.	(Operetta)	6	6	performed by: Children (K-4) Grace Lutheran School
nd	Misc.	(order form)	8	3	from: Servant Book Express
nd	Misc.	(order form)	8	3	ref: book order
nd	Misc.	(order form)	8	3	ref: Slavery in the Courtroom
nd	Misc.	(order form)	8	3	
nd	Misc.	(outline)	18	4	Era of Classical Lutheran Orthodoxy
nd	Misc.	(outline)	3	7	revised Lippincott series on "Evangelical Perspectives"
nd	Misc.	(outline)	7	3	ref: problems college youth must meet
nd	Misc.	(outline) for discussion	22	2	Altar/Pulpit Fellow. between ALC and LC-Missouri Synod
nd	Misc.	(outline) Quiet Time	6	6	ref: Scripture with questions
nd	Misc.	(outline) The Resurrection of Jesus	22	9	
nd	Misc.	(page of text)	16	1	quote--"What...meant by denying...1st chpt. of Genesis..."
nd	Misc.	(page out of newsletter)	6	9	"Yea, Let God be True, but Every Man a Liar"
nd	Misc.	(page specimen)	6	7	book - <i>Who's Who in Europe</i>
nd	Misc.	(panel discussion) C. Henry, Horder, Moreau, Kantzer, and JWM	14	13	ref: "Faith, History and the Resurrection"
19831031	Misc.	(parking citation)	8	3	ref: smog certificate required
19860912	Misc.	(parking citation)	8	4	ref: Newport Beach
1982	Misc.	(passport)	3	14	JWM
19700102	Misc.	(passport)	6	12	JWM
19781018	Misc.	(passport)	3	4	JWM
19710331	Misc.	(pay stub)	16	6	from: Trinity College
19571031	Misc.	(payment statement)	6	13	from: Wittenberg College
nd	Misc.	(personal background)	22	5	Thomas T. Anderson
nd	Misc.	(personal information)	6	13	ref: girl's clothes sizes

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

233

1970	Misc.	(personal notes)	16	5	ref: letters
1970	Misc.	(personal notes)	16	5	
1981	Misc.	(personal notes)	22	3	ref: Board meeting
19510128	Misc.	(personal notes)	7	3	
19690321	Misc.	(personal notes)	21	4	ref: books returned to local libraries
19830309	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	4	ref: summer program; total registrants
19850110	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19850213	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Joyce called Dr. Tanquist
19850430	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: talked with Kanarek
19851220	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19860128	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	29	ref: music problem
19860212	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	4	ref: name/address, Rex Bakon
19860606	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	3	ref: proofing interrogatories, etc...
19870223	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	25	ref: TBN appearance
19880111	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	6	
19880115	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	6	ref: <i>SG Law Review</i>
19980807	Misc.	(personal notes)	19	1	ref: Democrate Din Moldova
____0118	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Dental , phone memo
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	17	17	Cambridge Theological Federation
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	6	13	Examinations--unexpected or especially difficult
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	7	3	from: IVCF, Cornell University-Ithaca College
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	21	4	hand-written weekly schedule
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	21	4	outline--The Deity of Christ
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	21	4	outline--The Divinity of Jesus Christ
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	21	4	outline--What does a Historian Know About Jesus Christ?
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	20	23	ref: "Intro"
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	8	ref: \$100 per month
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	6	ref: 2100 S.E. Main, Irvine, Suite 300
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	9	ref: attachments
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	16	9	ref: Baptism, Lord's Supper
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	12	6	ref: Bible of Human Rights
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	21	4	ref: Bible references
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	7	3	ref: Bible Study Group
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	21	4	ref: biographical notation (2)
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	15	ref: black & white photos
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	17	13	ref: Bodiford
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	12	2	ref: book advertised in Feb. issue of <i>Pulpit Helps</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

234

nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	15	ref: books sold
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	20	11	ref: Brian Bastien
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	7	3	ref: Buber, Heidegger
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	25	ref: Buddy A. Williams
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	6	ref: C.A.S.E.
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	17	1	ref: call Friday--Donna Harris, Trade Management
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	7	1	ref: call Probe
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: call Rieder
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	22	2	ref: case no. 88-M-1537
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	6	ref: Christian Legal Society
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	6	ref: Comptroller
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	21	4	ref: corrections
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	22	16	ref: counter financial loss
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	9	ref: critique outline; outline
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	5	ref: D. de l'U . . .
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	1	ref: Dan Puccio
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	21	4	ref: democracy and Christianity
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	8	ref: diagram of accident
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	28	ref: <i>Directory of American Scholars</i>
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	17	5	ref: Dohaing v. 12
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Dr. Forehan
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	6	ref: F. J. Shullard
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	6	13	ref: FA 5.8344
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	6	ref: Federal Express
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	19	5	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	22	6	ref: founding of school
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	7	3	ref: Friday night meeting
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	6	ref: General Correspondence
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	12	14	ref: Gordon Bosch
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	1	ref: Gordon Spykman
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	22	1	ref: Gospels
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	7	3	ref: Greek
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	20	ref: Hugh Harrison
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	3	ref: ins. - how much?
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	6	ref: International Correspondence
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	3	ref: Interrogatories 1 & 2
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: James R. Nelson

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

235

nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	17	16	ref: Jeffery Green Russell
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	12	14	ref: Joe Alson
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	6	ref: Joe Demma Newsday
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	20	ref: John Orr, etc...
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Joyce
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Joyce called Kanarek
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Joyce Montgomery, dental
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Joyce, make cc's where possible
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	13	7	ref: JWM
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	10	14	ref: JWM Colonial Parish Library
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	21	4	ref: JWM preaching at St. Matthew's
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Kanarek
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	19	ref: Kanarek
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	13	10	ref: Kathleen M. Cowan
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	6	2	ref: Ken Harper
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	12	14	ref: Kenneth P. Peeders
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	26	ref: Kevin Clemmens
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	6	ref: keystone industrial park
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	21	4	ref: Krenz--stop that infernal note taking . . .
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	28	ref: L.A. County Marshall's Office
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	6	ref: Laborer's Union
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	3	ref: Late Registrants
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	13	ref: Law & Gospel
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	22	7	ref: <i>Law Review</i>
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	20	ref: <i>Law Review</i> ; calculations
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	22	6	ref: Loan to School
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	7	18	ref: Luther and Libraries
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	6	ref: Mark Bartling
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	20	ref: meeting, Board meeting
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	28	ref: main points in research
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	8	ref: Miller, accident
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	8	ref: Miller; Armstrong
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	13	10	ref: moderating evolution debate
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Montgomery case
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Montgomery case
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	6	ref: Montgomery Law Firm; personal accts.
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	6	2	ref: Montgomery package(s)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

236

nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	12	6	ref: Mr. Toad in Disney-Land
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	17	1	ref: Neil Dollimore
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	6	ref: Newspaper Articles & Clippings
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	25	ref: not subject to Erisa
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	6	ref: Notice of Deposition
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	12	2	ref: Now Zonland
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	20	ref: O'connor, etc..
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	7	3	ref: order of service
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	6	13	ref: Paleography
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	21	4	ref: parked temporarily
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	19	7	ref: part three, reconstructing
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: phone numbers; phone memo
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	7	1	ref: phone Probe
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	1	ref: possibility of subsequent problems
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	7	20	ref: post Vatican II
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	29	ref: property settlement
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	7	2	ref: Romans 10, Hebrews 10
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	5	ref: schedule
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	5	ref: schedule
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	7	3	ref: schedule for next year
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Seeing Rieder; dentist
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	8	4	ref: Senator John Seymor
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	12	15	ref: Session I
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	19	ref: Sidney Binstorh
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	7	14	ref: <i>Social Science and Humanities Index</i>
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	15	ref: stock of books
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	20	11	ref: Strack-Billerback
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	6	2	ref: Syracuse File
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	13	6	ref: Talent Festival
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Tanquist address
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	11	4	ref: Tanquist phone number
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	20	ref: tell students
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	16	ref: thesis
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	18	9	ref: thesis margins

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

237

[illegible]

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

238

nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	21	4	
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	21	4	
nd	Misc.	(personal notes)	22	6	
nd	Misc.	(petition)	18	5	JWM to address Dooyeweerdian philosophy (9 students)
nd	Misc.	(petition)	18	3	ref: tenure at SG
nd	Misc.	(petition)	18	3	ref: tenure at SG
nd	Misc.	(petition)	18	3	ref: tenure at SG
nd	Misc.	(petition)	18	3	ref: tenure at SG
nd	Misc.	(petition)	18	3	ref: tenure at SG
nd	Misc.	(petition)	18	3	ref: tenure at SG
19860320	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	21	from: Hymers, To: Lloyd
19860320	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	21	from: Hymers, To: Lloyd
19860917	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	ref: PTL--Phoenix Area
___0127	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	29	from: Joe Taylor
___0821	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Barbara Lanttel
___0821	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Eric Walker
___0821	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Evelyn Degalleford
___0821	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Robert Carpenter
___0821	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Robert Philpott
___0821	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Ruth Heiner
___0822	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Charles Craig
___0822	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Cindy O'Neil
___0822	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Grace Thomson
___0822	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Lois Burbridge
___0822	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Mary Bosley
___0822	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Phyllis E. Boss
___0822	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Teresa Mount
___0824	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Ruth Davis
___0825	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Mary Ruiz
___0825	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Mrs. James O'Conner
___0915	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Dr. Billec
___1202	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	29	from: Pastor Van Duzer
nd	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Barbara Mosley; ref: real estate
nd	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Brenda Grahm
nd	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Carol Putnam
nd	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Harvey Yoder
nd	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Joseph Miller

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

239

nd	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Linda White
nd	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Madelyn Willis
nd	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Margaret Cole
nd	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Paula Williford
nd	Misc.	(phone memo)	11	26	from: Regina Brown
0430	Misc.	(phone memo) from: Dr. M.	11	4	ref: call tomorrow
0312	Misc.	(phone memo) from: Fred Miller	11	8	
0314	Misc.	(phone memo) from: Gahagen	11	4	
0516	Misc.	(phone memo) from: L. Mallek	11	3	ref: call Monday
0520	Misc.	(phone memo) from: L. Mallek	11	3	ref: custody case
0818	Misc.	(phone memo) from: L. Midgley	11	3	ref: probate lawyer
1022	Misc.	(phone memo) from: Mrs. Montgomery	11	4	ref: correct dentist's name
0520	Misc.	(phone memo) from: S. Jones	11	3	ref: child custody/visitation rights
19880419	Misc.	(phone message)	18	15	ref: Beck Harper
nd	Misc.	(phone message)	18	15	from: Mr. Schuppe
nd	Misc.	(phone message)	18	15	Gerald Robinson
nd	Misc.	(phone message)	18	15	invitation to speak--"Wisconsin"
nd	Misc.	(phone message)	18	15	ref: appointment with doctor
nd	Misc.	(phone message)	18	15	ref: can't find other books on list
nd	Misc.	(phone message)	18	15	ref: Christian Apologetics
nd	Misc.	(phone message)	18	15	ref: increased cost of trip
nd	Misc.	(phone message)	18	15	ref: info for Europe
nd	Misc.	(phone message)	18	15	ref: Lloyd Greenwood
nd	Misc.	(phone message)	18	15	ref: new key for appraiser
nd	Misc.	(phone message)	18	15	ref: packet for visas/passports
nd	Misc.	(phone message)	18	15	ref: REI, Strasbourg
nd	Misc.	(phone message)	18	15	ref: speaking engagement
nd	Misc.	(phone message)	18	15	ref: trip - confusion
nd	Misc.	(phone message)	18	15	ref: Visas European Trip
nd	Misc.	(phone message)	18	15	ref: wait for apps
19880105	Misc.	(phone message) to: Kathrine	8	6	from: Jeff Larrabee; ref: recommendation
nd	Misc.	(photocopy) passport	17	8	JWM
nd	Misc.	(piece of paper)	6	13	ref: address for Sayre's
nd	Misc.	(piece of paper)	8	6	ref: Board of Directors (SG)
nd	Misc.	(piece of paper)	6	13	ref: R.J. Schork c/o John Carroll Univ.
nd	Misc.	(piece of paper)	5	13	with: JWM (written on it)
nd	Misc.	(pledge form)	18	18	Apologetics Centre at Faith Seminary

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

240

nd	Misc.	(poem) "Have Patience"	6	2	by: James J. Metcalfe
nd	Misc.	(poem) "To The Protestors"	6	2	
1962	Misc.	(poem) Cadet Chapel 1962	12	12	by: Howard W. Winger
nd	Misc.	(poem) <i>Tria Genera Verbi</i>	6	2	by: Eugen Rosenstock-Huessy
nd	Misc.	(postcard)	6	2	Picture: Library at Concordia
nd	Misc.	(postcard)	6	2	Picture: log cabin at Concordia
nd	Misc.	(postcard)	6	2	Picture: Towne Terrace in Louisville
nd	Misc.	(postcard)	8	3	ref: le pays des mets les plus fins
nd	Misc.	(preface) "to the revised edition"	14	13	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	(profile sheet)	13	7	ref: JWM
nd	Misc.	(program outline)	7	3	(no source given)
nd	Misc.	(program outline)	7	3	
19790319	Misc.	(Promissory Note)	3	14	ref: Western Sierra Law School
19850523	Misc.	(proof of payment)	8	1	ref: <i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
nd	Misc.	(proposal)	7	7	ref: Faith Sem. Extension at Anaheim, Calif.
nd	Misc.	(proposal) Church Initiated Pre-Nuptial Agreement	11	19	by: Robert F. Cochran Jr.
nd	Misc.	(proposal) Conference-Symposium	16	4	Contemp. Roman Catholic. & Ev. Responsibility (4 copies)
nd	Misc.	(proposal) European Study Program	18	6	ref: Sponsorship of Trinity
nd	Misc.	(proposal) solving hassle over rules and rights at	18	5	by: James R. Moore
19830919	Misc.	(proposed) Constitution and Bylaws	3	13	Lighthouse Christian Fellowship
1965	Misc.	(Provisional Schedule)	6	6	ref: Scripture passages, workshop
nd	Misc.	(pulpit supply assignment)	5	13	Calvary, in Rockford, ILL
nd	Misc.	(pulpit supply assignment)	5	13	Faith Lutheran Church, Walworth, Wisconsin
19850619	Misc.	(purchase order)	8	1	<i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>
nd	Misc.	(purchase order)	8	1	from: SWBTS; ref: <i>Law Review</i>
nd	Misc.	(purposed constitution)	12	2	from: The New Zealand Evangelical Apologetic Society
nd	Misc.	(questionnaire)	8	5	about your journal
nd	Misc.	(questionnaire)	5	13	ref: Christian Philosophy of History
nd	Misc.	(questionnaire)	21	1	ref: <i>International Scholar's Directory</i>
nd	Misc.	(questions)	13	10	ref: Lutherans and all Christians getting together?
19860718	Misc.	(quotation) (Remittance Slip)	8	5	ref: electrostatic enlargement
nd	Misc.	(quote)	17	1	ref: John Hill--"The Existence of God"
nd	Misc.	(quote) "Explaining the Resurrection"	8	1	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	(quotes) Epcot	12	6	ref: The Authorized Version
nd	Misc.	(R.S.V.P.) A l'occasion de la Fete Nationale	12	2	(card)
nd	Misc.	(Rappel Important)	12	2	ref: <i>Who's Who in Europe</i>
198210	Misc.	(receipt)	18	9	academic fees, U. of Essex

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

241

19561220	Misc.	(receipt)	6	13	from: Katherine Hynes Inc.
19600727	Misc.	(receipt)	5	1	from: Foreign Car Hospital & Clinic
19630306	Misc.	(receipt)	5	13	from: Universite' Laval
19840413	Misc.	(receipt)	11	8	cash sale from: Eurocars (London), Ltd.
19861017	Misc.	(receipt)	18	12	from: Zondervan Books
19880126	Misc.	(receipt)	8	6	ref: letters sent Disen
____0219	Misc.	(receipt)	11	4	ref: registered mail
nd	Misc.	(receipt)	11	8	cash sale from: Eurocars (London), Ltd.
nd	Misc.	(receipt)	18	13	ref: book purchase
nd	Misc.	(receipt)	18	12	ref: flyers
nd	Misc.	(receipt) book order	8	1	
nd	Misc.	(receipt) certified mail	11	25	(personal notes)
19501215	Misc.	(receipt) donation	22	1	from: New York Bible Society
19870616	Misc.	(receipt) from: L.A. county Clerk	11	28	
19841217	Misc.	(receipt) Register of Copyrights	8	1	
nd	Misc.	(recipe) Tournedos a la Lagauipierre	8	5	by: JWM
19850709	Misc.	(Recommendation Form)	8	3	ref: Joseph Grudel, admission to Simon Greenleaf
nd	Misc.	(recommendation)	12	5	ref: Calf. Nuclear Weapons Freeze Initiative
nd	Misc.	(recording of transfers & other documents)	8	1	ref; copyright office
nd	Misc.	(registration coupon)	22	1	from: Lincoln's Inn
19860915	Misc.	(Registration)	8	5	ref: National Superstar & Wealthbuilders
nd	Misc.	(regulations and directions)	5	1	from: National Lutheran Ed. Conf. Graduate Fellowship
nd	Misc.	(renewal service announcement)	8	3	from: LSAC-LSAS
19850227	Misc.	(Request for Information)	8	1	ref: financial needs of school
nd	Misc.	(Request for Information)	6	1	from: McGill Christian Fellowship
19670604	Misc.	(reservation) L'hotel YMCA Amsterdam	13	10	
19590401	Misc.	(Roster of Members)	3	7	Lutheran Academy for Scholarship
nd	Misc.	(sales memo)	7	1	ref: Human Rights & Human Dignity
196911	Misc.	(schedule of events)	6	8	from: De Paul University
196912	Misc.	(schedule of events)	6	8	from: De Paul University
19630210-14	Misc.	(schedule of events)	6	6	Louisville Area, Lutheran Evangelism Mission
1964 (Fall)	Misc.	(schedule of events)	6	5	from: IVCF, Oakland Christian Fellowship
1965 (Winter)	Misc.	(schedule of events)	6	5	from: IVCF, Oakland Christian Fellowship
19681015-18	Misc.	(schedule of events)	6	4	ref: Sierra-Pacific Pastoral Conference
19770317-19	Misc.	(schedule of events)	5	12	Theological Implications of Science
1973 (Spring)	Misc.	(Schedule of Lectures)	6	5	ref: Cultural and Theological Encounter
199403	Misc.	(schedule)	17	17	Oxford Centre for Mission Studies

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

242

1985 (Spring)	Misc.	(schedule)	18	3	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1985 (Spring)	Misc.	(schedule)	18	3	ref: S.B.A.
19861113-16	Misc.	(schedule)	18	15	ref: International Interdisciplinary Conference
1988 (Fall)	Misc.	(schedule)	18	3	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	(schedule)	6	6	from: College Leadership Camp
1989-90	Misc.	(schedule) (JWM)	18	18	ref: activities from May 1989 - May 1990
nd	Misc.	(schedule) Brother Andrew meeting	22	7	
19861023	Misc.	(schedule) Christian Legal Society	16	4	25th Anniversary Conference
nd	Misc.	(schedule) Christian Life Week	20	17	
nd	Misc.	(schedule) Law Curriculum	18	3	
1971-72	Misc.	(schedule) Speaking Engagements	6	6	JWM
1993	Misc.	(schedule/program)	17	17	Tyndale Fellowship Study Groups
nd	Misc.	(scholar's agreement)	8	5	ref: Chavanne Scholar
nd	Misc.	(sealed envelope)	10	13	small piece of paper (ref: <i>Cross and Crucible</i>)
nd	Misc.	(selected bibliography)	18	5	Europe in 17th c.; by: JWM
nd	Misc.	(selection form) Delegate	12	6	from: Congress on the Bible
196605	Misc.	(Seminar Schedule)	6	3	ref: Seminars on Theological Concerns
196605	Misc.	(Seminar Schedule)	6	3	ref: Seminars on Theological Concerns
196605	Misc.	(Seminar Schedule)	6	3	ref: Seminars on Theological Concerns
196605	Misc.	(Seminar Schedule)	6	3	ref: Seminars on Theological Concerns
19770226	Misc.	(Seminar)	5	12	"The Abortion Philosophy vs. The Judeo-Christian Ethic"
19720902-03	Misc.	(service of dedication)	13	1	from: The Sawyer Evangelical Church
nd	Misc.	(several pieces of loose leaf paper)	6	15	ref: personal notes
nd	Misc.	(several small sheets of personal notes)	11	26	ref: Scott Brown; etc...
nd	Misc.	(signature sheet)	8	1	from: VAMA
nd	Misc.	(sketch) for: <i>Who's Who in America</i>	21	3	
nd	Misc.	(slip of paper)	7	5	(personal notes)
nd	Misc.	(small notebook)	6	15	ref: personal notes
nd	Misc.	(small piece of paper)	6	15	ref: personal notes
1985	Misc.	(somme of payer)	8	4	ref: Strasbourg
nd	Misc.	(song lyrics)	7	5	ref: "Tom Dooley"; "Where have all the Flowers Gone"
19950506-08	Misc.	(souvenir programme)	17	2	The VE DAY Celebrations Souvenir Programme
nd	Misc.	(speaker's ribbon)	6	2	ref: The University of Michigan
19640709	Misc.	(special meeting)	13	10	present--Hein, Clarke, Epple, Newell, Ristvedt
1948	Misc.	(spiral notebook)	6	15	fall term assignments
1949	Misc.	(spiral notebook)	6	15	fall term assignments
1949	Misc.	(spiral notebook)	6	15	spring term assignments

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

243

1950	Misc.	(spiral notebook)	6	15	fall term assignments
1950	Misc.	(spiral notebook)	6	15	spring term assignments
nd	Misc.	(spiral notebook)	6	15	ref: 1st semester
19820423	Misc.	(spring meeting) E.T.S.	12	7	from: Biola University
1992	Misc.	(statement of account)	17	5	from: Lloyds Bank
nd	Misc.	(subscription form)	6	10	J.A.S.A.
nd	Misc.	(subscription request)	8	1	<i>Hornbook Series--Lawyers edition</i>
19841130	Misc.	(Summons)	11	8	ref: Montgomery v. Miller #174791
19841130	Misc.	(Summons)	11	8	ref: Montgomery v. Miller #174791
19841130	Misc.	(Summons)	11	8	ref: Montgomery v. Miller #174791
nd	Misc.	(sweatshirt)	10	15	with: JWM name and picture on front
1963	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	6	class--History: Medieval, Renaissance, and Reformation
1963	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	5	class--History: Medieval, Renaissance, and Reformation
1968	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	4	class--Theology and Philosophy
nd	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	5	class--Christian Classics
nd	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	5	class--Christian Classics
nd	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	4	class--Contemporary Religious Thought
nd	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	6	class--Historical Method and Philosophy of History
nd	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	5	class--History of the Expansion of Christianity
nd	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	6	class--International & Comparative Law
nd	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	4	class--Man in Process
nd	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	4	class--Reflections on God
nd	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	4	class--Reflections on Man
nd	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	4	class--Reflections on Morality
nd	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	4	class--The Quest for Absolutes: An Historical Argument
nd	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	4	class--The Theo. & Culture of European Christendom
nd	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	6	class--Theological Librarianship
nd	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	5	class--Theology in Contemporary Literature
nd	Misc.	(syllabus)	18	5	class--Theology in Modern Literature
nd	Misc.	(syllabus)	8	4	ref: course in Christianity
197111	Misc.	(table of contents)	13	3	from: <i>Intellectual Digest</i>
nd	Misc.	(table of contents)	22	10	<i>Perspectives on Religion</i>
nd	Misc.	(table of contents)	18	13	ref: Gauntletter
1973	Misc.	(tape order form)	13	7	from: Conference on Inspiration and Authority of Scripture
nd	Misc.	(telegram receipt)	22	6	
nd	Misc.	(textbook policy) InterVarsity Press	8	4	
nd	Misc.	(ticket)	12	5	ref: Institut International Des Droits De L'Homme

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

244

0129	Misc.	(ticket)	14	7	Lutheran Students present JWM
0129	Misc.	(ticket) lecture--"Where is History going?"	6	23	from: The Lutheran Students
nd	Misc.	(title page) "Religion and Human Rights"	8	1	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	(title Page) "The Quest for Absolutes..."	8	1	by: JWM
197011	Misc.	(title page) Academic Programs in Europe	18	5	
1979	Misc.	(title page) article--"The case for "Higher Law"	8	1	from: <i>Pepperdine Law Review</i>
195709	Misc.	(title page) European Libraries from a...	13	7	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	(title page) Luther and Libraries	13	7	by: JWM
19840727	Misc.	(title page) NASACU guide to best traditional and nontraditional schools in the U.S.	18	3	by: J. M. de La Croix de Lafayette
19660225	Misc.	(title page) paper--"Struggle for Princeton..."	6	22	by: Curtis A. Peterson
nd	Misc.	(title page) seminar--"Quest for Absolutes..."	8	1	by: JWM
197907	Misc.	(transcript)	22	2	Darrell Elliott
19991028	Misc.	(transcript)	17	16	Freda Khan--University of Luton
nd	Misc.	(transcript)	18	16	Gary C. LaFerla
nd	Misc.	(transcript)	18	16	ref: Donald R. Decker
nd	Misc.	(transcript)	18	16	ref: Mark A. Fitter
nd	Misc.	(transcript)	18	16	ref: Mark H. Long
nd	Misc.	(transcript)	18	16	ref: Robin M. Nixon
nd	Misc.	(unofficial) Directory and Guide	14	16	from: Fort Belvoir
nd	Misc.	(Urgent) ref: Le Diner De Trinity	7	5	
nd	Misc.	(winter calendar)	6	4	"Happenings"
19751025	Misc.	(workshop)	6	4	workshop--"Science and Faith," JWM
nd	Misc.	(Zentralantiquariat der DDR)	8	5	ref: Graesse, J. G. Th.
nd	Misc.	1, rue de Palerne; 67 - Strasbourg	7	5	signed by students (16 copies)
nd	Misc.	1, rue de Palerne; 67 - Strasbourg	7	5	signed by students (18 copies)
nd	Misc.	1, rue de Palerne; 67 - Strasbourg	7	5	
nd	Misc.	1, rue de Palerne; 67 - Strasbourg	7	5	
1964	Misc.	100th anniversary bulletin	4	3	Immanuel Lutheran Church
nd	Misc.	105 questions given to "Sawyer Church Friend"	19	8	ref: 105 given, 90 returned
19871017	Misc.	15th anniversary celebration	13	9	from: Bible Institute of Hawaii
1970	Misc.	1970 Reformation Lectures	6	1	delivered by: JWM
1970	Misc.	1970 Reformation Lectures	6	1	delivered by: JWM
19780928	Misc.	1978 Glass convention--Pasadena Convention	20	7	
19901102	Misc.	2 audio cassettes (unmarked)	16	8	ref: Greg Bahnson's critique of Montgomery methodology
nd	Misc.	20th Century Folk Mass	13	10	by: Geoffrey Beaumont
nd	Misc.	3 blank pieces of paper	11	28	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

245

1968	Misc.	4th Conference Theologique	6	8	
nd	Misc.	5 pictures	11	21	ref: dance at Biola University
nd	Misc.	50 (new) memo book sheets	6	15	
nd	Misc.	60 sec. Claim Radio Ad	18	18	Action International ministries
nd	Misc.	60 sec. Street Children Radio Ad	18	18	Action International ministries
19690301	Misc.	A Protestant Affirmation on the Control of Human	16	1	from: Christian Medical Society
1964-68	Misc.	A.T.L.A. Index	13	1	vol. 11-15 1963/64-1967/68
19760425	Misc.	AAL Recognition Dinner Program	5	12	
1986	Misc.	abstract	8	4	book - <i>Johann Sleidan's Commentaries...</i>
nd	Misc.	abstract "The Rights of the Unborn"	8	3	
19860710	Misc.	Abstract #1, David Hoover	7	4	"The Philosophical Roots & Character of Van Til's Presuppositionalism"
19860710	Misc.	Abstract #2, David Hoover	7	4	"Knowing God by Means of the Surrounding Environment"
nd	Misc.	abstract for A.S.A. paper	5	2	"The Theologian's Craft," by: JWM
nd	Misc.	abstract--"Cross, Constellation, & Crucible..."	21	3	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	abstract--"Cross, Constellation, & Crucible..."	21	3	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	abstract--"The Theologian's Craft"	21	3	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	Academic Author Information	8	3	from: Zondervan
nd	Misc.	academic reference	8	3	from: Talbot School of Theology
nd	Misc.	Academie de Gastronomie Brillat-Savarin	16	4	
19600701	Misc.	acceptance form	6	19	ref: appointment to faculty, U. of Chicago
19770601	Misc.	accession form	20	5	JWM donated materials to Georged Arents Research Lib.
19770601	Misc.	accession form	20	5	JWM donated materials to Georged Arents Research Lib.
19690915	Misc.	accession form--Montgomery papers	5	6	from: Syracuse University
19690915	Misc.	accession form--Montgomery papers	5	6	from: Syracuse University
nd	Misc.	accession number Index to main entry listing	16	1	
nd	Misc.	accrediting personnel	18	20	for: SG Sch. of Law visitation
nd	Misc.	accrediting personnel	18	5	ref: SG visitation
nd	Misc.	acquisition of collection	13	9	ref: The Arthur Henry Robertson Collection
19890620	Misc.	Addendum to Compromise Agreement and Mutual Release	18	10	ref: JWM and Simon Greenleaf Sch. of Law
nd	Misc.	additional information sheet	17	8	from: Tuft's Medical School
1986	Misc.	Additional Mat. Following Jan. 29, 1986 changes	16	9	
19850328	Misc.	Additional Notes on Schedule for Thursday	3	10	
nd	Misc.	add-on sheets	14	8	ref: Situation Ethics
1995	Misc.	address book	17	17	ref: Tyndale Fellowship
19980824	Misc.	Adeverinta	19	1	ref: Prin Prezenta . . .

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

246

19980811	Misc.	Adeverinta nr. 156	19	1	from: Mitropolia Basarabiei si Exarhatul Plaiurilor
19800403	Misc.	ad--First Presbyterian Church	22	8	from: <i>Omaha World-Herald</i>
19830714	Misc.	Admission Ticket	3	13	Degree congregation
19830714	Misc.	Admission Ticket	3	13	Degree congregation, Tea
19811024	Misc.	ad--Pacific Hills, A Reformation Celebration	22	8	from: <i>Omaha World-Herald</i>
20011002	Misc.	Affaire "L'Eglise Metropolitaine de Bessarabie Et Autres c. Moldova	19	3	ref: Section 1; Compte Rendu
20011203	Misc.	Affaire "L'Eglise Metropolitaine de Bessarabie Et Autres c. Moldova	19	3	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
nd	Misc.	Affaire Metyopolie de Bessarabie et L'exarquat du . . .	19	5	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
19860310	Misc.	Affidavit for Subpena Duces Tecum	11	3	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19860310	Misc.	Affidavit for Subpena Duces Tecum	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	Affidavit or Declaration for Final Discharge	11	24	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Affidavit/Declaration for Final Discharge/Order	11	24	(blank) (2 copies)
nd	Misc.	Affidavit/Declaration, Subpena Duces Tecum	11	13	(blank) (3 copies)
19721121	Misc.	Affirmation of Faith and Discussion of Issues	13	4	by: The Faculty of Concordia Seminary
19781205	Misc.	Agreement for Book Authors	3	11	Title--"Children's Story of Noah's Ark"
1975	Misc.	Agreement w/Thomas Nelson	5	11	ref: Scholarly Review Committee--"Today's King James"
1975	Misc.	Agreement w/Thomas Nelson	5	11	ref: Scholarly Review Committee--"Today's King James"
nd	Misc.	ALC Fellowship Proposal	22	2	
1956	Misc.	Alumni Directory	13	3	from: Calif. UC School of Librarianship
19930528	Misc.	AMCAS Application Essay Outline	17	8	
194805	Misc.	Amendment to Article 3	7	3	from: Revised Constitution
19790319	Misc.	Amendment to Collateral Security agreement	3	14	ref: Western Sierra Law School
19800116	Misc.	amendments to bylaws	18	5	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19800116	Misc.	amendments to bylaws	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19800116	Misc.	amendments to bylaws	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19800116	Misc.	amendments to bylaws	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
197010	Misc.	American Academic Programs Aboard	18	5	
nd	Misc.	an urgent appeal to Chr. leaders & teachers...	12	5	by: JWM
1973	Misc.	analysis of expenditures	18	5	ref: European Study Program
1970	Misc.	analysis of new students	18	4	from: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School
19840726	Misc.	announcement: Brewer & Montgomery Lawyers	3	10	JWM admitted to the English Bar
1962-63	Misc.	announcements, Graduate Library School	13	6	from: University of Chicago
1960	Misc.	Annual Christmas Banquet	13	9	from: Waterloo Lutheran Students' Assoc.
1960	Misc.	Annual Christmas Banquet	13	9	from: Waterloo Lutheran Students' Assoc.

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

247

nd	Misc.	Answer to Complaint	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	Answer to Complaint	11	5	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	Apologetic seminar	18	15	ref: book order
nd	Misc.	App. #1 time flow of events, 1975-81	16	9	by: Richard Schmidt
nd	Misc.	App. #2 notation, evaluation	16	9	
nd	Misc.	App. #3 sample form of form used to call . . .	16	9	by: Richard Schmidt
nd	Misc.	App. for Order and Supporting Declaration	11	15	(blank)
nd	Misc.	App./Order Appointing Inheritance Tax Ref.	11	24	(blank) (2 copies)
19880314	Misc.	Appeal from U.S. District Court	22	2	ref: No. 87-2393, No. 87-2425
nd	Misc.	Appendix B	3	8	Proposed out of state travel policy
nd	Misc.	Appendix C	3	8	ref: support E.R.A. & economic boycott of unratified states
19680619	Misc.	Appendix C: PL 90-351	3	9	wiretapping and electronic surveillance
2000	Misc.	Appendix G	19	5	ref: La Procurantura Gencrale a examine . . .
nd	Misc.	Appendix II	13	10	ref: Dr. Schaeffer
nd	Misc.	application	17	16	ref: reference
19830215	Misc.	Application for Approval to Issue Degrees	13	7	ref: Juris Doctor
nd	Misc.	Application for Issuance of Writ	11	13	(blank) (2 copies)
nd	Misc.	Application No. 45701/99	19	3	ref: Metropolitan Church of Bessabaria
19870908	Misc.	Application to File reply to Plaintiff's Response	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
nd	Misc.	Application to Rent and Rental Deposit	11	23	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Application--scholarship	17	16	applicant--Mark H. Harris
nd	Misc.	appointment	13	9	ref: Physiotherapy
nd	Misc.	Appointment of JWM	18	20	to: Professor of Jurisprudence
nd	Misc.	Appointment of JWM	18	20	to: Professor of Jurisprudence
19970124	Misc.	archives, item removal slip	20	27	ref: from a previous library
nd	Misc.	article draft sheet (blank)	12	4	
nd	Misc.	articles of incorporation	22	6	from: Slavic Heritage Institute
nd	Misc.	Articles of Incorporation (blank)	11	9	(2 copies)
1999	Misc.	Articolul 11	19	1	ref: Referinta Dvs. 8396
19810129	Misc.	Assembly Bill--#365	13	10	
19810318	Misc.	Assembly Bill, No. 1166	12	7	ref: Government Code, relating to human relations com.
19810318	Misc.	Assembly Bill, No. 1166	12	7	
19801217	Misc.	Assembly Bill, No. 159	3	9	ref: nonsubstantive revision in existing law
19821230	Misc.	Assembly Bill, No. 185	3	8	ref: human relations commissions
19810422	Misc.	Assembly Bill, No. 2188	12	7	ref: Revenue and Taxation Code
19820212	Misc.	Assembly Bill, No. 2645	3	6	ref: regulate body and strip searches
19820303	Misc.	Assembly Bill, No. 2965	3	6	employee disclosing arrests or detentions w/no conviction

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

248

19820303	Misc.	Assembly Bill, No. 2966	3	6	employee, sealed records
19810129	Misc.	Assembly Bill, No. 374	3	9	ref: judicial authorization procedures
19801204	Misc.	Assembly Bill, No. 98	3	9	misdem. for employer to interfere w/ employ. to public off.
19821210	Misc.	Assembly Bill, No. 98	3	9	misdem. for advoc. racial, ethnic, or religious prejudice
19830113	Misc.	Assembly Concurrent Resolution, No. 17	3	8	ref: Joint committee on Public Rights
1977	Misc.	Assignment of copyright	20	6	<i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i> , A380615
nd	Misc.	Assignments for the CLTS Course	19	7	ref: The Prophetic Ministry of the Church
1979	Misc.	Assoc. Mondiale De La Gastronomie	12	2	(card)
20000316	Misc.	Attestation	19	3	ref: Metropolitan Church of Bessabaria
19951213	Misc.	Attestation de Locement	17	8	certifie sur l'honneur...Paul and Cathy Castellano
nd	Misc.	Attestation de Locement	17	8	
nd	Misc.	Attorney Interview Sheet (blank)	11	13	(2 copies)
nd	Misc.	Attorney Interview Sheet (blank)	11	9	(3 copies)
19850510	Misc.	Attorney's Certificate of Merit	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19850510	Misc.	Attorney's Certificate of Merit	11	5	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	author & paper summary	7	9	by: Ronald Nash
nd	Misc.	author & paper summary	7	9	by: William A. Heth
19850924	Misc.	author information sheet	7	1	from: Zondervan
19860901	Misc.	authorization	8	4	from: Barclays to pay JWM
nd	Misc.	Aviz	19	1	ref: La Statutul pentru . . .
19580430	Misc.	balance due	6	13	from: Wittenberg College Book Store
19851031	Misc.	balance sheet	18	19	from: W.C.L.A.
nd	Misc.	Bible Study Guide; by: JWM	21	3	A Hermeneutic Case Study: Jonah & The Leviathan
nd	Misc.	blank piece of paper	11	29	
nd	Misc.	blank piece of paper	18	19	
nd	Misc.	Board of Directors	17	15	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	Board of Realtors Mem. Admitted to Intern. Grp.	13	10	
nd	Misc.	board/faculty/CCW meetings	18	14	(procedure)
nd	Misc.	book and tape orders	18	25	
nd	Misc.	book cover	20	23	book - <i>Faith Founded on Fact</i>
nd	Misc.	book cover	21	3	book - <i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>
nd	Misc.	book cover	3	13	<i>History and Christianity</i>
19771128	Misc.	book order form for class	18	5	class--Apologetics
19771128	Misc.	book order form for class	18	5	class--Law and Gospel
19771128	Misc.	book order form for class	18	5	class--Luther
nd	Misc.	book ordering	18	14	(procedure)
19671117	Misc.	book proposal to Zondervan	3	3	Title - <i>Evangelicals, Ecumenicity, and Rome</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

249

nd	Misc.	book proposal to Zondervan	3	3	Title - <i>Where is History Going?</i>
nd	Misc.	book sale at seminar	18	15	ref: listing
nd	Misc.	books	18	14	(procedure)
nd	Misc.	Box Index (previous)	20	27	
nd	Misc.	Brief for Appellant	12	7	Brown vs. National Distillers & Chemical Corps.
nd	Misc.	Brief Portrayal: Trinity Coll., Bible & Theo. Sem.	17	9	from: National Assoc. of Private, Nontrad. Sch. & Colleges
nd	Misc.	British Flag	17	2	small, hand-held
1983	Misc.	Budget	3	14	ref: Western Sierra Law School
nd	Misc.	bulk mailing	18	14	(procedure)
nd	Misc.	C.C.W.	18	14	(procedure)
1975	Misc.	C.S. Lewis Soc. at Princeton University	3	10	ref: JWM & Donald MacKay
1967 (Fall)	Misc.	Calendar of Events	13	9	from: De Paul University Report
19820312	Misc.	Calendar w/Itinerary	12	7	March 8-12, 1982
nd	Misc.	Campagne de signatures des membres de la Faculte de theo. Protestante de Strasbourg	7	5	ref: L'Universite II de Strasbourg
1995	Misc.	campus dia...	19	1	
1992	Misc.	Capitolul 1	19	1	ref: Dispozitii Generale
1984	Misc.	Card: State Bar of California	3	10	JWM
nd	Misc.	Carriers Certificate and Release	18	16	(blank)
1977	Misc.	Case No. 77-775-HP	20	6	ref: Answer, Charles Sellier Jr. to 1st Amend. Complaint
20020327	Misc.	Case of Metropolitan Church vs. Moldova	19	3	ref: Judgment; Final
nd	Misc.	Case Worksheet (blank)	11	13	(2 copies)
nd	Misc.	Case Worksheet (blank)	11	13	
nd	Misc.	Case Worksheet (blank)	11	13	
nd	Misc.	Case Worksheet (blank)	11	13	
1977	Misc.	Cassette Tape Interviews	20	6	ref: Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
19780825	Misc.	Cassette tape Order Form	20	16	ref: C.S. Lewis Society
20000208	Misc.	Cbeaehnr (statistics)	19	5	
nd	Misc.	celebration of 450th Anniversary of the Reform.	13	10	from: Missouri Synod Lutherans
1999	Misc.	Cerere	19	1	ref: Stimata Dommule Prim-ministru
20000110	Misc.	Cerere	19	5	ref: Stimata Dommule Prim-ministru . . .
19760801	Misc.	Certificate of Appointment	5	12	Montgomery appointment to Concordia
19870608	Misc.	Certificate of Assignment	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
nd	Misc.	Certificate of Assignment	11	12	
nd	Misc.	Certificate of Assignment	11	12	
nd	Misc.	Certificate: copyright, music	3	6	Title--"When Monday Comes"
1982-83	Misc.	Certificate: <i>Who's Who in the World</i>	3	10	JWM

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

250

nd	Misc.	Certification of Law Librarians--AALL	13	10	
19880416	Misc.	Certification of Notice for Board Meeting	18	20	ref: SG Graduate Center Board of Directors
19830131	Misc.	Certified Financial Statement	3	14	Western Sierra Law School
nd	Misc.	changes	16	9	ref: Pastor LeRoy Paul
nd	Misc.	changes in Montgomery Manuscript	7	1	
nd	Misc.	changes in Montgomery ms.	8	1	
nd	Misc.	changes with decoding sheets	16	9	ref: changes 3 - 7, signed Schmidt & Schmidt
nd	Misc.	Chapt. 15, "Inspection of Public Records"	3	6	(no source given)
19691217	Misc.	check for \$26.20	6	13	from: JWM
198804	Misc.	checks written to SG	18	17	ref: catalog, information, etc...
198804	Misc.	checks written to SG	18	17	ref: catalog, information, etc...
198804	Misc.	checks written to SG	18	17	ref: catalog, information, etc...
198803-04	Misc.	checks written to SG	18	17	ref: catalog, information, etc...
198803-04	Misc.	checks written to SG	18	17	ref: catalog, information, etc...
19980915	Misc.	Cher Monsieur JWM	19	6	ref: Nr. 183
19980915	Misc.	Cher Monsieur JWM	19	6	ref: Nr. 183
nd	Misc.	Christian Librarians' Conference travel Info.	16	4	
nd	Misc.	Christian Light--photo purchasing policy form	20	5	
nd	Misc.	Christian Research Institute	18	4	ref: outline of conference
19641230	Misc.	Christian Writers of History Urged to Stress...	13	1	from: Religious News Service
nd	Misc.	Christmas cards	18	14	(procedure)
1965	Misc.	Church Appointment Calendar	6	15	
19810330	Misc.	Circuit Counselor's Observations	16	9	(pp. 72-79)
nd	Misc.	Citation (Probate)	11	24	(blank) (2 copies)
19860310	Misc.	Civil Subpoena	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19860310	Misc.	Civil Subpoena	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19860310	Misc.	Civil Subpoena	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19860310	Misc.	Civil Subpoena	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	Claims under Article 41	19	5	ref: Special Damages, General Damages
nd	Misc.	Claims under Article 41	19	5	
19880416	Misc.	Clarification (ref: SG)	18	20	ref: upcoming Board meeting
19880416	Misc.	Clarification (ref: SG)	18	20	ref: upcoming Board meeting (4 copies)
1958	Misc.	class schedule	18	5	
19851119	Misc.	class schedule	18	4	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19870824	Misc.	class schedule	18	4	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1962 (Fall)	Misc.	class schedule	18	5	
1982-83	Misc.	class schedule	18	3	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

251

1982-83	Misc.	class schedule	18	5	
1983 (Spring)	Misc.	class schedule	18	5	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1983-84	Misc.	class schedule	18	5	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1983-84	Misc.	class schedule	18	5	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1986 (Fall)	Misc.	class schedule	18	4	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1988 (Spring)	Misc.	class schedule	18	4	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1988 (Spring)	Misc.	class schedule	18	16	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	classification system	18	18	ref: Apologetics; from: Faith Lutheran Seminary
19840311	Misc.	Client Set Up Form	11	8	ref: accident
nd	Misc.	Code of Ethics	18	8	from: Faith Lutheran Seminary
1979	Misc.	Collateral Security Agreement	3	14	ref: Western Sierra Law School
19830930	Misc.	Committee on Human Rights	3	9	Reappointed Oct. 1, 1983
19590329	Misc.	Communion Record Card	13	9	JWM
nd	Misc.	Communique	7	5	ref: "Conformenet aux dispositions"
nd	Misc.	comparative texts	5	12	KJV & NKJV
19841130	Misc.	Complaint - Personal Injury	11	8	ref: Montgomery vs. Miller #174791
19850510	Misc.	Complaint for Damages	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19850515	Misc.	Complaint for Damages	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19850515	Misc.	Complaint for Damages	11	5	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19870521	Misc.	Complaint for Damages	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
19870521	Misc.	Complaint for Damages	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
19810826	Misc.	Complaint, Rescission and Restitution	22	2	ref: case no. 362383
nd	Misc.	compliments of Rosalyn Higgins	22	5	ref: address of London School of Economics
19950506	Misc.	concert (2 tickets)	17	2	The Royal British Legion VE DAY Celebration Concert
nd	Misc.	Concordia Media Magazine Show Listings	3	13	
nd	Misc.	Conference Address for Post:	6	1	Campus Crusade for Christ
19830714	Misc.	Conferment of Degrees	3	14	by: U. of Essex, School of Law
19710820	Misc.	Confidential Communique #3	6	7	ref: The Enquirer Subscription Drive Supervisors
19971022	Misc.	Confidential Statement by Referee	17	16	candidate--Alexander Dos Santos
1976	Misc.	Confrerie Saint-Etienne Alsace	14	15	
1986	Misc.	Confrerie Saint-Etienne Alsace	16	4	
1981	Misc.	Congress on the Bible	12	6	ref: Seminar, Hotel, Travel and Tour Selection Guide
19870901	Misc.	Consent to Represent. by certified law student	11	28	ref: CLS
20000110	Misc.	consideration just . . .	19	5	(hand-written)
nd	Misc.	contribution form	18	25	from: Geoff Volker
nd	Misc.	contribution form	18	25	from: Sandy Keiser
1986-87	Misc.	Contributions	18	20	monthly breakdown

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

252

19780928-30	Misc.	Convention Program	20	17	from: Glass Convention--The Harvest is Yours
19980516	Misc.	Coraport	19	1	from: Seful cancelariei Mitropoliei Basarabiei
nd	Misc.	Correspondence, general	18	14	(procedure)
1985	Misc.	Council of Europe Conseil De L'Europe	8	1	
nd	Misc.	counseling appointments w/JWM	18	14	(procedure)
nd	Misc.	counter-recommendations for the proposed Evangelical Divinity School Chapel	14	11	(5 copies)
nd	Misc.	counter-recommendations for the proposed Evangelical Divinity School Chapel	10	14	
1963	Misc.	Cours D'Ete	13	5	from: University of Strasbourg
19630907	Misc.	Cours D'Ete	13	7	from: University at Strasbourg
nd	Misc.	Cours Eementaire: Methode: Voix et Images de France	22	4	
1968-69	Misc.	Cours et Conferences	7	5	from: Universite de Strasbourg
1970-71	Misc.	Cours et Conferences	7	5	from: Universite de Strasbourg
1970-71	Misc.	Cours et Conferences	7	5	from: Universite de Strasbourg
1972-73	Misc.	Cours et Conferences	7	5	from: Universite de Strasbourg
1972-73	Misc.	Cours et Conferences	7	5	from: Universite de Strasbourg
nd	Misc.	courses and curriculum	18	4	ref: Philosophy and Religion Division
19820310	Misc.	court schedule	12	7	U.S. Court of appeals, 9th Circuit
19841128	Misc.	Court Service Instructions	11	8	ref: Montgomery vs. Miller #174791
19841205	Misc.	Court Service Instructions	11	8	ref: Montgomery vs. Miller #174791
19850208	Misc.	Court Service Instructions	11	8	ref: Montgomery vs. Miller #174791
nd	Misc.	credit invoice	8	1	from: MacMillan Publishing, accounts payable
nd	Misc.	Creditor's Claim	11	24	(blank) (2 copies)
nd	Misc.	Critic of C.J. Wright's article on " the author, purpo	3	1	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	Critical Observations	5	6	"How Black is the Gospel?"
nd	Misc.	Critique of the Essay by Dr. John Elliott	7	8	at the Mission Institute in September, 1966
nd	Misc.	Critique of the Essay by Dr. John Elliott	7	8	at the Mission Institute in September, 1966
nd	Misc.	Croix et Creuset	13	7	by: JWM
198007-12	Misc.	Current Religious Thought schedule	3	4	Nov. 21, Montgomery
1983 (Spring)	Misc.	Curriculum Check List	18	5	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	Curriculum Vitae (hand written)	3	13	JWM
nd	Misc.	Customer's Instruction Memo	11	13	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Cuvant Pastoral	19	1	ref: Mitropolia Basarabiei va trimite . . .
nd	Misc.	Cuvant Pastoral	19	1	
nd	Misc.	Daily Prayer Calendar	12	6	from: Congress on the Bible

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

253

nd	Misc.	Dean's letters	18	14	(procedure)
19941118	Misc.	Decision; Falesti, Article 173 of CCA	19	3	
19950918	Misc.	Decizie nr. 125	19	3	
19980811	Misc.	Decizie nr. 125	19	1	from: Mitropolia Basarabiei si Exarhatul Plaiurilor
nd	Misc.	Declaratie	19	1	ref: Subsemnatii, crestini crestini . . .
nd	Misc.	Declaration of Efforts to Locate	11	24	(blank)
19840321	Misc.	Declaration of Michael D. Greco	11	8	ref: Montgomery v. Miller #174791
19870805	Misc.	Declaration of Service by Mail	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
19870902	Misc.	Declaration of Service by Mail	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
nd	Misc.	decoding sheet for page 4	16	9	
nd	Misc.	decoding sheet for page 5	16	9	
nd	Misc.	decoding sheet for page 6	16	9	
nd	Misc.	Decree Changing Name	11	15	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Decree Establishing Fact of Death	11	24	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Decree Establishing Fact of Death	11	24	(blank) (2 copies)
19790520	Misc.	Dedication of the Campus	3	11	Christ College Irvine
nd	Misc.	Deed of Trust and Rent Assignment	11	24	(blank)
19950918	Misc.	Degizie	19	5	ref: Celegiul civil al juderateriei . . .
nd	Misc.	demographic information - J.D., M.A. & EXT.	18	22	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19860407	Misc.	Deposition of Joyce B. Montgomery	11	1	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	Die "Wiedermithologisierung" Weihnachtens	5	10	
19790830	Misc.	Die Deutsche Sektion	12	2	(card)
19760220	Misc.	Diploma of Vocation	5	12	ref: Montgomery at Concordia
nd	Misc.	directions to LBC	17	1	
nd	Misc.	directions to LBC	17	1	
nd	Misc.	Dissolution--Annulment--Separate Maintenance	11	15	(blank) (2 copies)
nd	Misc.	Document K	18	4	policy regarding missing classes
19730529	Misc.	Dogmatique	7	5	ref: Compte Rendu: M. Montgomery
19641230	Misc.	Domestic Service	13	1	from: Religious News Service
19720228	Misc.	Domestic Service	13	1	from: Religious News Service
nd	Misc.	ed. gen. preface, "Evangelical Perspectives"	14	11	A Perspective on "Evangelical Perspectives"
nd	Misc.	Emmaus	13	9	Institut Biblique et Missionnaire
19880319	Misc.	Endorsement LPL-180	11	16	ref: W.E. Findler, P.C.
1987 (Spring)	Misc.	enrollment	18	20	
19870902	Misc.	enrollment statistics	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	Envelope	7	5	ref: La Soiree
nd	Misc.	Envelope	2	4	scrap pieces of cassette tape (cut up)

nd	Misc.	essay idea	17	10	Can Human Rights and Ethical Absolutes be Justified Apart from Divine Revelation?
nd	Misc.	Essex University degree ceremony	3	13	ref: robe costs, etc...
nd	Misc.	Estate Planning System	11	24	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Ethnic Survey	8	4	
nd	Misc.	Evaluation of Dr. John Elliott's Essay	7	8	"Equipping God's People for Mission"
nd	Misc.	Evaluation of Dr. John Elliott's Essay	7	8	"Equipping God's People for Mission"
19740326	Misc.	Evaluation--JWM for Presidency	6	19	rating scale & personal comments
19740322	Misc.	Evening School Course Offerings	6	3	from: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School
nd	Misc.	Ex Parte Petition for Approval of Sale	11	24	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Ex Parte Petition for Approval of Sale	11	24	(blank) (2 copies)
nd	Misc.	Exhibit #01 (Chytil)	13	10	ref: Resume, background, certificate, profile
19950918	Misc.	Exhibit #10	19	3	ref: Bessarabian Mitropoly, Archbishop Petru Paduraru...
19950918	Misc.	Exhibit #10	19	4	ref: Decision, Bessearabian Metopoly, Archbishop . . .
19950918	Misc.	Exhibit #10	19	2	ref: Decision--Supr. Crt. of Republic of Moldova, Civil Br.
19950918	Misc.	Exhibit #10	19	2	ref: Decision--Supr. Crt. of Republic of Moldova, Civil Br.
19980826	Misc.	Exhibit #108	19	2	ref: Nr. 15/C, Interpellation
19980826	Misc.	Exhibit #108	19	2	ref: Nr. 15/C, Interpellation
19980826	Misc.	Exhibit #108	19	3	ref: Nr. 15/C, Interpellation
19980826	Misc.	Exhibit #108	19	4	ref: Nr. 15/C, Interpellation
19980824	Misc.	Exhibit #109	19	2	ref: Cucioaia-Telenesti Parish applied . . .
19980824	Misc.	Exhibit #109	19	2	ref: Police department and matters of the church
19980824	Misc.	Exhibit #109	19	2	ref: Request--Cucioaia-Telenesti Parish applied . . .
19980824	Misc.	Exhibit #109	19	3	ref: Request--Cucioaia-Telenesti Parish applied . . .
19980824	Misc.	Exhibit #109	19	4	ref: Request--Cucioaia-Telenesti Parish applied . . .
19980826	Misc.	Exhibit #110	19	2	article--"The Parishioners of the Bessarabian Mitropoly are kicked out of their own church"
19980826	Misc.	Exhibit #110	19	2	article--"The Parishioners of the Bessarabian Mitropoly are kicked out of their own church"
19980826	Misc.	Exhibit #110	19	2	article--"The Parishioners of the Bessarabian Mitropoly are kicked out of their own church"
19980826	Misc.	Exhibit #110	19	4	article--"The Parishioners of the Bessarabian Mitropoly are kicked out of their own church"
nd	Misc.	Exhibit #110	19	3	article--"The Parishioners of the Bessarabian Mitropoly are kicked out of their own church"
1999	Misc.	Exhibit #114	19	4	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
19990210	Misc.	Exhibit #114	19	2	ref: File Nr. 45701-99

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

255

19990210	Misc.	Exhibit #114	19	2	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
19990210	Misc.	Exhibit #114	19	2	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
nd	Misc.	Exhibit #114	19	3	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
1999	Misc.	Exhibit #115	19	3	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
1999	Misc.	Exhibit #115	19	4	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
19990210	Misc.	Exhibit #115	19	2	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
19990210	Misc.	Exhibit #115	19	2	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
nd	Misc.	Exhibit #115	19	2	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
1999	Misc.	Exhibit #120	19	3	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
1999	Misc.	Exhibit #120	19	4	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
19990621	Misc.	Exhibit #120	19	2	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
19990621	Misc.	Exhibit #120	19	2	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
nd	Misc.	Exhibit #120	19	2	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
19990617	Misc.	Exhibit #121	19	2	ref: Official Monitor, No.62-64
19990617	Misc.	Exhibit #121	19	2	ref: Official Monitor, No.62-64
19990617	Misc.	Exhibit #121	19	2	ref: Official Monitor, No.62-64
19990617	Misc.	Exhibit #121	19	3	ref: Official Monitor, No.62-64
19990617	Misc.	Exhibit #121	19	4	ref: Official Monitor, No.62-64
19990720	Misc.	Exhibit #123	19	2	ref: formation of church structures is internal matter
19990720	Misc.	Exhibit #123	19	2	ref: Nr. 1104-1154
19990720	Misc.	Exhibit #123	19	2	ref: Nr. 1104-1154
19990720	Misc.	Exhibit #123	19	3	ref: Nr. 1104-1154
19990720	Misc.	Exhibit #123	19	4	ref: Nr. 1104-1154
199503	Misc.	Exhibit #148	19	3	<i>Alfa and Omega</i> , Newspaper
199503	Misc.	Exhibit #148	19	4	<i>Alfa and Omega</i> , Newspaper
199503	Misc.	Exhibit #148	19	2	ref: File of Persecution: What Does Caesar Want?
199503	Misc.	Exhibit #148	19	2	ref: File of Persecution: What Does Caesar Want?
199503	Misc.	Exhibit #148	19	2	ref: File of Persecution: What Does Caesar Want?
19941121	Misc.	Exhibit #15	19	3	ref: Informative Note; possible solution
19941121	Misc.	Exhibit #15	19	2	ref: note and solution
19941121	Misc.	Exhibit #15	19	2	ref: Nr. 202; Informative Note
19941121	Misc.	Exhibit #15	19	4	ref: Nr. 202; Informative Note
19941121	Misc.	Exhibit #15	19	4	ref: Nr. 202; Informative Note
19980915	Misc.	Exhibit #15	19	3	ref: CDO Nr. 332
199505	Misc.	Exhibit #150	19	2	<i>Alfa and Omega</i> , Newspaper
199505	Misc.	Exhibit #150	19	3	<i>Alfa and Omega</i> , Newspaper
199505	Misc.	Exhibit #150	19	4	<i>Alfa and Omega</i> , Newspaper

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

256

199505	Misc.	Exhibit #150	19	2	ref: <i>Alfa and Omega</i> Newspaper
199505	Misc.	Exhibit #150	19	2	ref: persecution--Alfa and Omega Newspaper
19930311	Misc.	Exhibit #19	19	2	ref: Decision; City of Chisinau, 277033
19930311	Misc.	Exhibit #19	19	2	ref: Decision; Nr. GPEC - 9/18
19930311	Misc.	Exhibit #19	19	3	ref: Nr. GPEC - 9/18
19930311	Misc.	Exhibit #19	19	4	ref: Nr. GPEC - 9/18
19930311	Misc.	Exhibit #19	19	4	ref: Nr. GPEC - 9/18
1999	Misc.	Exhibit #25	19	4	ref: Record 8396
1999	Misc.	Exhibit #25	19	4	ref: Record 8396
19990112	Misc.	Exhibit #25	19	2	ref: Record 8396; Juridical Expertise of the Min. of Just.
nd	Misc.	Exhibit #25	19	2	ref: Record 8396
nd	Misc.	Exhibit #25	19	3	ref: Record 8396
19980703	Misc.	Exhibit #26	19	4	ref: Statute for Organization and functioning . . .
19980703	Misc.	Exhibit #26	19	2	ref: Statute for Organization and functioning . . .
nd	Misc.	Exhibit #26	19	4	ref: Statute for Organization and functioning . . .
19980703	Misc.	Exhibit #26	19	2	ref: Statute for Organization and functioning . . .
19981120	Misc.	Exhibit #34	19	2	letter--nr. 138/14
19981120	Misc.	Exhibit #34	19	3	ref: CdDDM Nr. 238
19981120	Misc.	Exhibit #34	19	4	ref: CdDDM Nr. 238
19981120	Misc.	Exhibit #34	19	4	ref: CdDDM Nr. 238
19981120	Misc.	Exhibit #34	19	2	ref: Petru Paduraru . . .
1999	Misc.	Exhibit #35	19	4	ref: Record 8396
1999	Misc.	Exhibit #35	19	4	ref: Record 8396
19990112	Misc.	Exhibit #35	19	2	ref: Record 8396
19990112	Misc.	Exhibit #35	19	2	ref: Record 8396; info. Presented before the court . . .
nd	Misc.	Exhibit #35	19	3	ref: Record 8396
1999	Misc.	Exhibit #36	19	4	ref: nr. 03-12/139
19940520	Misc.	Exhibit #36	19	2	ref: conformity w/ Decision of Government, nr. 719
nd	Misc.	Exhibit #36	19	2	ref: nr. 03-12/139
nd	Misc.	Exhibit #36	19	3	ref: nr. 03-12/139
nd	Misc.	Exhibit #36	19	4	ref: nr. 03-12/139
19941118	Misc.	Exhibit #37	19	4	ref: Decision, General District Court of Falesti
19941118	Misc.	Exhibit #37	19	2	ref: Decision; in accordance w/ Article 173 of CCA
19941118	Misc.	Exhibit #37	19	2	ref: Decision--Article 173 of CCA
19941118	Misc.	Exhibit #37 (decision)	19	2	ref: City of Falesti; Article 173 of CCA
19980915	Misc.	Exhibit #52	19	2	ref: CDO Nr. 332
19980915	Misc.	Exhibit #52	19	4	ref: CDO Nr. 332

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

257

19980915	Misc.	Exhibit #52	19	2	ref: Commission for Human Rights . . .
19980915	Misc.	Exhibit #52	19	2	ref: The Parliament of the Republic of Moldova
19950912	Misc.	Exhibit #7	19	4	ref: Decision, District Court of Buiucani, Chisinau . . .
19950912	Misc.	Exhibit #7	19	2	ref: Decision--In the Name of the Republic of Moldova
19950912	Misc.	Exhibit #7	19	2	ref: Decision--In the Name of the Republic of Moldova
19950912	Misc.	Exhibit #7	19	3	ref: File #2-2297/95; Decision
19930129	Misc.	Exhibit #78	19	2	ref: File Nr. 24/1
19930129	Misc.	Exhibit #78	19	2	ref: Min. of Cul. & Religious Affairs . . .nr. 22/1, 23/1
19930211	Misc.	Exhibit #78	19	4	ref: File Nr. 24/1
nd	Misc.	Exhibit #78	19	3	ref: Nr. 04-131142
nd	Misc.	Exhibit #78	19	2	ref: The Minister of Culture and Religious Affairs . . .
1995	Misc.	Exhibit #9	19	2	ref: Chisinau, 277001 stefan Cel Mare #124
1995	Misc.	Exhibit #9	19	2	ref: State Service for Rel. Affairs of Republic of Moldova
nd	Misc.	Exhibit #9	19	3	ref: Buiucani District Court
nd	Misc.	Exhibit #9	19	4	ref: Jurisdictional Appeal
nd	Misc.	Exhibit C	18	3	ref: JWM
1965-66	Misc.	Faculte de Theologie Protestante	13	7	
1966-67	Misc.	Faculte de Theologie Protestante	18	5	from: Universite de Strasbourg
1967-68	Misc.	Faculty Guide	18	5	from: University of Maryland
19770928	Misc.	faculty meeting	20	17	from: Melodyland School of the Bible
19770928	Misc.	faculty meeting	20	17	from: Melodyland School of the Bible
nd	Misc.	faculty salary schedule (2 copies)	18	5	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1979-88	Misc.	Faith File--"raise the roof"	22	13	w/table of contents; also, see Correspond., box 22 file 13
19900515	Misc.	Faith Sem. Library Book Acquisition s Policy	18	18	
nd	Misc.	February 14 assignments	3	9	Assembly Bills
19850207	Misc.	Federal Express Receipt	11	4	ref: Dr. Robert Tanquist
19850425	Misc.	Federal Express Receipt	11	4	ref: Brian Kanarek
1990-92	Misc.	FEET/AETE/GEET	17	17	ref: members publications
nd	Misc.	Fictitious Business Name Statement	11	13	(blank)
1969 (Fall)	Misc.	Fide-et-Historia	13	6	from: Conference of Faith & History
19851231	Misc.	filed by court clerk	11	5	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
197605	Misc.	Film Rental Report	20	4	from: Mid America Film
nd	Misc.	Final Judgment of...	11	15	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Findings and Order of the Court	11	15	(blank)
19870918	Misc.	First Amended Complaint for Damages	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
1974 (Fall)	Misc.	First Year Schedule	6	5	(no source given)
nd	Misc.	Fletcher / May Dialog	13	8	(Chapter One)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

258

nd	Misc.	footnotes	18	23	ref: to paper
19860902	Misc.	footnotes "codes" in changes explained	16	9	
nd	Misc.	Foresight - The Trinity Family	13	2	
nd	Misc.	found. history of the NAPNSC accrediting com.	17	9	from: Accrediting Commission for Higher Education
1988	Misc.	Freie Universitat Norddeutschland	13	3	
1989	Misc.	Freie Universitat Norddeutschland	13	3	
1965	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	(personal notes)
1965	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	bank statement--JWM
1965	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	check register--JWM
1965	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	deposit ticket--JWM
1965	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	deposit tickets--JWM
1965	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	deposit tickets--JWM
1965	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	misc. checks, written by JWM
1965	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	note--medical bills
1965	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	note--petty cash
1965	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	receipt for deposit
1965	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	receipt--Elmer R. Kadison, M.D.
196507	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	deposit tickets--JWM
196507	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	misc. checks, written by JWM
196508	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	deposit tickets--JWM
196508	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	deposit tickets--JWM
196508	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	deposit tickets--JWM
196508	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	misc. checks, written by JWM
19650619	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	check stub
19650722	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	receipt for deposit
19651222	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	camp rebate checks, written by JWM
196507-08	Misc.	French Camp	16	7	bank statement--JWM
nd	Misc.	French Grades, Fall Quarter	7	5	
nd	Misc.	from: Human Rights Committee	3	4	"the enclosed bills are being sent to you..."
nd	Misc.	General Dir. Duties for 3 types of corporation	18	20	ref: standard; non-profit; religious
nd	Misc.	General Information	17	16	Faculty - Principal Lecturer in Law
19530814	Misc.	German notes	13	7	
195309	Misc.	Grades, JWM	12	3	from: University of California Berkeley
195409	Misc.	Grades, JWM	12	3	from: University of California Berkeley
197008	Misc.	Grades, JWM	12	3	from: Wheaton College
19520609	Misc.	Grades, JWM	12	3	from: Cornell University
19530622	Misc.	Grades, JWM	12	3	from: University of Southern California

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

259

19600515	Misc.	Grades, JWM	12	3	from: Hamma Divinity School
19800820	Misc.	Grades, JWM	12	3	from: LaSalle Extension University
19810820	Misc.	Grades, JWM	12	3	from: Columbia University
nd	Misc.	Grades, JWM	12	3	from: LaSalle Extension University
nd	Misc.	Grades, Strasbourg Quarter, 1970	7	5	
nd	Misc.	grading system	18	4	
nd	Misc.	grading system	18	15	
nd	Misc.	Graduate European Theological Study Program	18	5	from: Guide to American Academic Programs in France
nd	Misc.	Guidance Notes for Referees	17	16	
nd	Misc.	guidelines	5	12	NKJV
nd	Misc.	half of a receipt	6	13	
nd	Misc.	Hamilton College Junior Year in France	18	5	from: Guide to American Academic Programs in France
nd	Misc.	hand written calculations	5	1	
19471106	Misc.	Health Exam	18	21	taken by: JWM
19480122	Misc.	Health Exam	18	21	taken by: JWM
19480422	Misc.	Health Exam	18	21	taken by: JWM
1973	Misc.	historical sketch	6	5	St. Matthew Lutheran Church
nd	Misc.	historical sketch	17	3	The Orthodox Church of the British Isles
1983-84	Misc.	Holborn Law Tutors; Prospectus	13	7	
nd	Misc.	Horsire des cours	7	5	
19581213	Misc.	hotel receipt	3	13	from: Sheraton Seelbach
nd	Misc.	How we defend the faith at Simon Greenleaf	7	1	"Legal Reasoning and Christian Apologetics," by: JWM
198201	Misc.	ICBI Prayer Bulletin	12	6	
nd	Misc.	ICBI Summit III, 1st Draft of Intro. or Exposition	7	9	by: James I. Packer
19940422	Misc.	IICS Vision Community	17	5	ref: CEO Briefing; new Russian Book
nd	Misc.	information card	6	3	Messiah Lutheran Church
1969	Misc.	Impots des Collectivites Locales	16	6	
nd	Misc.	Impressions of our Meeting w/ Prof. John Elliott	13	9	
19880131	Misc.	income statement	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	index of item (box 6 of 6)	13	1	
nd	Misc.	information on New Covenant Church	17	1	ref: upcoming visit
nd	Misc.	information on the loon	13	10	
nd	Misc.	Information regarding marriage licenses	5	2	from: City of New York
nd	Misc.	information sheet	16	9	ref: pre-trial conference, etc...
nd	Misc.	informed consent agreement	18	20	from: Christian Conciliation Service
1987	Misc.	inquiry sources	18	20	
nd	Misc.	Instructions for Admission to the Bar	13	10	from: Supreme Court of the United States

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

260

19650313	Misc.	instructions to Judges	6	5	Suburban Interstate Debate League
nd	Misc.	Interlocutory Judgment of Dissolution of Mar.	11	15	(blank) (2 copies)
19860519	Misc.	Interrogatories Prop. to Plaintiff, Joyce M.	11	2	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19851210	Misc.	Interrogatories to Plaintiff	11	3	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	Interview Sheet (Adoption)	11	15	(blank) (2 copies)
nd	Misc.	Interview Sheet (Guardianship)	11	15	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Interview--Probate-Joint Tenancy	11	24	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Introducing Paragraphs, Dr. Bloom's 2 papers	7	4	
nd	Misc.	Introduction to JAM	13	7	
19860129	Misc.	Introduction to the Change	16	9	signed--Schmidt & Schmidt
19860205	Misc.	Introduction to the Change Continued	16	9	
nd	Misc.	Inventory and Appraisement	11	24	(blank) (2 copies)
19831011	Misc.	Invitation to Banquet	3	13	Year of the Bible
19850131	Misc.	Invitation to Christian World Affairs Conference	3	10	
1983	Misc.	Invitation to Christmas Dinner	13	6	from: Christian Legal Society
19790520	Misc.	Invitation to Dedication of Campus	12	5	from: Christ College Irvine
19701030	Misc.	Invitation to film	5	7	
19831021	Misc.	Invitation to Inaugural Ceremonies	3	13	University of New York School of Law
19520421	Misc.	Invitation--Phi Kappa Phi Banquet	3	14	
19700326	Misc.	Invoice	5	7	from: Trinity
19700702	Misc.	Invoice--Library, U. of Wisconsin	5	7	to: James R. Moore
19700211	Misc.	Invoice--U. of California Press	5	7	Lib Vol 3-Montgomery
19970124	Misc.	item removal form	13	1	
19841115	Misc.	Itemized Statement of Services Rendered	11	4	ref: Patient, Joyce Montgomery
19650306	Misc.	IVTC Conference (Itinerary)	6	2	The Atonement
19730528	Misc.	Jesus	7	5	ref: Compte Rendu par M. Montgomery
19660506-07	Misc.	Joint meeting of the faculties	3	2	by: Concordia Seminary, St. Louis Missouri
19850509	Misc.	Judgment in Civil Case	22	2	ref: case 85-335-B; Graham v. C.C.S.D.
nd	Misc.	June budget	6	16	
nd	Misc.	Junior Year Schedule	7	7	
nd	Misc.	JWM recommended	5	13	International Platform Association
nd	Misc.	JWM schedule in Conway	13	10	
19850331	Misc.	Ken Schmidt's "A Concern-Voiced"	16	9	w/ Elders' May 25th, 1985 reply
19931007	Misc.	Koordinationsstab fur die Kroatienhilfe	17	1	ref: Bestatigung - Potvrda
1972	Misc.	Last Will and Testament	13	9	of: John C. Hinebaugh
nd	Misc.	Law Department Manual	11	28	
197409	Misc.	Law Library Lights	6	9	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

261

19700528	Misc.	le 7 Avril au 28 Mai 1970	7	5	
19790519	Misc.	Le Batonnier de l'Ordre	3	11	(3 copies)
1976	Misc.	Leader's Poll	6	9	from: <i>Evangelical Newsletter</i>
nd	Misc.	Lecture Schedule	7	4	ref: "Evidence for the Existence of the God of the Bible"
nd	Misc.	Legal Checklist and Information Guide	11	19	Nonprofit Religious Organizations
19610329	Misc.	Lenten Services	13	9	Schedule of Speakers
nd	Misc.	Lesson 1, Source of Our Faith	7	20	
nd	Misc.	Lesson 1, Source of Our Faith	7	20	
nd	Misc.	Letters: Pastor Paul & R. Schmidt	16	9	1980-81; Letters 1-8; Paul's charges; Schmidt's concerns
19591231	Misc.	Library Announcements	13	1	article by JWM in <i>The Lutheran</i>
1962-63	Misc.	Library Card (JWM)	6	2	University of Toronto Library
198407	Misc.	Liste Des Participants	3	10	International Institute of Human Rights
1970	Misc.	Log of Christmastide Reformation Tour	18	4	by: M. V. Bauman
nd	Misc.	Louange & Priere (cont'd)	13	9	
19910416	Misc.	Luncheon Announcement	22	10	from: Phi Beta Kappa Associates
19850407	Misc.	Membership invoice & check	8	1	
nd	Misc.	March 3 assignments	3	9	Assembly Bills
19860324	Misc.	matching gifts form	8	4	
1972 (Fall)	Misc.	meeting agenda	5	9	American Scientific Affiliation
1986	Misc.	Member Personal Testimony	16	9	(pp. 200-210)
1986	Misc.	Member Personal Testimony, 1B	16	9	(pp. 211-224)
1986	Misc.	Member Personal Testimony, 2	16	9	(pp. 225-226)
1978	Misc.	Membership Card	3	11	Academie De Gastronomie
1982	Misc.	Membership Card	3	11	Association Mondiale De La Gastronomie
1983	Misc.	Membership Card	3	11	State Bar of California
19810630	Misc.	Membership Card	3	11	Virginia State Bar
19810831	Misc.	Membership Card	3	11	American Bar Association
19821231	Misc.	Membership Card	3	11	Clan Montgomery Society of North America
19830630	Misc.	Membership Card	3	13	Virginia State Bar
1982-83	Misc.	Membership Card	3	11	International Bar Association
1983-84	Misc.	Membership Card	3	11	International Bar Association
1978	Misc.	Membership Card, Virginia State Bar	20	11	JWM
nd	Misc.	Membership in Honor Society	3	14	Phi Kappa Phi
nd	Misc.	Memo of Understanding	17	1	from: Institute of World Religions
nd	Misc.	Memo of Understanding	17	1	from: Institute of World Religions
19870909	Misc.	Memo. of Points and Authorities and Exhibits	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
19870909	Misc.	Memo. of Points and Authorities and Exhibits	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

262

nd	Misc.	Memoire du Gouv. de La Repub. de Moldova	19	5	
nd	Misc.	Memoires pour servir a l'histoire des...	7	17	
nd	Misc.	Memoires pour servir a l'histoire des...	7	17	
1979	Misc.	Memorandum of Telephone Conversation w/ JWM regarding projected costs . . .	22	7	ref: projected monthly expenses
1974	Misc.	Merry Christmas from Cape Town	6	9	"Year in Review"
1968-69	Misc.	Meta-Apologetic Plan for CRI Apologetic Sys	10	14	notes--overview
nd	Misc.	Meta-Apologetic Plan for CRI Apologetic Sys	18	4	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	mid-term exam	18	6	class--History of the Expansion of Christianity
nd	Misc.	mid-term exam, Apologetics	7	6	JWM, Professor
1970	Misc.	misc. check	16	5	written by: Joyce Montgomery
1970	Misc.	misc. check	16	5	written by: JWM
1970	Misc.	misc. checks (8 checks)	16	5	written by: JWM
19850724	Misc.	Mise a la disposition de salle	8	3	from: Universit des sciences humaines de Strasbourg
nd	Misc.	Mission to Pastors Report Sheet	6	2	from: Louisville Area--Lutheran Evangelism Mission
nd	Misc.	Mission to Pastors Report Sheet	6	2	Louisville Area, Lutheran Evangelism Mission
20000114	Misc.	Moldova: Prime Min. meets w/ch. Represent.	19	5	
20000114	Misc.	Moldova: Prime Min. meets w/ch. Represent.	19	6	
nd	Misc.	Moldova: Prime Min. meets w/ch. Represent.	19	5	
nd	Misc.	Moldova: Prime Min. meets w/ch. Represent.	19	6	
nd	Misc.	Moldova: Prime Min. meets w/ch. Represent.	19	1	
19580410	Misc.	money order receipt for \$20.00	6	13	
19580713	Misc.	money order receipt for \$20.00	6	13	
nd	Misc.	money order receipt for \$3.00	6	13	
19580419	Misc.	money order receipt for \$7.33	6	13	
19850829	Misc.	Montgomery Memos	8	3	
1977	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	13	Affidavit of JWM, No. 77-0775-HP
1977	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	14	Affidavit of JWM, No. 77-0775-HP
1977	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	14	Answer by Defendant David Balsiger . . . NO. 77-0775-HP
1977	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	14	Answer by Defendant SCP, No. 77-0775-HP
1977	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	14	Defendant's Answers...Plaintiff's Request...No. 77-0775-HP
1977	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	14	Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories, No. 77-0775-HP
1977	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	14	First Request to Plaintiff for Documents, No. 77-0775-HP
1977	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	14	Request for Production of Documents, No. 77-0775-HP
1977	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	14	Request for Production of Documents, No. 77-0775-HP
1977	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	13	Second Set of Interrogatories, No. 77-0775-HP
1977	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	14	Stipulation for Protective Order, No. 77-0775-HP

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

263

1977	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	13	Stipulation to Answer Interrogatories . . . No. 77-0775-HP
1977	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	14	Stipulation to Answer Interrogatories . . . No. 77-0775-HP
1977	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	13	Stipulation to Continue Pretrial..., No. 77-0775-HP
1977	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	13	Third Set of Interrogatives, No. 77-0775-HP
19770512	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	13	Analysis of close overall structural parallelism of 2 Books
19770913	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	13	Plaintiff's Memo. of Contentions of F./L., No. 77-775-HP
19780320	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	8	ref: settlement revisions
nd	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	12	2nd Request to Defendants for Documents, No. 77-775-HP
nd	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	12	Plaintiff's Supp. Answers..., No. 77-775-HP
nd	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	12	ref: Agreement and Release
nd	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	12	ref: Sunn should have paid for movie rights
nd	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	12	Summary of Montgomery Deposition, Vol. 1
nd	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	12	Summary of Montgomery Deposition, Vol. 2
nd	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	12	Summary of Montgomery Deposition, Vol. 3
nd	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	12	Summary of Montgomery Deposition, Vol. 4
nd	Misc.	Montgomery v. Sunn Classic Pictures	20	12	Summary of Montgomery Deposition, Vol. 5
nd	Misc.	Montgomery--film itinerary (6 days)	16	4	ref: Christianity on Trial (13 programs)
19890521	Misc.	National Radio Projections	7	7	ref: Direct Broadcast Costs
nd	Misc.	New Book Announcement	3	4	from: Here's Life Publishers
nd	Misc.	New Book Announcement	3	4	<i>History and Christianity</i> , JWM
nd	Misc.	new ways of creating babies	16	4	DNA combinations
19581219	Misc.	News and Announcements	13	1	ref: appointment of JWM as Librarian
nd	Misc.	News and Information	6	1	concerning Linz
19671127	Misc.	News and Notes	18	5	from: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School
1971	Misc.	News Release	5	8	from: <i>The Enquirer</i>
nd	Misc.	News Release	11	21	ref: prayer at Thanksgiving Service
1971	Misc.	News Release	5	8	from: <i>The Enquirer</i>
19700202	Misc.	News Release--Montgomery contract 3 books	5	7	from: <i>Publishers Weekly</i>
nd	Misc.	Niceron At-a-Glance	21	4	ref: vol., date, approx. total pages
nd	Misc.	Noel d'Alsace par Edouard Halter	7	5	
19860113	Misc.	Notations on Voters Actions	16	9	(pp. 116-133)
nd	Misc.	Note Secured by Deed of Trust	11	24	(blank)
nd	Misc.	notes	16	9	
19830714	Misc.	Notes for Graduates	3	13	University of Essex
1970 (Spring)	Misc.	notes on Strasbourg Program	18	4	
nd	Misc.	notes--How Black is the Gospel?	21	4	book by: Tom Skinner
nd	Misc.	notes--The Shape of the Past	21	3	by: JWM

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

264

19771122	Misc.	Notice of Association of Counsel	20	5	ref: Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
nd	Misc.	Notice of Availability of Annual Report	11	13	
19870909	Misc.	Notice of Demurrer and Demurrer of Defendant	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
19860310	Misc.	Notice of Deposition	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	Notice of Dissolution of Partnership	11	13	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Notice of Hearing of Petition (Probate)	11	24	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Notice of Intended Transfer of Liquor License	11	13	(blank)
19850131	Misc.	Notice of Intention to Commence Action	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	Notice of Intention to Create Security Interest	11	13	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Notice of Non-Responsibility	11	13	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Notice of Public Hearing	22	9	Bitner v. Jurgensmeyer
nd	Misc.	Notice of Public Sale of Personal Property	11	13	(blank)
19820909	Misc.	Notice of Ruling on Demurrer	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
nd	Misc.	Notice of Sale	11	13	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Notice of Sale	11	13	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Notice of Sale of Abandoned Personal Property	11	13	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Notice of Sale of Abandoned Personal Property	11	13	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Notice of Sale of Personal Property	11	13	(blank)
19871031	Misc.	Notice of Special Meeting of board	18	20	from: Christian Civil Liberties Union
nd	Misc.	Notice of Substantial Evidence	22	9	Bitner v. Jurgensmeyer
nd	Misc.	Notice to Creditors of Bulk Transfer	11	13	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Notice to Creditors of Bulk Transfer	11	13	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Notice to Creditors of intention to trans. in bulk	11	13	(blank)
19870615	Misc.	Notice to Defendant	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
19650104	Misc.	Notice to Faculty and Students	6	23	ref: no chapel on Feb. 10
nd	Misc.	Notice to Persons Interested in . . .	11	24	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Notice to Visitors and Tourists	22	6	ref: Shades of Glory
nd	Misc.	Notification to Court of Address of Conservatee	11	24	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Oath, Chapter 8, Div. 4, title 1	3	9	
198601	Misc.	Observ. on Pastor's Paul's Instr. Resources	16	9	(pp. 180-199)
nd	Misc.	Office Procedures Manual	11	19	
nd	Misc.	Olan Mills Menu	6	13	
nd	Misc.	Order Confirming Sale of Real Property	11	24	(blank) (2 copies)
nd	Misc.	Order for Forms (U.S. Redemption Service)	11	24	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Order for Installation of a pastor	3	10	
nd	Misc.	Order for Probate	11	24	(blank)
19880119	Misc.	order status report	22	3	book - <i>Kant as Philosophical Theologian</i>

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

265

nd	Misc.	order to show cause	11	15	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Ordination Vow & Dallas 3-10A	16	9	(pp. 12-15)
19840720	Misc.	organ recital - Orgelkonzert	18	7	from: International Assoc. of Law Libraries
1974-75	Misc.	Orientation Schedule	6	5	ref: auditorium at I.S.L.
1996	Misc.	OSCE Review Conference	19	1	ref: Report
nd	Misc.	outline-- <i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>	21	3	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	Pace Tutoror	19	1	ref: Cuvant Pastoral
19700211	Misc.	packing slip	5	7	Lib Vol 3-Montgomery
19881108-11	Misc.	Panel Guests for Christianity on Trial	16	4	
nd	Misc.	paper divider (blank)	12	11	(2 copies)
nd	Misc.	paper with illegible words	14	8	from copy, not hand-writing
19970703	Misc.	Parliamentary Assembly	19	6	ref: Motion for a Resolution
19980827	Misc.	Parliamentary Assembly	19	6	ref: Declaration
20000114	Misc.	Parliamentary Assembly	19	5	ref: Declaration
20000114	Misc.	Parliamentary Assembly	19	6	ref: Declaration
nd	Misc.	Parliamentary Assembly	19	5	ref: Declaration
1995	Misc.	Parliamentary Assembly, Council of Europe	19	1	Opinion No. 188
1999	Misc.	Partea I	19	1	ref: Decret Lege . . .
1999	Misc.	Partea I	19	2	ref: Decret Lege . . .
19650517-20	Misc.	Participants for Consultation on Christian Unity	7	2	
19720816	Misc.	Passport, U.S., Strasbourg	20	11	JWM
nd	Misc.	Pastor Paul neglects...	16	9	
nd	Misc.	Pastor Paul's Adult Instruction Resource	16	9	(pp. 134-179)
19810427	Misc.	Pastor Paul's Observations	16	9	(pp. 80-82)
19810223	Misc.	Pastor Paul's Presentation	16	9	(pp. 38-49)
1961-63	Misc.	Pastor's Desk Calendar	6	14	
1962-63	Misc.	Pastor's Desk Calendar	16	2	
1963-64	Misc.	Pastor's Desk Calendar	6	14	
19730528	Misc.	Pedagogie	7	5	ref: Compte Rendu Conferences 1-3: Montgomery
1965-66	Misc.	Personal Calendar	6	15	
1975	Misc.	Personal Calendar/Planner	16	2	
1978	Misc.	Personal Calendar/Planner	16	3	Scripture listed on each Sunday
1978	Misc.	Personal Calendar/Planner	16	3	Scripture listed on each Sunday
1979	Misc.	Personal Calendar/Planner	16	3	Scripture listed on each Sunday
1980	Misc.	Personal Calendar/Planner	16	3	Scripture listed on each Sunday
1981	Misc.	Personal Calendar/Planner	16	3	Scripture listed on each Sunday
1982	Misc.	Personal Calendar/Planner	16	3	Scripture listed on each Sunday

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

266

1983	Misc.	Personal Calendar/Planner	16	3	Scripture listed on each Sunday
1984	Misc.	Personal Calendar/Planner	16	3	
nd	Misc.	personal statement do's and don'ts	17	8	
nd	Misc.	persons who participated in book	20	5	book - <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>
nd	Misc.	petition	18	20	ref: granting tenure
nd	Misc.	petition	18	20	ref: granting tenure
nd	Misc.	petition	18	20	ref: tenure at SG
nd	Misc.	petition	18	20	ref: tenure at SG
nd	Misc.	Petition for Confirmation of Sale of Real Prop.	11	24	(blank) (2 copies)
nd	Misc.	Petition for...	11	24	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Petition for...	11	24	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Petitioning History of the Accrediting Com.	17	9	from: Accrediting Commission for Higher Education
nd	Misc.	piece of paper w/ name Rodniguez	18	3	
19851230	Misc.	Plaintiff's response to request for state. of dam.	11	5	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19760806	Misc.	Plan for Phase I Topics	13	7	
19890815	Misc.	Players' Theatre--"Late Joys"	13	10	
19900821	Misc.	Players' Theatre--"Late Joys"	13	9	
nd	Misc.	Pleading on Joinder--Employ. Pen. Benefit Plan	11	15	(blank)
nd	Misc.	pledge form	18	3	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1959	Misc.	Pocket Calendar	6	14	
1967	Misc.	Pocket Calendar	6	14	
1967	Misc.	Pocket Calendar	6	14	
1968	Misc.	Pocket Calendar	6	14	
nd	Misc.	Pocket Guide to Culter	18	1	Note: JWM taught "here" in 1952-53
19940324	Misc.	Policy Declaration	17	8	from: Mercury Casually Company
nd	Misc.	Prayer Schedule Items for St. Luke's	16	9	(pp. 88-93)
nd	Misc.	Preface	18	5	from: Guide to American Academic Programs in France
nd	Misc.	preliminary announcement	22	10	ref: Seminar on Defending the Biblical Gospel, JWM
nd	Misc.	preliminary announcement	13	7	ref: Seminar on Defending the Biblical Gospel, JWM
19591103	Misc.	presented materials	18	6	Swift Library Staff Meeting
196301	Misc.	President's Message	22	5	from: Uni. of Calif. Lib. Sch. Alum. Assoc., W. Jorgensen
nd	Misc.	price list: <i>SG Law Review</i>	18	12	
19710918	Misc.	Pro BuCalls Dinner Meeting	5	8	at: Jewish Community Center
nd	Misc.	Probate of Will Check Sheet	11	24	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Problems with...exegesis of John's Gospel	3	1	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	procedure for dining	8	1	ref: The Inns of Court Soc. In California
nd	Misc.	Procedures for implementing state bar leg. pol.	3	8	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

267

2000	Misc.	Procuratura Generala a Republicii Moldova	19	5	ref: Parlamental Republicii
19881108-11	Misc.	Production and Shooting Schedule	16	4	Christianity on Trial
19881108-11	Misc.	Production and Shooting Schedule	16	4	Christianity on Trial
19881108-11	Misc.	Production and Shooting Schedule	16	4	Christianity on Trial
nd	Misc.	program outline	18	4	Christianity on Trial
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	(personal notes)
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	(personal notes)
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	(personal notes)
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Accueil de France
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Air Carriers' Agency
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Air Carriers' Agency
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Air France
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Air France
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Air France
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Air France
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Alliance Francaise
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	An Crocodile
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	As-Cars-touring
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Au Gourmet Sans Chique
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Au Gourmet Sans Chique
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Auberge du Cheval Banc
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Autobahn-Hotel
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Basel SBB-Flughafen
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Bordereau de Livraison
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Buffet de la Gare
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Carola Eu De Table
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Casa Del Pellegrino - Padova
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Casa Moscia
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Cassa Di Risparmio Delle
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Comptabilite Telephonique
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Council on International Educational Exchange
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Council on International Educational Exchange
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Department of State, cash receipt
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Dernieres Nouvelles d'Alsace
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Des Frais de Douane
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Droits Universites, 67 Strasbourg
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Drug Store

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

268

1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Feuille D'Expedition
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Fiche De Caisse
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Floreal Aubelle
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Floreal Aubelle
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Freudeneck
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Freudeneck
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Geiswiller Hotel
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Gondrand Freres
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Gondrand Freres
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Gondrand Freres
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Grafa
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Grafa
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	grandes galleries
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Grimmeissen
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Gutenberg-Museum
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Hotel Aprile
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Hotel Aprile
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Hotel Choiseul-Opera
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Hotel D'Antin
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Hotel Perreyve
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Illbourg Restaurant
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Infresso Feriale Ridotto
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Kronenbourg
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	la arepiere
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	La Pepiniere Hotel
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Laden Lane Service
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Le Grand Hotel
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Le Rotisseur
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	L'Escarcelle
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Linguist Club of Florence
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Magmod
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Maison des Eanneurs
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Mauresse
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Miralago
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	misc. receipt
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	misc. receipt
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	misc. receipt

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

269

1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	misc. receipt
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	misc. receipt
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	misc. receipt
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	misc. receipt
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	misc. receipt
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	misc. receipt
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	misc. receipt
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	misc. receipt
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	misc. receipt
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	misc. receipt
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	misc. receipt
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Moninger Sier Karlsruhe
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Musee Alsacien
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Musee Alsacien
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Musee Unterlinden-Colmar
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Museo Opera
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	O'rourke Cartage Co.
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Pacific-King
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	pay #1, student payments
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	pay #2, student payments
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Publi-Hall
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	R. Durant
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Railroad Express charge
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Reiseburo
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Report App.
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Residence Universiteire
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Restaurant Bimmer
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Rheinelektra
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	S. Wolf
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	S.A.C. Residence
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Sa botte
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Salita sul Duomo
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	San Diego International Services
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Schweizerhof Lucerne
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Societe Generale Alsa Cienne de Banque
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Societe Nationale des Chemins de fer Francais
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Taverne Moninger

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

270

1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Taxes et Redevances des Telecommunications
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	transfer of student payments to Strasbourg
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Uniform Bill of Lading
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Valentin-Sorg Restaurant
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Ville de Selestat
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Ville de Selestat
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Ville de Strasbourg
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Ville de Strasbourg
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Ville de Strasbourg
1970	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Washington Opera
19700110	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Calumet Harbor Terminals, Inc.
19700728	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Bordereau de Livraison
19700812	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Seegmuller & C.
19700903	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	Seegmuller & C.
19700928	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1970	16	5	terminal transfer charge
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	(personal notes)
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	(personal notes)
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	(personal notes)
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	(personal notes)
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Academie De Strasbourg
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Air France
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Air France
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Alliance Francaise
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Chevalier, National Car Rental
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	En Franc Swisses
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Grand Theatre de Geneve
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Grand Theatre de Geneve
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Hebergement d'un groupe en Cite Universitaire
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Hotel De L'avenir
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Hotel du Jet D'Eau
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Hotel du Jet D'Eau
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Hotel Perreyve
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Hotel Touring Balance
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Hotel zu Pfistern - Lucerne
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Hotel zu Pfistern - Lucerne
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Innerschweizer Heimatwek Luzern
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Kiesener

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

271

1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Kollektivbillett
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Los Angeles Professional Club
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Menu, from: Ecole Hoteliers De Strasbourg
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	misc. notes & receipts
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	misc. receipt
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	misc. receipts
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Oberlin Librairie
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	ref: trip from London to Paris
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Restaurant du Parc des Caux Vives
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Societe Generale Alsa Cienne de Banque
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Tarif (Jours Kms)
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Taxes et Redevances des Telecommunications
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Trans Europe Express
1972	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Ville de Strasbourg
19711005	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Strasbourg Payments
19711108	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Hebergement d'un groupe en Cite Universitaire
19711116	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Universite de Strasbourg
19720316	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Strasbourg Payments
19720504	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	Council on International Educational Exchange
19720515	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	College Technique Hotelier
19720516	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	received full deposit
19720517	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	received 2nd \$50 of \$100 deposit
19720519	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	paid \$100 deposit
19720601	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	received full deposit
nd	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	received 1/2 of \$100
nd	Misc.	Program Receipts, 1972	16	6	received full deposit
19880322	Misc.	program schedule	18	4	"Christianity on Trial"
19851112	Misc.	Proof of Service	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19851112	Misc.	Proof of Service	11	5	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19860310	Misc.	Proof of Service of Notice	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19820909	Misc.	Proof of Service by Mail	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
19850821	Misc.	Proof of Service by Mail	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19850821	Misc.	Proof of Service by Mail	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19870904	Misc.	Proof of Service by Mail	11	28	ref: JWM
nd	Misc.	Proof of Service by Mail	11	24	(blank)
19870908	Misc.	Proof of Service by Messenger	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
nd	Misc.	Proofs--"Clergy Malpractice"	7	12	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

272

19820115	Misc.	Proofs--"Current Religious Thought"	7	17	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
nd	Misc.	proposal for disting. M.A. thesis op. program	18	22	From: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	proposal--"Luther Rehabilitations"	21	3	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	proposal--"Luther Rehabilitations"	21	3	by: JWM
19880123	Misc.	proposed (revised) operating budget	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19630826-28	Misc.	Proposed Program--Itinerary	5	2	Evangelical Christian and Modern War
196305	Misc.	Proposed Study by: J. Periam Danton	5	2	The idea of progress & rise of the modern scholarly library
19751003	Misc.	Purchase Order	5	11	book - <i>Jurisprudence</i>
19700813	Misc.	Question & Answer	5	7	ref: "How does life begin?"
nd	Misc.	reactions to "Sola Scriptura" (Greidamus diss.)	14	14	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	Reader's Ticket	12	5	from: Scottish Record Office
nd	Misc.	receipt	6	13	
nd	Misc.	receipt for \$1.00	6	13	from: Olan Mills
19580528	Misc.	receipt for \$10.00	6	13	from: Ray Howe, Optician
19580408	Misc.	receipt for \$15.43	6	13	from: Olan Mills
19580310	Misc.	receipt for \$2.00	6	13	
nd	Misc.	receipt for \$3.50	6	13	<i>History of Bibliographies</i>
nd	Misc.	receipt for \$38.76	6	13	
19580106	Misc.	receipt for \$78.20	6	13	
nd	Misc.	receipt for 3 pictures	6	13	
19561015	Misc.	receipt for insurance	6	13	
19630404	Misc.	receipt for marriage license search	5	2	JWM
19861129	Misc.	receipt for Registered Mail	11	6	
19490510	Misc.	receipt of contribution	16	6	from: United world Federalists, Inc.
19710326	Misc.	receipt of Syndicated Article purchased	16	6	
1984	Misc.	receipt--Air France	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
19840803	Misc.	receipt--Berger Levraut	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
19840715	Misc.	receipt--British Museum	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
19840715	Misc.	receipt--British Museum	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
198407	Misc.	receipt--Facture Photocopies	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
19840730	Misc.	receipt--Foyles Bookshop	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
1984	Misc.	receipt--Hammick & Suit Maxwell	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
19840524	Misc.	receipt--Hammick & Suit Maxwell	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
19840806	Misc.	receipt--Hostelleriereeb	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
198407	Misc.	receipt--J.J. Schmidt Hotel	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
19890623	Misc.	receipt--Lasserre	16	6	
1984	Misc.	receipt--Le Nouvel Hotel	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

273

1984	Misc.	receipt--Librairie des Facultes	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
19840602	Misc.	receipt--London WC 2	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
19840603	Misc.	receipt--London WC 2	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
nd	Misc.	receipt--misc. receipt	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
19840715	Misc.	receipt--Nat Gal Publications	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
19840605	Misc.	receipt--Penguin Books LTD	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
19840803	Misc.	receipt--Relais Fnac Strasbourg	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
19840802	Misc.	receipt--Rest Au Romain	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
19840711	Misc.	receipt--Rest Zimmer Sen	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
198407	Misc.	receipt--Restaurant Zimmer-Sengel	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
19840802	Misc.	receipt--Spehner Sanitai	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
nd	Misc.	receipt--Strasbourg-Esplanade	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
198408	Misc.	receipt--Taverine Moninger	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
198407	Misc.	receipt--The Fielding Hotel	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
198407	Misc.	receipt--The Fielding Hotel	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
19840128	Misc.	receipt--The Fielding Hotel	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
198404-05	Misc.	receipt--The Fielding Hotel	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
198405-06	Misc.	receipt--The Fielding Hotel	16	4	Expenses while reading for English Bar
19850925	Misc.	Rechnung vom 08.05.85	8	3	
19890711-12	Misc.	Recommend. to the WCLA Board Meetings	18	18	ref: appointment of JWM to Faith Seminary
19890711-12	Misc.	Recommend. to the WCLA Board Meetings	18	18	
1980	Misc.	Recommended Timetable for Commencing Instruction in the Fall of 1980...	22	7	ref: School of Law of International Christian Graduate University
19880416	Misc.	Reconnections, Membership Agreement	22	1	
19831215	Misc.	ref: article-- "Inspiration and Inerrancy: A New Departure"	3	4	
1988	Misc.	ref: Directory 1988	8	6	ref: Fields of Practice
nd	Misc.	ref: Directory of Special Lib. and Info. Centers	8	3	ref: JWM
1999	Misc.	ref: Dosarul nr. 45701/99	19	1	ref: Mitropolia Basarabiei si Exarhatul Platurilor . . .
1999	Misc.	ref: Dosarul nr. 45701/99	19	1	ref: Mitropolia Basarabiei si Exarhatul Platurilor . . .
19990210	Misc.	ref: Dosarul nr. 45701/99	19	1	ref: Mitropolia Basarabiei si Exarhatul Platurilor . . .
19990210	Misc.	ref: Dosarul nr. 45701/99	19	1	ref: Mitropolia Basarabiei si Exarhatul Platurilor . . .
19990804	Misc.	ref: Dosarul nr. 45701/99	19	1	ref: Mitropolia Basarabiei si Exarhatul Platurilor . . .
19990920	Misc.	ref: Dosarul nr. 45701/99	19	1	ref: Mitropolia Basarabiei si Exarhatul Platurilor . . .
19991110	Misc.	ref: Dosarul nr. 45701/99	19	1	ref: Mitropolia Basarabiei si Exarhatul Platurilor . . .
19991116	Misc.	ref: Dosarul nr. 45701/99	19	1	ref: Mitropolia Basarabiei si Exarhatul Platurilor . . .
nd	Misc.	ref: Ecumenical Involve. of Un. Method. Ch.	19	8	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

274

19980809	Misc.	ref: Excelenta	19	1	ref: Excelentei Sale
19951009	Misc.	ref: Excelenta Voastra	19	1	
nd	Misc.	ref: Excelenta Voastre, Domnule Presedinte	19	1	
nd	Misc.	ref: Exhibits Relative to Doctrine	19	8	
nd	Misc.	ref: Explanation of Grading Systems	12	3	from: Cornell University
19841121	Misc.	ref: Facture D'Estimation	8	1	
nd	Misc.	ref: Farel House Students	22	4	ref: L'Abri Fellowship Foundation
20000110	Misc.	ref: File Nr. 45701/99	19	5	ref: Mitropolia Basarabiei . . .
20000110	Misc.	ref: File Nr. 45701/99	19	5	ref: questions
20000110	Misc.	ref: File Nr. 45701/99	19	6	
nd	Misc.	ref: File Nr. 45701/99	19	5	ref: Mitropolia Basarabiei . . .
19850821	Misc.	ref: file, county clerk	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19850823	Misc.	ref: file, county clerk	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	ref: financial gift; Bruce Conyngham	18	13	to: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	ref: financial gift; Marc Sandburg	18	13	to: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	ref: financial gift; Tom Lukashow	18	13	to: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	ref: folder contents	20	5	ref: Montgomery vs. Sunn Classic Pictures, Inc.
nd	Misc.	ref: foreign banking	18	14	(procedure)
19970703	Misc.	ref: Freedom of the Metropolis of Bessarabia	19	6	ref: Motion for a Resolution
nd	Misc.	ref: Group Session A	7	9	ref: Paper V: "Sanctity of Human Life"
nd	Misc.	ref: Group Session B	7	9	ref: Paper VI: "Marriage and the Family"
nd	Misc.	ref: Group Session B	7	9	ref: Paper VI: "Marriage and the Family"
nd	Misc.	ref: Group Session C	7	9	ref: Paper XI: "Discrimination and Human Rights"
nd	Misc.	ref: Group Session D	7	9	ref: Paper XVI: "Stewardship of the Environment"
1993	Misc.	ref: Hotarire	19	1	ref: Cu privire la chestiunea din ordinea de lucru . . .
19941118	Misc.	ref: Hotarire	19	1	ref: A Constatat
19950912	Misc.	ref: Hotarire	19	5	ref: In numele Republicii Moldova
19950912	Misc.	ref: Hotarire	19	1	ref: Numele Republicii Moldova
nd	Misc.	ref: Hotarire	19	5	ref: In numele Legii
nd	Misc.	ref: illustrations of the great transition	18	5	class--The Transition from Medieval to Modern Times
1985	Misc.	ref: Imprimerie Et Librairie	8	3	
19950808	Misc.	ref: In Judecatoria Sectorului Butucani	19	1	ref: Guvernul Republicii Moldova . . .
19950808	Misc.	ref: In Judecatoria Sectorului Butucani	19	5	ref: Nr. 11-348
1998	Misc.	ref: Inalt Prea Sfintia Voastra	19	1	
19980908	Misc.	ref: Inalt Prea Sfintia Voastra	19	1	
19741027	Misc.	ref: Install, Induct Commission to the Member	20	11	ref: Charles S. Mueller
19760711	Misc.	ref: Install, Induct Commission to the Member	20	11	ref: John H. Geisler

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

275

nd	Misc.	ref: instructions of membership	3	14	Phi Kappa Phi
1986	Misc.	ref: Intercessors for Christ	22	11	ref: A Specialized Prayer Ministry
19980826	Misc.	ref: Interpolate	19	1	ref: Stimulate Domnule Ministru
nd	Misc.	ref: items to be used in "Good News"	20	18	
1991	Misc.	ref: JWM papers	22	1	ref: 1991 Accession
nd	Misc.	ref: kitchen schedule	21	4	Hospitality Committee
19990624	Misc.	ref: Le Preamble	19	5	ref: La Metropole de la Bessarabie
nd	Misc.	ref: lecture flyers	18	14	(procedure)
19890915	Misc.	ref: Letter of Call	18	18	to: JWM, from: W.C.L.A.
19970703	Misc.	ref: Liberte de la Metropole de la Bessarabie	19	6	ref: Propositio de Resolution
19780104	Misc.	ref: Lutheran Confession in the Contemporary Ch	20	17	from: Convocation Sponsored by I.C.L.C. Studies
19780104	Misc.	ref: Lutheran Confession in the Contemporary Ch	20	17	from: Convocation Sponsored by I.C.L.C. Studies
19860603	Misc.	ref: member record; copy of check	8	4	
nd	Misc.	ref: Memoire du Gouvernement de La Republique	19	5	
nd	Misc.	ref: Mittagessen in der Maison Kammerzell	18	7	ref: celebration, menu
nd	Misc.	ref: Montgomery family book	8	1	
nd	Misc.	ref: Mr. McIlvaine	12	8	
19911121	Misc.	ref: Nota Informativa	19	1	
20000114	Misc.	ref: Patriarchal Synodal Act	19	6	
nd	Misc.	ref: Patriarchal Synodal Act	19	5	
nd	Misc.	ref: Patriarchal Synodal Act	19	5	
1996	Misc.	ref: Pazymejimas	19	1	
nd	Misc.	ref: Periodical Indexes	8	1	
nd	Misc.	ref: possible system for voting membership	7	3	
nd	Misc.	ref: Preliminary Release	22	1	ref: new media ministry challenge
20000112	Misc.	ref: Premiere Section	19	6	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
20000113	Misc.	ref: Premiere Section	19	5	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
20000113	Misc.	ref: Premiere Section	19	6	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
20000126	Misc.	ref: Premiere Section	19	6	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
20000127	Misc.	ref: Premiere Section	19	5	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
20000327	Misc.	ref: Premiere Section	19	6	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
nd	Misc.	ref: Premiere Section	19	6	ref: File Nr. 45701-99
19941213	Misc.	ref: Prescriptive	19	1	
19980618	Misc.	ref: presedintele Consiliului . . .	19	1	
19770920	Misc.	ref: Presseerklärung	20	6	ref: Dr. Pascual Joran, President der akademie...
19980315	Misc.	ref: Prin prezenta, Comisia parlamentare...	19	5	
nd	Misc.	ref: printing, Greenbag	18	14	(procedure)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

276

nd	Misc.	ref: printing, lecture flyer	18	14	(procedure)
nd	Misc.	ref: printing, poster	18	14	(procedure)
nd	Misc.	ref: printing, special functions	18	14	(procedure)
nd	Misc.	ref: printing, summer programs	18	14	(procedure)
nd	Misc.	ref: printing, Tour Brochure	18	14	(procedure)
19860419	Misc.	ref: purchase of Library	18	3	
19950915	Misc.	ref: Recurs de Casare	19	1	ref: La hotarares Judecotoriei sectorlai . . .
19950915	Misc.	ref: Recurs de Casare	19	5	
19950912	Misc.	ref: Recurs jurisdictionel	19	1	
nd	Misc.	ref: Recurs jurisdictionel	19	3	
nd	Misc.	ref: Recurs jurisdictionel	19	5	
1999	Misc.	ref: Referinta Dvs. 8396	19	1	ref: Cu referire la scrisoarea noastra nr. 125/98 . . .
1999	Misc.	ref: Referinta Dvs. 8396	19	1	ref: Dupa cum am aratat si in Plangerea . . .
1999	Misc.	ref: Referinta Dvs. 8396	19	5	ref: Mitropolia Basarabiei
1999	Misc.	ref: Referinta Dvs. 8396	19	1	ref: Mitropolia Basarabiei fa pune alaturat . . .
1999	Misc.	ref: Referinta Dvs. 8396	19	1	ref: Mitropolia Basarabiei va trimite . . .
1999	Misc.	ref: Referinta Dvs. 8396	19	1	ref: Mitropolia Basarabiei va trimite . . .
1999	Misc.	ref: Referinta Dvs. 8396	19	1	ref: Prin Prezenta Mitropolia Basarabiei . . .
1999	Misc.	ref: Referinta Dvs. 8396	19	1	ref: Prin Prezenta Va transmitem . . .
1999	Misc.	ref: Referinta Dvs. 8396	19	1	ref: Prin Prezenta, in completarea informatiilor . . .
19981231	Misc.	ref: Referinta Dvs. 8396	19	1	from: Reprezentant mandated al Mitropoliei Basarabiei
19990101	Misc.	ref: Referinta Dvs. 8396	19	1	ref: Articolul 13
nd	Misc.	ref: Relais Du Herrenwald	18	7	ref: proquits distribues
19971209	Misc.	ref: Republica Moldova; Decizie	19	5	
nd	Misc.	ref: seminars	18	14	(procedure)
nd	Misc.	ref: Slavic Heritage Institute	22	6	ref: invitation
nd	Misc.	ref: Sociologie De La France	18	5	class--Theological French
nd	Misc.	ref: Standard Stules Engraving Die Proof	11	20	
19950531	Misc.	ref: Statutul	19	5	ref: Eparhiei Ortodoxe de Rit Vechi . . .
nd	Misc.	ref: Statutul Pentru Organizarea si Function . . .	19	1	ref: Preambul
1999	Misc.	ref: Stimate domnule deputat Cubreacov	19	1	ref: Dupa cum ati fost informat . . .
1998	Misc.	ref: Stimate domnule Ministru de stat	19	1	ref: Catre Canncelaria de Stat . . .
1998	Misc.	ref: Stimate domnule Presedinte	19	1	
19960220	Misc.	ref: Stimate domnule Presedinte	19	1	
1998	Misc.	ref: Stimate domnule Prim-ministru	19	1	ref: Catre Guvernul Republicii Moldova
nd	Misc.	ref: Stimate domnule Prim-Ministru	19	1	
19690423	Misc.	ref: Strasbourg	7	5	ref: Cher Etudeiant ou Professeur de Theo. Protestante

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

277

nd	Misc.	ref: submissions	13	10	from: <i>International Lutheran Journal of Theology</i>
nd	Misc.	ref: submissions	13	10	from: <i>International Lutheran Journal of Theology</i>
19860117	Misc.	ref: Substitution of Attorney	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	ref: summer programs	18	14	(procedure)
nd	Misc.	ref: tape offer to Creation-Science Partners	22	12	
nd	Misc.	ref: tape ordering, video/audio	18	14	(procedure)
nd	Misc.	ref: The American Record	20	7	ref: A Brian Bex Report
nd	Misc.	ref: title page--"Procedure Manual"	18	14	(procedure)
nd	Misc.	ref: Tralt Prea Tfirtite Hapare	19	1	
nd	Misc.	ref: Tralt Prea Tfirtite Hapare	19	1	
19701201	Misc.	ref: Transcript for <i>Damned Through the Church</i>	4	12	from: Bethany Fellowship, Inc.
20000411	Misc.	ref: Veuillez trouver ci-joint les copies des docum	19	4	ref: ...N'enverrons plus d'autres documents a la cour...
nd	Misc.	ref: Volunteer UGC Interviewers	13	10	
1976	Misc.	ref: Votre Table Le Soir	13	7	(card)
1996	Misc.	ref:	17	2	ref: Michael J. Saward
1970	Misc.	registration form	6	1	The 1970 Reformation Lectures
nd	Misc.	registration information sheet	18	3	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19840326	Misc.	Registration Record Request	11	8	ref: accident
nd	Misc.	Regulations for the Degree of Master of Phil...	18	9	from: Higher Degree Regulations Handbook
19831107	Misc.	release form	3	13	Huntington University
19861126	Misc.	Release of All Claims	11	6	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
1982 (Spring)	Misc.	Religious Studies Events	12	6	from: Orange Coast College
nd	Misc.	Remittance Advice	5	13	from: Princeton Theological Seminary
19980115	Misc.	removal slip	2	4	
19870908	Misc.	Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
19760621	Misc.	Reproduction permission request form	5	12	article--"Mt. Ararat, The Quest for Noah's Ark"
nd	Misc.	Request and Declaration for Final Judgment . . .	11	15	(blank)
19851010	Misc.	request for production of documents	11	6	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19860314	Misc.	request for production of documents	11	6	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19860310	Misc.	request for records	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19851210	Misc.	request for statement	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19851210	Misc.	request for statement of damages	11	5	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	required textbooks	3	2	<i>Theology of History and Classical Lutheran Orthodoxy</i>
19701120	Misc.	Requisition--Honorarium	5	7	Bruno Bettelheim
nd	Misc.	Respons Liturgiques	7	5	
nd	Misc.	Respons Liturgiques	13	9	
19790505	Misc.	Response souhaitee pour le 5 Mai 1979	3	11	response card

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

278

nd	Misc.	Response to Case against Pastor LeRoy Paul	16	9	
nd	Misc.	Response to Dr. Tjernagel	22	4	by: Wayne Safen, ed. of Critique
19860203	Misc.	Response to Interrogatories	11	1	Joyce Montgomery vs. Richard Forehan
19860203	Misc.	Response to Interrogatories	11	2	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19860203	Misc.	Response to Interrogatories	11	5	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19860606	Misc.	Response to Interrogatories	11	2	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	Response to Interrogatories	11	9	ref: Joyce Montgomery
nd	Misc.	Response to Interrogatories	11	9	ref: Joyce Montgomery
nd	Misc.	Response to Interrogatories	11	9	ref: Joyce Montgomery
nd	Misc.	Response to Interrogatories	11	9	ref: Joyce Montgomery
nd	Misc.	Responsive Declar. to Order to Show Cause	11	15	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Retirement Planning for Religious Org.	11	19	ref: retirement
nd	Misc.	revenue sheet	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	Ridley Hall Staff	17	17	ref: w/ photos & biographical sketch
19871031	Misc.	Royalties Statement	22	1	from: InterVarsity Press
1971-72	Misc.	Royalty State., <i>Damned Through the Church</i>	5	8	
1971-72	Misc.	Royalty State., <i>The Suicide of Christian Theo.</i>	5	8	
1971-72	Misc.	Royalty Statement for <i>Situation Ethics</i>	5	8	
1971-72	Misc.	Royalty Statement for <i>Situation Ethics</i>	5	8	
nd	Misc.	Rules and Regulation of State Bar of Calf.	3	9	Article XIV
nd	Misc.	S.E.T.S.	17	17	
nd	Misc.	S.G. Commitment to Historic Christianity	11	28	(statement)
nd	Misc.	sales memo (3 copies)	7	1	ref: Human Rights & Human Dignity
19691001	Misc.	Sample Contract	5	6	from: Tyndale House Publishers
1992 (Spring)	Misc.	Sample Interview Questions	17	8	i.e.--"what are your opinions on abortion?"
nd	Misc.	SBA Prayer Force	13	9	
19650517-20	Misc.	schedule for Consultation on Christian Unity	7	2	
19650827	Misc.	schedule for Current Religious Thought	22	4	
1968-69	Misc.	schedule for Current Religious Thought	5	5	
1972-73	Misc.	schedule for Current Religious Thought	13	7	
19950508	Misc.	schedule for ITV channel 4	17	2	ref: Holiday Monday
19850327	Misc.	schedule for J.W.M. visit to Penn Campus	3	10	
19850327	Misc.	schedule for J.W.M. visit to Penn Campus	3	10	
19850327	Misc.	schedule for J.W.M. visit to Penn Campus	3	10	
19861002-04	Misc.	schedule for JWM	18	15	
1977 (Fall)	Misc.	schedule of classes	20	17	from: Melodyland School of the Bible
1982	Misc.	schedule of events	3	14	New Students Reception: U. of Essex

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

279

19810330	Misc.	Schmidt's response to Paul	16	9	with: Appendix 1, 2, 3
19810330	Misc.	Schmidt's statement, Part 2	16	9	
19650313	Misc.	school #, Aff. Room	6	5	Suburban Interstate Debate League
1964-65	Misc.	Second Semester Schedule	6	6	
19480318	Misc.	Self-Interpreting profile for SRA reading record	13	7	
19740221	Misc.	Sen. Frank E. Moss (news release)	3	7	ref: Noah's Ark
19810428	Misc.	Senate Bill, No. 1231	3	6	ref: prohibit all policies of disability insurance...
19830124	Misc.	Senate Bill, No. 188	3	9	ref: data reflecting racial, ethnic and religious violence
19830209	Misc.	Senate Bill, No. 300	3	9	ref: health and safety code
19801210	Misc.	Senate Bill, No. 64	3	9	ref: Calif. Fair Employment & Housing Act, discrimination
19830301	Misc.	Senate Bill, No. 743	3	9	ref: minute of silence in schools
19821206	Misc.	Senate Constitutional Amendment, No. 2	3	8	ref: firearms
19830202	Misc.	Senate Joint Resolution, No. 7	3	9	ref: English as official language of U.S.
1962	Misc.	Series of Lecture-Discussions	21	2	<i>Damned Through The Church</i> ; laymen's retreat
1998	Misc.	set of statistics	19	1	ref: Cbeaehnr
nd	Misc.	sketch, preface, index	14	13	from: <i>A Phil.-Theo. Critique of the Death of God Move.</i>
1989	Misc.	sketch, <i>Who's Who in the West</i>	22	10	ref: JWM
199309	Misc.	Smeeton Family Fact Sheet	17	1	w/picture
nd	Misc.	Some Facts to be Considered Concerning Possible Membership	22	4	from: L.W.F.
nd	Misc.	Speaker Script for 30 second tag	16	4	ref: Audio
19841002-04	Misc.	Speaker's evaluation	3	10	Staley Distinguished Christian Scholar Lecture Program
1968-69	Misc.	Speaking Engagements	5	5	JWM
19640728	Misc.	special ministry	13	10	present--Bailey, Barry, Clarke, etc...
nd	Misc.	special ministry	13	10	explanation of the concept and meeting notes
nd	Misc.	special terms	18	20	ref: contract; JWM
nd	Misc.	Spring Chapel Schedule	18	4	
1983 (Spring)	Misc.	Spring Registration	18	5	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	State Bar Policy	3	8	Discriminatory Facilities w/ proposed amendments
nd	Misc.	State of California, county of	11	24	(blank)
nd	Misc.	statement	5	3	Evangelical Scholars and the Christian faith
nd	Misc.	statement	5	5	ref: Lutheran union w/Methodist church
nd	Misc.	statement (6 copies)	18	20	Doctrinal Statement of Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	statement of Abandonment of Use of Fictitious Business Name	11	13	(blank)
19730626	Misc.	statement of academic work completed	18	5	ref: Lawrence Treachler
19860516	Misc.	statement of Account	22	6	from: Bethany Fellowship

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

280

19920601	Misc.	statement of belief	17	4	from: <i>The Christian News</i>
1975	Misc.	statement of Faith	5	11	ref: The Bible
nd	Misc.	statement of Hermeneutic rules	3	1	from: Melodyland School of Theology
19851031	Misc.	statement of income	18	19	from: W.C.L.A.
nd	Misc.	statement of Loyalty	18	8	from: Faith Lutheran Seminary
nd	Misc.	statement of purpose	6	7	from: Thomas F. Staley Foundation
nd	Misc.	statement of purpose	5	12	NKJV
nd	Misc.	statement of withdrawal from partnership	11	13	(blank)
1973-76	Misc.	statistical analysts	13	7	from: Christian Update Forum
1973-77	Misc.	statistical analysts	13	7	from: Christian Update Forum
nd	Misc.	Statutul	19	1	ref: comunitatii religioase a crestinilor . . .
19850211	Misc.	Stipulation for Entry of Judgment and Order	11	8	ref: Montgomery v. Miller #174791
nd	Misc.	Stipulation for Entry of Judgment and Order	11	8	ref: Montgomery v. Miller #174791
nd	Misc.	Stipulation for Entry of Judgment and Order	11	8	ref: Montgomery v. Miller #174791
19720110	Misc.	Strasbourg Questionnaire	18	5	completed (2 copies)
1982-83	Misc.	Student Identification Card	3	11	University of Essex
198011-12	Misc.	Student Ministries Programming	12	2	from: Taylor University
1994-95	Misc.	Student Profile - LBC	17	1	
nd	Misc.	study notes	3	13	Lesson #1, The Bible
nd	Misc.	Subpena	11	13	(blank) (6 copies)
19850820	Misc.	Substitution of Attorney	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19860315	Misc.	Substitution of Attorney	11	8	ref: Donna Bader #69861
nd	Misc.	Substitution of Attorney	11	29	(blank)
nd	Misc.	Substitution of Attorney	11	4	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
nd	Misc.	suggested agenda	18	20	
1989 (Sum)	Misc.	suggested check list for Dynamic I.T.L. Activity	22	2	
nd	Misc.	suggestions for individual letters of recommend.	17	8	from: Sch. of Bio. Sci. Health Sciences Advisory Comm.
nd	Misc.	summary of lectures	16	4	ref: Socialist Approach to Human Rights
19860831	Misc.	summary of the changes	16	9	
19870601	Misc.	summer class schedule	18	4	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	summer class schedule	18	4	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	summer program sign-up sheet	18	16	(blank)
nd	Misc.	summer program sign-up sheet	18	16	(blank)
1990 (Sum)	Misc.	summer quarter schedule	18	18	JWM
1962 (Sum.)	Misc.	Summer Schedule	6	6	from: Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary
1964 (Sum.)	Misc.	Summer Schedule	6	6	from: Concordia Theological Seminary
nd	Misc.	Summit III Topics	7	9	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

281

nd	Misc.	Summit III Topics	7	9	
1987	Misc.	Summons	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
nd	Misc.	Summons	11	29	(blank)
19870615	Misc.	Summons	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
nd	Misc.	Summons (Marriage)	11	15	(blank)
19930823	Misc.	Supplemental Application	17	8	from: University of Virginia School of Medicine
19930930	Misc.	Supplemental Application	17	8	from: Lomba Linda University, School of Medicine
nd	Misc.	Syllabus--Huntington College	3	13	class--The Ev., Conservative, Protestant Tradition
19780623	Misc.	table of contents	20	24	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
19860129	Misc.	table of contents	16	9	ref: intro. To change and the changes
19860205	Misc.	table of contents	16	9	ref: intro. To change and the changes
nd	Misc.	table of contents	16	9	(notebook)
nd	Misc.	table of contents (2 pages)	7	4	ref: God & Science Cosmology
nd	Misc.	Teacher Evaluation Scale	6	19	(Theo. Research Methods) John W. Montgomery
1970	Misc.	television script	5	7	"Why Students Revolt" KTXT-TV
19760230	Misc.	Temporary Driver's Permit	12	5	from: Virgin Islands
nd	Misc.	term paper grading key	18	5	
nd	Misc.	terms of contract of professionship	18	20	ref: JWM to added to standard contract terms
19860419	Misc.	terms of option for Library purchase	18	20	ref: JWM collection
19860419	Misc.	terms of option for Library purchase	18	20	ref: JWM collection
nd	Misc.	terms of option for Library purchase	18	20	ref: JWM collection (3 copies)
19810521	Misc.	Testimony	22	8	ref: Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan
19690109	Misc.	Testimony of JWM	19	8	ref: Sawyer Eub Church Trial
19690109	Misc.	Testimony of JWM	19	8	ref: Sawyer Eub Church Trial
19690109	Misc.	Testimony of JWM	19	8	ref: Sawyer Eub Church Trial
19690109	Misc.	Testimony of JWM	19	8	ref: Sawyer Eub Church Trial
nd	Misc.	Thanksgiving for Burger's Retirement--and a Prayer for God to Act Again	11	21	by: R. L. Hymers
nd	Misc.	The Archdeacon of St. Albans	17	13	slip of paper
nd	Misc.	The Collect for Quinquagesima	17	3	
nd	Misc.	The Ligonier Statement	16	1	signed by: Frame, Gerstner, Jones, Montgomery, & others
nd	Misc.	The Participants (biographical sketch)	9	8	ref: Fletcher, Montgomery, & McClurg
nd	Misc.	The Starting Point - Methodology	14	13	ref: as per JWM
1958	Misc.	The Wittenberg College Library's Berkenmeyer C	18	4	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	Thermometer	13	6	(card) measure of degrees JWM cannot earn
19890309	Misc.	Thoughts about SG, Rumble re: JWM	18	3	by: H. C. Eckelmann
nd	Misc.	ticket folder (empty)	12	14	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

282

nd	Misc.	title page - <i>A Critical Exam. of Emil Brunner's...</i>	21	3	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	title page - <i>A Critique of Gustaf Aulen's...</i>	21	3	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	title page - <i>A Critique of William James'...</i>	21	3	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	title page - <i>Constructive Religious Empiricism...</i>	21	3	by: JWM
nd	Misc.	tour, hotel assignments	18	4	
nd	Misc.	tourist prices--cars	13	10	
1975	Misc.	translating guidelines	5	11	Today's King James
nd	Misc.	travel arrangements	22	3	ref: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19810301	Misc.	travel expense policy	3	9	State Bar of California
nd	Misc.	travel record	18	16	(blank)
nd	Misc.	travel record	18	16	ref: Chattanooga
nd	Misc.	travel record	18	16	ref: Chicago/Wheaton
nd	Misc.	travel record	18	16	ref: Jannusca
nd	Misc.	travel record	18	16	ref: La Guardia
nd	Misc.	travel record	18	16	ref: St. Louis
nd	Misc.	travel record (personal notes)	18	16	ref: make arrangements; Hawaii
1990	Misc.	travel schedule	18	18	JWM
1991	Misc.	travel schedule	18	18	JWM
nd	Misc.	Trinity European Study Abroad Program	7	5	ref: Paper Requirements
nd	Misc.	Trois Cours--Conferences	7	5	"le 7 Avril au 2 Juin 1972"
nd	Misc.	Trois Cours--Conferences	7	5	19 avril a l'II juin 1971
nd	Misc.	Trois Cours--Conferences	7	5	3 mai au 21 juin 1973
19950507	Misc.	TV schedule for BBC	17	2	
19530824	Misc.	U.C.L.A. Exam Blank	13	7	from: German 100
nd	Misc.	U.S. Redemption Service (form)	11	24	(blank)
1968	Misc.	Vade-Mecum, Guide de L'Adherent	13	6	
nd	Misc.	various clippings	5	13	"The Barber's Clippings"; etc...
19950429	Misc.	VE-DAY schedule	17	2	ref: regional guide to celebrations and events
19851230	Misc.	Verification Sheet	11	5	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19861010	Misc.	Verification Sheet	11	6	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954
19870521	Misc.	Verification Sheet	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
19870521	Misc.	Verification Sheet	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
19870918	Misc.	Verification Sheet	11	28	ref: Montgomery vs. Stein #C650902
nd	Misc.	Verification Sheet	11	30	(5 copies) (blank)
nd	Misc.	Video order forms	17	1	ref: "Christianity on Trial"
nd	Misc.	Visiting Faculty	18	4	from: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

283

19850104	Misc.	vous remercie de vos aimables voeux et vous adresse a son tour ceux	3	10	
19860602	Misc.	W-9 form	8	4	
1988	Misc.	Wall Calendar (standard size)	16	2	
19880405-08	Misc.	WASC Evaluation Team Visit Schedule	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Misc.	WASC Self-Study Report Recommendations	18	22	from: Faculty Planning Committee
nd	Misc.	WASC Self-Study Report Recommendations	18	22	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19750428	Misc.	Weekly Bulletin, from: Princeton University	6	1	
nd	Misc.	What can be learned from clergy malpractice?	7	12	
19761016	Misc.	Zom Kollegium--JWM	6	23	from: Freie Universitat Hamburg
nd	Outline	paper outline	3	1	"Literary problems in Exe. of 4th Gos. - Granskou, by: JWM
nd	Outline	updating flow outline	5	12	for: NKJV
196407	Paper	A Chr. His. Appraisal of Mandala Symbolism...	6	21	by: Don Neiswender
19730917	Paper	A Critique of 'JWM' and the Objectivist...	6	21	by: Dennis Fledderjohann
19730917	Paper	A Critique of 'JWM' and the Objectivist...	6	21	by: William L. Craig
19730917	Paper	A Reply to Earl William Kennedy	6	21	by: John S. Windle
19730917	Paper	A Reply to Earl William Kennedy	6	21	by: Robert H. Longenecker
19730917	Paper	A Reply to Karl William's Critical Review of JWM's Book	6	22	by: Michael E. Hampton
nd	Paper	After the Moon Landing...	6	21	by: Edmund Fuller
nd	Paper	Altizer and Montgomery at Chicago...	6	22	(no source given)
nd	Paper	An Examination of the Relationship of Religious Affiliation on the Voting...	22	7	by: John S. Virkler
196603	Paper	An Overview and Critique on JWM's Philosophy of History	6	22	by: Dennis H. Tegtmeier
19730917	Paper	Apologetics: Subjective or Objective?	6	22	by: Jack H. Emerick
nd	Paper	Assignments for the CLTS Course	9	5	by: JWM
nd	Paper	Before Rulers and Kings for a Testimony	20	22	by: JWM
nd	Paper	Brief Reappraisal of Witch Trial Thry. & Pract.	20	22	by: JWM
19691203	Paper	Charles Williams...	6	21	by: Chad Walsh
nd	Paper	Chesterton, Madmen, and Madhouses	6	21	by: Russell Kirk
nd	Paper	Chr. Apologetics in Light of the Luth. Confess.	20	22	by: JWM
nd	Paper	Chr. Apologetics in Light of the Luth. Confess.	20	26	by: JWM
19730917	Paper	Comments in Apologetics	6	21	by: Steve Kempf
nd	Paper	Did Jesus Really Exist?	6	21	by: Avrum Stroll
19640716	Paper	Discuss. on the State.: History is the Record...	18	5	by: Milan Tonn
19730917	Paper	Dr. Montgomery I Presume?	6	21	by: John R. Sutherland

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

284

nd	Paper	Ev. Leaders Wit. to Mid-East Heads of State	20	26	by: JWM
nd	Paper	Evangelical Unity in the Light of Contemporary Orthodox Easter...	7	13	by: JWM
19730917	Paper	Fides et Historia or Historia et Fides?	6	21	by: Richard D. Calenberg
197011	Paper	Herbert Butterfield on the Chr. & His. Study...	6	22	by: William A. Speck
nd	Paper	History: Public or Private	13	9	by: Paul D. Feinberg
19730917	Paper	In Defense of Objectivist Apologetics	6	21	by: Eric Svaan
19730917	Paper	In Defense of the Objectivist Apologetics Move...	6	21	by: Dan L. Trotter
19730917	Paper	In Defense of the Objectivist Apologetics Move...	6	21	by: Douglas A. Barcalow
nd	Paper	Israel vs. "Religious Enticer"	20	22	by: JWM
nd	Paper	Israel vs. "Religious Enticer"	20	26	by: JWM
197408	Paper	Journey to Ararat	6	22	by: Brian Bastien
19850214	Paper	Justice Stevens	22	1	by: Thomas Alderman
197309	Paper	JWM and the Objectivist Apologetics Move...	6	21	by: Ravi K. Zacharias
19790524	Paper	Marouse Marxism and Me for My Leftist Friend	22	12	by: Martin Wollin
196811	Paper	Mascall on History	18	23	by: Albert A. Hiebert
nd	Paper	Mass Commun. and Scriptural Proclamation	7	16	by: JWM
nd	Paper	Max Weber on Rel. Sources of the Process...	6	22	edited by: Benton Johnson
19730917	Paper	Rebuttal to Earl William Kennedy's Article..	6	21	by: C. C. Crichton
197105	Paper	The Apologetic of JWM...	6	22	by: Steven A. Hein
nd	Paper	The Approach of New Shape Roman Catholicism to Scriptural Inerrancy...	7	11	by: JWM
nd	Paper	The Christian Historian...	6	22	by: Steven A. Hein
197009	Paper	The Genesis Days	13	9	by: Perry Phillips & Hugh Gauch Jr.
19880415	Paper	The Right to Kill	22	7	by: JWM, background to film
nd	Paper	The World's Oldest Calendar	22	7	by: William G. Lowe
nd	Paper	Tractatus: Logico-Theologicus	10	14	by: JWM
nd	Paper	Treatise on the Finest Libraries..., Part 2	6	21	by: Father Louis Jacob
19700615	Paper	What is the Nature of Truth?	7	14	by: Marcus R. Braun
nd	Paper	Why has God Incarnate sudden. become myth.?	20	27	by: JWM
nd	Paper	Why has God Incarnate sudden. become myth.?	22	12	by: JWM
nd	Paper	Why has God Incarnate sudden. become myth.?	22	12	by: JWM
nd	Paper	Why is Dr. Montgomery so Sore about That?	6	22	(no source given)
nd	Periodical	(Advertisement)	6	9	ref: book - <i>Crisis in Lutheran Theology</i>
197812	Periodical	(family newsletter)	20	7	from: Jim & Bonnie Bound
198012	Periodical	(newsletter)	3	4	article: "Season's Greetings"
19600820	Periodical	A.T.L.A.	6	10	article: "14th Annual ATLA Conference Held in St. Paul"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

285

19640815	Periodical	A.T.L.A.	6	10	article: "News of ATLA Members--Continued"
19660212	Periodical	A.T.L.A.	6	10	
196504	Periodical	<i>Action</i>	7	17	article: "Renewal and Contemporary Theology" JWM
196508	Periodical	<i>Action</i>	7	21	article: "Bookviews"
197212	Periodical	<i>Affirm</i>	21	5	article: "The Unbridgeable Chasm: Gospelism or the Scriptural Gospel?"
1978	Periodical	<i>Alternate</i>	20	21	article: "The Unifying Factor in the Steps of Despair" (Francis A. Schaeffer)
1972 (Spring)	Periodical	<i>Alumni News</i>	6	8	from: Princeton Theological Seminary
197305	Periodical	<i>Alumni Newsletter</i>	13	6	from: University of Chicago Graduate Library School
197211	Periodical	<i>American Alpine Club News</i>	6	9	ref: p. 5 <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>
196311	Periodical	<i>American Society for Reformation Research</i>	13	1	
196411	Periodical	<i>American Society for Reformation Research</i>	6	10	article: "publications and professional activities"
19620519	Periodical	<i>American Theological Library Association</i>	6	9	Program, from: annual conference
19800517	Periodical	<i>Anaheim Bulletin</i>	12	15	article: "Controv. Topic was Broached on Mother's Day"
19611205	Periodical	<i>Annual Newsletter</i>	13	2	from: American Society for Reformation Research
1963	Periodical	<i>Archiv fur Reformationsgeschichte</i>	9	3	article: "Sixtus of Siena & Roman Catholic biblical scholar.."
19690521	Periodical	<i>Balance</i>	6	8	article: "Could we Lose more than Our Synod at Denver?"
19670314	Periodical	<i>Beacon</i>	13	2	
196205	Periodical	<i>Beta Phi Mu Newsletter</i>	22	5	from: University of Pittsburgh
197204-06	Periodical	<i>Bethany Lutheran College Bulletin</i>	6	7	article: "JWM main speaker for homecoming"
1974 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>Bible and Spade</i>	14	16	article: "Space Age Ark-Aeology"
19641015	Periodical	<i>Bible-Science Newsletter</i>	14	4	
19641115	Periodical	<i>Bible-Science Newsletter</i>	14	4	article: "Geology and the Bible"
19641215	Periodical	<i>Bible-Science Newsletter</i>	14	4	article: "Geology and the Bible"
19650215	Periodical	<i>Bible-Science Newsletter</i>	14	6	article: "The Challenge of Creation"
19650315	Periodical	<i>Bible-Science Newsletter</i>	14	4	
19650415	Periodical	<i>Bible-Science Newsletter</i>	14	4	
19650615	Periodical	<i>Bible-Science Newsletter</i>	14	4	article: "Bible and Evolution"
19651115	Periodical	<i>Bible-Science Newsletter</i>	14	4	article: "Evolution and Virgin Birth - H. A. Hanke"
19711101-05	Periodical	<i>Biola College Bulletin</i>	6	9	
1975 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>Bonne Table et Tourisme</i>	4	2	
197301	Periodical	<i>Bookstore Journal</i>	4	16	article: "New Zondervan Image"
nd	Periodical	<i>Bucher</i>	3	12	article: "Licht ist starker als das Dunkel"
196104	Periodical	<i>Bulletin of the E.T.S.</i>	21	13	article: "Some Comments on Paul's Use of Genesis..."
196305	Periodical	<i>Bulletin of the E.T.S.</i>	21	13	article: "Karl Barth and Contemporary Theology of History"
1965 (Spring)	Periodical	<i>Bulletin of the E.T.S.</i>	21	14	article: "Inspiration and Inerrancy: A New Departure"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

286

1966 (Spring)	Periodical	<i>Bulletin of the E.T.S.</i>	21	10	article: "Perspective-Church History"
1963	Periodical	<i>Bulletin of the Evangelical Theological Society</i>	4	2	article: "Faith and History"
1986 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>California Real Property Journal</i>	11	23	ref: California Water
1983 (Winter)	Periodical	<i>Called to Serve: Concordia Newsletter</i>	3	14	article: "Noted apologist speaks to CTS classes"
19790909-14	Periodical	<i>cannes-cote d'azur</i> (France)	12	3	De L'Union Internationale Des Avocats
19940519	Periodical	<i>CEO Briefing</i> (newsletter)	17	5	ref: for the IICS Vision Community
19940617	Periodical	<i>CEO Briefing</i> (newsletter)	17	5	ref: for the IICS Vision Community
19940715	Periodical	<i>CEO Briefing</i> (newsletter)	17	5	ref: for the IICS Vision Community
19940823	Periodical	<i>CEO Briefing</i> (newsletter)	17	5	ref: for the IICS Vision Community
19940922	Periodical	<i>CEO Briefing</i> (newsletter)	17	5	ref: for the IICS Vision Community
19941020	Periodical	<i>CEO Briefing</i> (newsletter)	17	5	ref: for the IICS Vision Community
19941118	Periodical	<i>CEO Briefing</i> (newsletter)	17	5	ref: for the IICS Vision Community
19941216	Periodical	<i>CEO Briefing</i> (newsletter)	17	5	ref: for the IICS Vision Community
19801010	Periodical	<i>Challenge Weekly</i>	12	2	article: "Red Hot Response Greets Rhema in North"
1961	Periodical	<i>Chiaroscuro</i> (Waterloo University College)	21	17	article: "God's Devil"
19651021	Periodical	<i>Chicago Maroon</i>	14	4	map--University of Chicago
19651029	Periodical	<i>Chicago's American</i>	14	4	article: "U.S. Lawyer Slays Kin Here"
19691013	Periodical	<i>Chimes</i>	20	21	article: "Bi-annual Religious Emphasis Week books church historian Montgomery"
1966801	Periodical	<i>Christ et France sur Leroc</i>	4	8	article: "Problemes religieux"
196509	Periodical	<i>Christian Heritage</i>	21	5	
1993 (Spring)	Periodical	<i>Christian Legal Journal</i>	1	1	article: "A Lawyer's Case for Christianity"
1976 (Sum.)	Periodical	<i>Christian Legal Society</i>	6	9	ref: fall meeting of Center for Law & Religious Freedom
nd	Periodical	<i>Christian Legal Society</i> (newsletter)	20	7	
196811-12	Periodical	<i>Christian Medical Society Journal</i>	4	1	article: "A Protestant affirm....control of human reproduct."
19680527	Periodical	<i>Christian News</i>	14	5	article: "Open Letter to John Elliott & to Lester Kinsolving..."
19681111	Periodical	<i>Christian News</i>	14	5	
19681216	Periodical	<i>Christian News</i>	14	5	article: "Remythologizing Christmas"
19710419	Periodical	<i>Christian News</i>	14	1	article: "For the Children being not yet Born"
19740916	Periodical	<i>Christian News</i>	14	6	article: "Shun the 'Cult of revenge,' Jackson urges blacks"
19780123	Periodical	<i>Christian News</i>	20	21	article: "Editorial - 'The Gospel at the Center'"
19820315	Periodical	<i>Christian News</i>	12	6	article: "Call of the Congress on the Bible..."
19850107	Periodical	<i>Christian News</i>	3	10	article: "R.N.A. picks the top ten stories of 1984"
19860519	Periodical	<i>Christian News</i>	13	1	article: "International Council on Bib. Inerrancy: Summit III"
19910527	Periodical	<i>Christian News</i>	13	2	article: "Orthodox Theologian Suspended"
1984	Periodical	<i>Christian Scholar's Review</i>	13	3	
1971 (Spring)	Periodical	<i>Christian Scholar's Review</i>	4	3	article: "The Use & Abuse of History in Chr. Apologetics"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

287

19670326	Periodical	<i>Christian Times</i>	6	8	article: "Eyewitness Claims Corpse Returns to Life"
19670326	Periodical	<i>Christian Times</i>	4	8	article: "'God is Dead' Debate"
19670326	Periodical	<i>Christian Times</i>	4	8	article: "Today, as long ago, Israel's Hills sing w/ easier joy"
19680428	Periodical	<i>Christian Times</i>	7	6	article: "Trinity is America's Fastest Growing Ev. Seminary"
19760507	Periodical	<i>Christian Update Forum</i>	13	7	
19610925	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	12	article: "Can We Recover the Chr. Devotional Life?" JWM
19610925	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	6	article: "Can We Recover the Devotional Life?"
19620105	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	14	14	article: "Barth's Critique of Modernism"
19620216	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	10	12	article: "Books in Review"
19620216	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	14	14	article: "Music in Christian Education"
19620803	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	21	article: "Books in Review"
19620803	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	14	14	article: The Bible and Modern Man"
19630104	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	12	article: "Choice Books on the Holy Spirit" JWM
19630104	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	6	article: "When the Spirit Forsakes Theology," by: Barth
19630426	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	6	article: "The Law's Third Use"
19630426	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	16	article: "The Law's Third Use" JWM
19630426	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	16	article: "The Law's Third Use: Sanctification" JWM
19630719	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	14	14	article: "Catholic and Protestant Statistics"
19630830	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	14	14	article: "Some Comments on Bible Teaching"
19631220	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	13	6	article: "1963: Year of Frustrations"
19650115	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	17	article: "On Taking a European Theo. Doctorate" JWM
19650115	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	17	article: "The Christian Student in a Secular Milieu"
19650115	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	6	article: "The Christian Student in a Secular Milieu," by: John D
19650212	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	4	7	article: "Church History and Theology"
19650326	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	13	article: "Faith, History, and the Resurrection"
19650326	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	13	article: "Faith, History, and the Resurrection"
19650326	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	6	
19651105	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	21	article: "History with Style"
19651105	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	21	article: "History with Style"
19651105	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	14	14	article: "Quiet Revolt in Gospel Music"
19651203	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	6	article: "Ecumenical Pressures Pose Major Dilemmas"
19651203	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	18	article: "Why Churches Decline"
19660218	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	18	article: "Theological Doctorates"
19660218	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	6	
19660304	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	6	article: "How to Decide the Birth-Control Question"
19660304	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	15	article: "How to Decide the Birth-Control Question" JWM
19660429	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	19	article: "Justified by History"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

288

19660429	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	6	
19660624	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	4	7	article: "Sex, Sophistication, and Sin"
19660708	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	15	article: "The Gospel According to LSD" JWM
19660708	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	7	
19660819	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	13	2	
19660819	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	7	
19660930	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	15	article: "Freedom and the Gospel"
19660930	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	7	article: "Is Prayer in Schools an Illegal Maneuver?"
19661111	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	12	article: "Eutychus and his kin"
19661111	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	5	article: "What God has Done"
19661209	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	13	article: "'Death of God' Becomes More Deadly" JWM
19661209	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	7	
19670120	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	4	7	article: "Sighting the Final Third of the 20th c."
19670120	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	13	5	
19670303	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	15	article: "Inductive Inerrancy"
19670303	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	7	
19670721	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	12	article: "The Bible and the New Morality"
19670721	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	12	article: "The Bible and the New Morality"
19671027	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	7	article: "95 Theses for the 450th Anniversary..."
19671027	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	17	article: "95 Theses" JWM
19671110	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	17	article: "The Relevance of Script. for Current Theo." JWM
19680119	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	4	7	article: "False Prophets in the Church (by: Billy Graham)"
19680216	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	7	
19680621	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	4	7	article: "Archaeological Discovery and the Scriptures"
19680705	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	15	article: "Fresh Spirit Lifts European Scholars"
19680705	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	4	7	article: "Technology, Modern Man, and the Gospel"
19680705	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	12	15	article: "The Modern Debate Around the Bible"
19680816	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	5	article: "France in Flame"
19680816	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	15	article: "France in Flame"
19680816	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	8	
19681108	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	8	article: "The Relation of the Soul to the Fetus"
19681108	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	11	ref: Contraception and Abortion
19681206	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	5	article: "Faith without a Focus is also Dead"
19690117	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	16	article: "Missouri Compromise"
19690131	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	4	7	article: "Being an Idealist in a Realist's World"
19690214	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	4	6	article: "Being Christian in an Affluent Society"
19690314	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	14	14	article: "Church Music: Pop or Pro?"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

289

19690328	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	16	article: "Missouri Compromise"
19690328	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	8	
19690801	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	8	
19691107	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	8	
19691205	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	4	6	article: "A Christian Approach to Literature"
19691219	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	4	6	article: "Has God forsaken the World?"
19700130	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	15	article: "God's Country?"
19700130	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	8	article: "The New English Bible"
19700213	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	4	12	Book Review: <i>Where is History Going?</i>
19701023	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	8	article: "John Calvin: Theologian and Evangelist"
19701023	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	18	article: "Patton"
19710115	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	9	article: "Psychopathology of Racism"
19710702	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	9	article: "Naturalism: Philosophical Smuggler"
19710702	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	9	
19720317	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	13	2	article: "Theology, Ethics, and Apologetics"
19721222	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	19	article: "How not to Find the Ark"
19731207	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	7	19	article: "The London Stage"
19740726	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	9	article: "Exorcism: Is It for Real?"
19750214	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	9	article: "Can a Seminary Stand Fast?"
19751107	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	21	9	ref: special issue: higher education
19770520	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	20	21	article: "Philosophy: The Roots of Vain Deceit" by: Geisler
19800404	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	3	13	article: "The Reasonableness of the Resurrection"
19820122	Periodical	<i>Christianity Today</i>	3	6	article: "Video Debates: an Ankerberg Specialty"
19721210	Periodical	Clergyman Describes "Ark Fever"	14	6	from: <i>Christian Crusade Weekly</i>
nd	Periodical	<i>Clips & Notes</i>	6	9	article: "Comments from the President"
nd	Periodical	<i>Clips & Notes</i>	6	9	article: "Soldiers of Christ, Arise"
nd	Periodical	<i>Clips-N-Notes</i> (newsletter)	13	1	from: <i>Concerned Lutheran Laymen</i>
197911	Periodical	<i>Codex Charismaticus</i>	3	11	article: "Interview--Dr. John Warwick Montgomery"
197912	Periodical	<i>Codex Charismaticus</i>	3	5	article: "Christmas is for Celebrating!"
19880114	Periodical	Committee on Moral Concerns	8	6	article: "Some Objections We Have to AB 87 (Agnos)"
19840603	Periodical	Communications and the Law	13	7	
nd	Periodical	Concerned Lutheran Laymen	6	8	
196112	Periodical	<i>Concordia Theological Monthly</i>	19	10	article: "Eros/Agape in the Thought of G. P. della Mirandola"
196602	Periodical	<i>Concordia Theological Monthly</i>	10	14	article: "The Theologian's Craft"
196602	Periodical	<i>Concordia Theological Monthly</i>	9	3	article: "The Theologian's Craft"
197807	Periodical	<i>Concordia Theological Monthly</i>	20	20	article: "Chr. Apologetics in the Light of the Luth. Cofess."
1978 (Winter)	Periodical	<i>Concordia Theological Seminary Newsletter</i>	20	16	ref: picture--JWM on left

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

290

1980 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>Concordia Theological Seminary Newsletter</i>	3	4	article: "An interview with JWM"
19901023	Periodical	<i>Congressional Record</i>	17	1	ref: proceedings and debates of the 101st Congress
nd	Periodical	<i>Counsel's Guide to Computers for the Bar</i>	11	19	article: "Computer accounting for Barrister's Chambers"
196610	Periodical	<i>CPH Commentator</i>	7	12	article: "Author Relates Exp. in E. German Luth. Country"
196610	Periodical	<i>CPH Commentator</i>	14	7	
1974	Periodical	<i>Cross Talk</i>	21	16	article: "Commitment"
197311-12	Periodical	<i>Cross Talk</i>	4	1	article: "The Sabbath"
198901-03	Periodical	<i>Cross Word</i> (LBIC Newsletter)	7	7	article: "Students Serving Students"
198904-06	Periodical	<i>Cross Word</i> (LBIC Newsletter)	7	7	article: "Let no Man Despise Thy Youth . . ."
nd	Periodical	<i>Crypt of Cthulhy</i>	3	5	article: "Lovecraft's Concept of Blasphemy"
19700306	Periodical	<i>Daily Aztec</i>	14	1	article: "Theologian to Discuss Whether God is Dead"
19720207	Periodical	<i>Daily Mississippian</i>	14	3	
198501	Periodical	<i>Dane County Chapter News</i> (newsletter)	22	11	article: "Amer. Holocaust: 'Never Again' is Happening..."
197309	Periodical	<i>Decision</i>	4	8	article: "Does God really Love?"
1969 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>DePaul, The University News Magazine</i>	6	8	article: "Philosophy-Religion"
19640625	Periodical	<i>Dernieres Nouvelles d'Alsace</i>	14	4	article: "Le Tour a perdu une de ses vedettes..."
19640625	Periodical	<i>Dernieres Nouvelles d'Alsace</i>	14	4	article: "Le Tour a perdu une de ses vedettes..."
196703	Periodical	<i>Dialog: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School</i>	13	1	article: "Theothanatology is Dead"
196703	Periodical	<i>Dialog: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School</i>	4	8	article: "Theothanatology is Dead"
1993 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>East-West Church & Ministry Report</i>	17	5	article: "Russia's Restrictive Law on Religion..."
1993 (Spring)	Periodical	<i>East-West Church & Ministry Report</i>	17	5	article: "Towards Reformation in Romania"
1993 (Sum.)	Periodical	<i>East-West Church & Ministry Report</i>	17	5	article: "The mission of the Russian Orthodox Church after Communism"
1993 (Winter)	Periodical	<i>East-West Church & Ministry Report</i>	17	5	article: "Tips for Surviving and Thriving"
1994 (Spring)	Periodical	<i>East-West Church & Ministry Report</i>	17	5	article: "Bulgarian Evangelicals under Siege"
1994 (Sum.)	Periodical	<i>East-West Church & Ministry Report</i>	17	5	article: "The Church & West. Min.: What Russian Chr. Think"
1994 (Winter)	Periodical	<i>East-West Church & Ministry Report</i>	17	5	article: "Post-Modern Culture in Post-Communist Countries"
1995 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>East-West Church & Ministry Report</i>	17	5	article: "Women in East European Ministry"
1995 (Sum.)	Periodical	<i>East-West Church & Ministry Report</i>	17	5	article: "A Call for New Strategies and Structures"
1995 (Winter)	Periodical	<i>East-West Church & Ministry Report</i>	17	5	article: "Latest Legal Dev. Affecting Religion in Russia"
1995 (Winter)	Periodical	<i>East-West Church & Ministry Report</i>	17	5	article: "The Other Side of Russia: Ev. Ministries in Siberia"
197409-10	Periodical	<i>Encounter</i>	5	10	article: "Voice of Encounter"
197411-12	Periodical	<i>Encounter</i>	6	9	article: "Voice of Encounter"
1982 (Winter)	Periodical	<i>Epcot Center Today</i>	12	6	article: "...showcase brings community of nations to life"
1967	Periodical	<i>Eternity</i>	10	12	article: "Should the Churches Pay Taxes" by: Hardesty
1967	Periodical	<i>Eternity</i>	7	21	
196707	Periodical	<i>Eternity</i>	7	13	article: "Down with Kookishness" JWM

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

291

196709	Periodical	<i>Eternity</i>	14	12	article: "From a Catholic Viewpoint," by: JWM
196710	Periodical	<i>Eternity</i>	4	4	article: "Eyewitness: Saigon"
196710	Periodical	<i>Eternity</i>	14	16	
197210	Periodical	<i>Eternity</i>	21	5	article: "Window of the World"
197809	Periodical	<i>Eternity</i>	20	21	article: "Review - <i>Faith Founded on Fact</i> "
1979	Periodical	<i>Etudiant a Strasbourg</i>	13	6	
19650119	Periodical	<i>Evangelical Beacon</i>	9	1	article: "The Fourth Dimension and Open Doors"
19650119	Periodical	<i>Evangelical Beacon</i>	9	1	article: "The Fourth Dimension and Open Doors"
19670328	Periodical	<i>Evangelical Beacon</i>	14	15	
19690114	Periodical	<i>Evangelical Beacon</i>	6	10	article: "Divinity School Students Study in France"
19690114	Periodical	<i>Evangelical Beacon</i>	7	5	article: "Divinity School Students Study in France"
19690114	Periodical	<i>Evangelical Beacon</i>	4	4	article: "Is Trinity going Liberal"
19691021	Periodical	<i>Evangelical Beacon</i>	3	14	article: "Tug-of-war"
19710727	Periodical	<i>Evangelical Beacon</i>	4	4	article: "The Second Coming of Christ"
1968 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>Evangelical Missions Quarterly</i>	21	16	
19761027	Periodical	<i>Evangelical Newsletter</i>	6	9	article: "Right-to-Die Measure evokes Mixed Ev. Reaction"
196710	Periodical	<i>Evangelize</i>	7	13	article: "A Day in East German Luther Country" JWM
196710	Periodical	<i>Evangelize</i>	7	19	article: "A Day in East German Luther Country" JWM
196711	Periodical	<i>Evangelize</i>	7	13	article: "A Day in East German Luther Country" JWM
196711	Periodical	<i>Evangelize</i>	7	19	article: "A Day in East German Luther Country" JWM
196801	Periodical	<i>Evangelize</i>	7	19	article: "From the Evangelism Book Center"
196801	Periodical	<i>Evangelize</i>	13	1	
197110	Periodical	<i>Evangelize</i>	4	12	Book Review: <i>The Suicide of Christian Theology</i>
197410-11	Periodical	<i>Evidence</i>	14	16	
19761018	Periodical	<i>Exclusively Yours</i>	14	15	(advertisement) <i>The Search for Noah's Ark</i>
1959 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>Faculty News Bulletin</i> (U. of Chicago)	13	1	
1960 (Winter)	Periodical	<i>Faculty News Bulletin</i> (U. of Chicago)	13	1	
1960 (Winter)	Periodical	<i>Faculty News Bulletin</i> (U. of Chicago)	13	1	
199310	Periodical	<i>FEET/AETE/GEET</i>	17	17	ref: Fellowship of European Evangel Theologians
1970 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>Fides et Historia</i>	4	5	article: "The Christian Historian: Apologist or Seeker?"
1971 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>Fides et Historia</i>	9	1	ref: pub. on Conference on Faith & History
1973 (Spring)	Periodical	<i>Fides et Historia</i>	4	5	article: "The Gospel of Wealth"
1974 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>Fides et Historia</i>	4	5	article: "The Christian Nation in the Mind of Timothy Dwight"
03	Periodical	<i>Foundation for Reformation Research</i>	6	10	(newsletter)
198207	Periodical	<i>Gemeindebrief</i> (newsletter)	22	7	
nd	Periodical	<i>Good News</i>	17	5	article: "Who is this Man?"
nd	Periodical	<i>Good News</i>	17	5	article: "Who is this Man?"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

292

196602	Periodical	<i>Graduate Library School News Bulletin</i>	13	9	from: University of Chicago
1975	Periodical	<i>Grass Roots News</i>	6	9	article: "Symposium Pictures"
1981 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>Greb News & Views</i>	22	5	ref: Bordon G. Greb, 1917-1981
19660607	Periodical	Green Dragon	3	3	by: Tolkien Society of America
nd	Periodical	Grinnell College Christian Fellowship	6	8	ref: fall activities
196412	Periodical	<i>His Magazine</i>	21	11	
196501	Periodical	<i>His Magazine</i>	21	11	
196502	Periodical	<i>His Magazine</i>	21	11	
196503	Periodical	<i>His Magazine</i>	21	11	
196601	Periodical	<i>His Magazine</i>	4	4	article: "Conflict"
196911	Periodical	<i>His Magazine</i>	21	11	
196912	Periodical	<i>His Magazine</i>	21	12	
197002	Periodical	<i>His Magazine</i>	21	12	
197002	Periodical	<i>His Magazine</i>	21	12	
197103	Periodical	<i>His Magazine</i>	21	12	
197104	Periodical	<i>His Magazine</i>	21	12	
197105	Periodical	<i>His Magazine</i>	21	12	
197105	Periodical	<i>His Magazine</i>	21	12	
1982-83	Periodical	Holborn Law Tutors (college)	3	14	(Prospectus)
196712	Periodical	<i>Horer-Echo</i>	6	8	article: "Bergmann - Marxsen - Muller - Schwefe"
1980 (Spring)	Periodical	<i>Human Rights</i>	7	18	(special issue on the handicapped)
198508	Periodical	<i>ICBI Update</i>	7	9	article: "Summit III set for Dec. 1986"
198602	Periodical	<i>ICBI Update</i>	7	9	article: "Chicago's Hyatt Regency Hotel To Host Scholars"
197501	Periodical	<i>Ichthus</i>	9	1	article: "Thomas d'Aquin, servant et chantre du createur"
1973	Periodical	<i>Idea</i>	6	9	Bulletin Mensuel D'Information
197307-08	Periodical	<i>Idea</i>	6	9	Bulletin Mensuel D'Information
197307-08	Periodical	<i>Idea</i>	13	2	
19640811	Periodical	<i>Illinois State Journal</i>	14	7	
197408	Periodical	<i>Incite</i>	9	2	article: "To Help You Understand the Exorcist"
199711	Periodical	<i>Inside Romania</i>	17	5	
199801	Periodical	<i>Inside Romania</i>	17	5	article: "come inside...And consider," by: Darrel Anderson
197810	Periodical	<i>Inspiration</i>	20	21	article: "Mid-East Perspectives" (part 2)
196901	Periodical	<i>International Christian Broadcasters Bulletin</i>	6	7	article: "The Future is Orbiting in the Skies above Us"
1973 (1st. Q.)	Periodical	<i>International Christian Broadcasters Bulletin</i>	4	1	article: "Capturing the Disinterested"
1985-86	Periodical	<i>International Christian Studies Assoc. News.</i>	18	15	
196201	Periodical	<i>Interpretation: A Journal of Bible and Theology</i>	21	17	article: "Wisdom as Gift"
196606	Periodical	<i>Inter-Varsity News</i>	6	10	article: "A Year of Reaping"

1969 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>J.E.T.S.</i>	14	12	article: "The New Testament Doctrine of the State"
198604	Periodical	Jim & Bonnie Bound (newsletter)	22	6	
1991 (Spring)	Periodical	Jim & Bonnie Bound (newsletter)	22	10	
196509	Periodical	<i>Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation</i>	9	4	article: "Cross, Constellation, and Crucible . . ."
196609	Periodical	<i>Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation</i>	9	3	article: "The Theologian's Craft"
196912	Periodical	<i>Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation</i>	9	4	article: Essay - "The Bible and Science"
197203	Periodical	<i>Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation</i>	4	4	article: "Hierarchical Cosmologies, a new trend?"
197812	Periodical	<i>Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation</i>	20	21	article: "Science, Theology and the Miraculous"
1969 (Spring)	Periodical	<i>Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society</i>	9	3	article: "Is Man His Own God?"
1971 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society</i>	9	6	article: "Man Come of Age," by R. H. Bube
199305-12	Periodical	<i>Koinonia News</i>	17	5	
19690424	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	6	7	article: "Min vag till bekannelsetrogen lutherdom"
19691009	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	6	8	article: "Forfattarskapet till Bibelns bocker"
19691030	Periodical	<i>Kyrka Och Folk</i>	6	8	1 Moseboks historiska verklighet
19700108	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	7	19	article: "Luther, de luth. bekannelseskrifterna . . ." JWM
19700423	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	6	8	article: "vattendelaren"
19700430	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	6	8	article: "Manniskor far den regering de fortjanar"
19700506	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	6	7	ref: JWM, "Where is History Going?"
19700917	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	6	7	article: "Sola Scriptura--ny intern. Luth. teologisk tidskrift"
19700924	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	6	7	article: "Tvinga samvetet"
19701001	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	6	7	article: "Mina Snyder -- mitt stalle -- mitt hjarta"
19701008	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	6	7	article: "Vem I centrum?"
19701015	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	6	7	article: "Om Skriftermal"; ref: Martin Luther
19701015	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	6	7	article: "Spring och kop!"
19701126	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	6	10	article: "TIPS for teologiskt intresserade"
19701203	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	6	8	article: "Fralsningen"
19710128	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	6	10	article: "Snabbtur till Lutherplatser I Ost - Tyskland"
19710422	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	6	7	article: "Folket utanfor kyrkan jublar over valet av Strom"
19721202	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	6	9	Kyrkan, Helgonen och evangelium, JWM
19730524	Periodical	<i>Kyrka och Folk</i>	6	9	article: "Tips om utlandsk litteratur till studium och..."
1967	Periodical	<i>La Revue Reformee</i>	9	6	article: "Vers une Philosophie chretienne de l'Histoire"
2003	Periodical	<i>Law & Justice</i>	19	3	article--"Life can be difficult if you are Bessarabian Ortho."
1995	Periodical	<i>LBC Review</i>	17	1	
197008-09	Periodical	<i>Le Lutherien</i>	6	7	article: "En Passant . . . A Evian"
197711	Periodical	<i>Le Point</i>	13	6	
196810-12	Periodical	Letters of Faith and Hope	9	2	ref: lesson writer, JWM
1969	Periodical	<i>L'Express</i>	21	5	article: "Les Americains offernt la Lune a l'humanite"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

294

198205-06	Periodical	<i>Liberty</i>	12	6	article: "The Limits of Christian Influence"
196001	Periodical	<i>Library Research in Progress</i>	13	1	
198912	Periodical	<i>Lutheran Alert National</i>	18	18	
199001	Periodical	<i>Lutheran Alert National</i>	18	18	
199002	Periodical	<i>Lutheran Alert National</i>	18	18	
199003	Periodical	<i>Lutheran Alert National</i>	18	18	
199012	Periodical	<i>Lutheran Alert National</i>	18	18	
19660516	Periodical	<i>Lutheran News</i>	14	7	article: "JWM takes issue with Bouman, Gotsch, Lueking, Habel, Jungkuntz, Piepkorn, Scharlemann, Sauer..."
19660530	Periodical	<i>Lutheran News</i>	14	4	article: "Montgomery Essay on Missouri Synod"
19661114	Periodical	<i>Lutheran News</i>	14	4	article: "Montgomery to Speak in Brookfield"
19710624	Periodical	<i>Lutheran Sentinel</i>	6	7	article: "The Last Days of the Late, Great Synod of Missouri"
19610613	Periodical	<i>Lutheran Witness</i>	4	1	article: "Rosa Young, Litt. D."
19641124	Periodical	<i>Lutheran Witness</i>	4	1	article: "Visitation Day Concordia Seminary, Springfield, Ill."
19651212	Periodical	<i>Lutheran Witness Reporter</i>	13	1	article: "Bowling to Full Authority of Word . . ."
19651212	Periodical	<i>Lutheran Witness Reporter</i>	14	7	article: "Koehneke to Direct Ebenezer Thankoffering..."
19651226	Periodical	<i>Lutheran Witness Reporter</i>	13	1	article: "Problems of bib. interpretation are never small..."
19651226	Periodical	<i>Lutheran Witness Reporter</i>	14	7	article: "Synod Urged to Revamp Race Stance"
19651226	Periodical	<i>Lutheran Witness Reporter</i>	14	7	article: "Synod Urged to Revamp Race Stance"
19690202	Periodical	<i>Lutheran Witness Reporter</i>	14	3	
196605	Periodical	<i>Lutherans Alert</i>	7	11	article: "The Analytical Meaninglessness of an 'Non-Inerrant Inspired Scripture,'" JWM
196610	Periodical	<i>Lutherans Alert</i>	7	12	article: "Cur. Theo. Trends in Luth. Ch.-MO Synod" JWM
196611	Periodical	<i>Lutherans Alert</i>	4	2	article: "The Struggle for Princeton"
196905	Periodical	<i>Lutherans Alert</i>	9	4	article: "Toward God-Honoring Fellowship"
196905	Periodical	<i>Lutherans Alert</i>	10	9	article: "Toward God-Honoring Fellowship"
196906	Periodical	<i>Lutherans Alert</i>	9	4	article: "Toward God-Honoring Fellowship"
196906	Periodical	<i>Lutherans Alert</i>	10	9	article: "Toward God-Honoring Fellowship"
196606-07	Periodical	<i>Lutherans Alert</i>	18	7	article: "The Church in Our Scientific Age"
196606-07	Periodical	<i>Lutherans Alert</i>	4	2	article: "The Theological Meaninglessness of a 'Non-inerrant Inspired Scripture'"
196606-07	Periodical	<i>Lutherans Alert</i>	7	18	article: "The Theological Meaninglessness of a 'Non-inerrant Inspired Scripture'"
196608-09	Periodical	<i>Lutherans Alert</i>	7	12	article: "Cur. Theo. Trends in Luth. Ch.-MO Synod" JWM
196605	Periodical	<i>Lutherans Alert</i>	21	13	article: "The Analytical Meaninglessness of a 'Non-Inerrant Inspired Scripture'"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

295

196610	Periodical	<i>Lutherans Alert</i>	21	13	
196608-09	Periodical	<i>Lutherans Alert</i>	21	13	
197010	Periodical	<i>Lutherans Alert National</i>	4	12	Book Review: <i>Ecumenicity, Evangelicals, and Rome</i>
198204	Periodical	<i>Lutherans Alert National</i>	12	5	article: Editorial, Ref; JWM's book <i>Faith Founded on Fact</i>
199105	Periodical	<i>Lutherans in London</i>	17	13	
1967	Periodical	<i>Lutherilcher Rundblick</i>	21	15	article: "Lutherische Hermeneutik-Und Hermeneutik Heute"
1968	Periodical	<i>Lutherilcher Rundblick</i>	14	15	article: "Absolutionsvollmacht Aller Glaubigen"
1968	Periodical	<i>Lutherilcher Rundblick</i>	14	15	article: "Vom Rechten Brauch Der Messe"
1974	Periodical	<i>Lutherilcher Rundblick</i>	14	16	article: "Varianten Der Jesajarolle in Der Revidierten..."
19701104	Periodical	<i>Luther's Theology and Ours Today</i>	13	3	
19730801	Periodical	<i>Lutherskt Sandebrev</i>	6	9	article: "Ett tillrattalaggande"
19681108	Periodical	<i>McGill Daily</i>	14	5	
197704-05	Periodical	<i>Melodyland Magazine</i>	9	1	article: "Erasing Easter Errors"
197704-05	Periodical	<i>Melodyland Magazine</i>	7	19	article: "Erasing Easter Errors" JWM
197704-05	Periodical	<i>Melodyland! An International Magazine</i>	12	6	article: "Erasing Easter Errors"
19710915	Periodical	<i>Missionary News Service</i>	6	7	article: "Report on European Congress on Evangelism"
19650226	Periodical	<i>Moody Student</i>	7	19	article: "Down with Kookishness" JWM
19650226	Periodical	<i>Moody Student</i>	14	7	
196902	Periodical	More than 1,000 Hear Dialogue on Fellowship . .	14	5	from: <i>The Lutheran Layman</i>
19750421	Periodical	<i>N.E.L.C. (newsletter)</i>	5	11	article: "Our next meeting"
19880118	Periodical	National & International Religion Report	18	20	
nd	Periodical	National Alliance for Christian Leadership	22	11	
19750915	Periodical	National Evangelical Lutheran Conference, NJ	6	8	(newsletter)
1963	Periodical	New Horizons in Canadian Lutheranism	6	10	article: "Lutherans Second Largest Protestant Denom...."
19600720	Periodical	News & Announcements	6	9	from: University of Chicago Library
19701130	Periodical	<i>News & Notes</i>	6	8	from: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School
19690127	Periodical	<i>News & Notes--Trinity</i>	18	5	article: "Strasbourg Program"
196308	Periodical	News about Your American Express Card	22	16	article: "Toot Shor Takes On Amex"
196205-06	Periodical	<i>News Bulletin of N.L.E.C.</i>	6	9	
196205-06	Periodical	<i>News Bulletin of N.L.E.C.</i>	6	9	
196205-06	Periodical	<i>News Bulletin of N.L.E.C.</i>	6	9	
1992-93	Periodical	<i>News of IBA/8</i>	17	11	article: "From Cannes to New Orleans"
nd	Periodical	<i>News of Quebec</i>	14	15	ref: possible JWM to lecture at U. de Montreal
199301	Periodical	<i>Newsletter of the American Scientific Affiliation . .</i>	17	10	
19650426	Periodical	<i>Newsweek</i>	13	1	article: "Church for Unbelievers?"
19650426	Periodical	<i>Newsweek</i>	4	1	article: "The Business of Baseball"
196209	Periodical	<i>Nimbus</i>	21	13	article: "Demos and Christos"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

296

196302	Periodical	<i>Nimbus</i>	14	10	article: "Impressions of an US"
196304	Periodical	<i>Nimbus</i>	14	10	article: "Montgomery at U.B.C."
19700829	Periodical	<i>Northern Constitution</i>	14	1	article: "Scales Ararat on Way to Kells"
19710112	Periodical	<i>Northern Iowan</i>	14	2	article: "Political Not Sexual"
19710115	Periodical	<i>Northern Iowan</i>	14	3	article: "Church Official to Discuss Christianity"
19710205	Periodical	<i>Northern Iowan</i>	14	2	article: "UNI Should Come to Ton's Defense"
195112	Periodical	Notes from CURW	7	3	ref: Cornell United Religious Work
198709-11	Periodical	Olelo O Ke Ola	13	1	article: "Theologian-Lawyer for October Lecture Series"
nd	Periodical	<i>On Line</i>	6	8	article: "JWM Director-CRI-Europe"
nd	Periodical	<i>Online</i>	13	1	article: "JWM Reports"
19710115	Periodical	Paris Theater: The Cinema	7	17	from: <i>Christianity Today</i>
198306	Periodical	<i>Pathway</i>	3	13	article: "Women and Workaholism"
196804	Periodical	<i>Positions Lutheriennes</i>	7	18	
19680211	Periodical	<i>Power Life</i>	6	8	article: "Apostle to the Scholars"
19680211	Periodical	<i>Power Life</i>	6	8	article: "Apostle to the Scholars"
19680211	Periodical	<i>Power Life</i>	13	1	ref: "Apostle to the Scholars"
197004-06	Periodical	<i>Presbyterian Theological Review</i> (Korean)	9	3	article: "The Christian Hope According to Bultmann . . ."
197004-06	Periodical	<i>Presbyterian Theological Review</i> (Korean)	10	11	article: "Toward a Christian Philosophy of History"
1972	Periodical	<i>Present Truth</i>	4	1	article: "Justification by faith and the Charismatic Movement"
197303	Periodical	<i>Present Truth</i>	9	1	article: "The Third Use of the Law"
nd	Periodical	<i>Probe</i>	6	9	article: "Local Associations Increasing in Southwest"
1983 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>Probe Profile</i>	3	4	article: "Legislating Morality: Alternative to Anarchy"
1969	Periodical	<i>Raamattu ja Seurakunta</i>	9	6	article: "God the Future of Man," by E. Schillbeeckx
1969	Periodical	<i>Raamattu ja Seurakunta</i>	9	4	ref: Montgomery; Strasbourg
1969	Periodical	<i>Raamattu ja Seurakunta</i>	10	11	
199003	Periodical	<i>Faith Evangelical Lutheran Seminary</i>	18	18	ref: Alumni association Newsletter
nd	Periodical	<i>Reach Out</i>	12	1	article: "Religion, Reason, & Rhubarb"
nd	Periodical	<i>Reach Out</i>	12	1	ref: Divorce (The Death of Love?)
1986 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>Real Estate Bulletin</i>	11	23	ref: Landmark legislation signed affecting Calif. real estate
196710	Periodical	<i>Reformation - einst und jetzt</i>	6	10	
1985 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>Religious and Theological Abstracts</i>	8	3	article: "Biblical Section"
196910	Periodical	<i>Report of the C.B.S.</i>	20	21	article: "Danger! May we Help!, Historian Speaks of Today"
196202	Periodical	<i>Resource</i>	9	1	article: "The Cause and Cure for Sin"
197510	Periodical	<i>S.W.B.T.S. News</i>	4	3	article: "Gadarene Demoniac subject of talk"
197103-04	Periodical	<i>Science and Scripture</i>	13	3	article: "The Quest Narrows for Noah's Ark"
19650924	Periodical	<i>Sem Quill</i>	6	10	(Concordia)
19651105	Periodical	<i>Sem Quill</i>	6	10	ref: Gospel Communication Problems, JWM to moderate

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

297

1981-82	Periodical	<i>Simon Greenleaf Law Review</i>	3	15	article: "The Four Gospels from a Lawyer's Standpoint"
198112	Periodical	<i>Smeeton's News Sheet</i>	22	5	
197011-12	Periodical	<i>Sola Scriptura</i>	4	12	article: "Abortion: A social problem confronting the church"
197103-04	Periodical	<i>Sola Scriptura</i>	9	6	article: "Lutheran Theo. and the Defense of Biblical Faith"
197105-06	Periodical	<i>Sola Scriptura</i>	9	2	article: "A New Federation for Authentic Lutheranism"
197107-08	Periodical	<i>Sola Scriptura</i>	4	4	article: "Ordination of Women: Lutheran? Scriptural?"
197109-10	Periodical	<i>Sola Scriptura</i>	4	4	article: "The Sola Scriptura Principle"
1974	Periodical	<i>Soundings</i>	14	10	article: "Interview, John W. Montgomery"
nd	Periodical	<i>St. Paul's Lutheran Church Newsletter</i>	13	2	
19701104	Periodical	<i>Student Association Daily Bulletin</i>	18	3	
19821010-16	Periodical	<i>Television Times</i>	3	14	article: "Odyssey, Religion: Dr. John Warwick Montgomery"
198207-08	Periodical	<i>The American Rationalist</i>	13	6	article: "The Rationalists take on the Foremost Mod. Chr...."
196912	Periodical	<i>The American Scientific Affiliation News</i>	6	8	article: "Newsletter begins the Descent from Mt. Everest"
197004	Periodical	<i>The American Scientific Affiliation News</i>	6	7	article: "Raise High the Roof Beam, Carpenter"
197108	Periodical	<i>The American Scientific Affiliation News</i>	3	7	article: "Montgomery edits International Directory"
197210	Periodical	<i>The American Scientific Affiliation News</i>	6	7	ref: JWM covered meeting for <i>Christianity Today</i>
197410	Periodical	<i>The American Scientific Affiliation News</i>	6	9	article: "Describing the Indescribable"
197412	Periodical	<i>The American Scientific Affiliation News</i>	6	9	article: "John Warwick Montgomery"
19630315	Periodical	<i>The American Scientific Affiliation News</i>	12	12	
19680930	Periodical	<i>The American Scientific Affiliation News</i>	6	8	article: "ASA-ETS Biennial Meeting - Israel"
19690518	Periodical	<i>The American Scientific Affiliation News</i>	6	8	1969 Convention Probes Social Issues
19690925	Periodical	<i>The American Scientific Affiliation News</i>	6	8	article: "Swan Song"
19530705	Periodical	<i>The Announcer</i> (newsletter)	13	10	from: First Lutheran Church, Pasadena, Calif.
196606	Periodical	<i>The Asbury Seminarian</i>	21	17	article: "Is God Dead? A Philosophical-Theological Critique"
19701016	Periodical	<i>The Bethany Scroll</i>	6	7	article: "Dr. Montgomery to Present Lecture Series"
19701109	Periodical	<i>The Bethany Scroll</i>	6	7	article: "3rd Annual Reform. Lectures Delivered at BLC"
19650201	Periodical	<i>The Booklist</i>	5	13	ref: Subscription Books Bulletin
19711029	Periodical	<i>The Chimes</i>	14	3	from: Biola College
19621212	Periodical	<i>The Christian Century</i>	9	2	article: "Shirer's Re-Hitlerizing of Luther"
19621212	Periodical	<i>The Christian Century</i>	10	12	article: "Shirer's Re-Hitlerizing of Luther"
19621212	Periodical	<i>The Christian Century</i>	7	17	article: "Shirer's Re-Hitlerizing of Luther" JWM
19660609-11	Periodical	<i>The Christian Librarian</i>	6	9	ref: conference speaker: JWM
197411	Periodical	<i>The Christian Ministry</i>	9	3	article: "The Occult: Demonology"
19680506	Periodical	<i>The Christian News</i>	14	5	article: "Montgomery Answers Cresset"
19690203	Periodical	<i>The Christian News</i>	14	3	article: "The Creditability Gap Widens"
19700831	Periodical	<i>The Christian News</i>	14	1	article: "The Factual Basis of Christianity"
19701019	Periodical	<i>The Christian News</i>	14	1	article: "Review - "In Defense of Martin Luther""

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

298

19710322	Periodical	<i>The Christian News</i>	14	1	article: "Situation Morality: The Ethics of Immaturity"
19710329	Periodical	<i>The Christian News</i>	14	1	article: "College Challenges Newsman's View of Debate"
19750127	Periodical	<i>The Christian News</i>	14	6	article: "Interview, John W. Montgomery"
19750127	Periodical	<i>The Christian News</i>	14	6	article: "Interview, John W. Montgomery"
19760607	Periodical	<i>The Christian News</i>	14	6	article: "Why Lutheran?"
19770110	Periodical	<i>The Christian News</i>	14	5	article: "Questions for Potential Lutheran Faculty..."
19770207	Periodical	<i>The Christian News</i>	14	6	article: "A Brief Clarification on Melodyland & Charisma"
19780821	Periodical	<i>The Christian News</i>	12	5	article: "Luther and Bach are Waiting to Greet You..."
19740125	Periodical	<i>The Church Herald</i>	4	13	article: "Does the NT permit the Ordination of Women?"
197302	Periodical	<i>The Conference on Faith and History</i>	6	9	
197505	Periodical	<i>The Conference on Faith and History</i>	6	8	(newsletter)
19610210	Periodical	<i>The Cord Weekly</i>	13	1	article: "Professor Montgomery Speaks"
19620323	Periodical	<i>The Cord Weekly</i>	14	7	
19621003	Periodical	<i>The Cord Weekly</i>	14	7	
19621206	Periodical	<i>The Cord Weekly</i>	14	5	
19621219	Periodical	<i>The Cord Weekly</i>	14	5	
19630110	Periodical	<i>The Cord Weekly</i>	14	5	
19630110	Periodical	<i>The Cord Weekly</i>	14	7	
197109	Periodical	<i>The Courier</i>	5	8	article: "Annual Dinner Meeting: JWM"
196105	Periodical	<i>The Cresset</i>	19	10	article: "From the Chapel: Ascension Perspective Verse"
196105	Periodical	<i>The Cresset</i>	9	3	article: "From the Chapel: Ascension Perspective"
196105	Periodical	<i>The Cresset</i>	9	4	article: "From the Chapel: Ascension Perspective"
196311	Periodical	<i>The Cresset</i>	7	15	article: "Karl Barth and Contemp. Theo. of History" JWM
196311	Periodical	<i>The Cresset</i>	7	16	article: "Karl Barth and Contemp. Theo. of History" JWM
196311	Periodical	<i>The Cresset</i>	7	20	article: "Karl Barth and Contemp. Theo. of History" JWM
196311	Periodical	<i>The Cresset</i>	9	3	article: "Karl Barth and Contemporary Theology of History"
19730315	Periodical	<i>The Digest</i>	14	9	article: "Dr. Montgomery: a viewpoint"
19801107	Periodical	<i>The Echo</i>	3	4	article: "A sub 'turnabout' event"
197107	Periodical	<i>The Enquirer</i>	14	1	article: "Smear Literature Circulated"
nd	Periodical	<i>The Evangelical Christian Ed. Foundation</i>	6	7	(newsletter)
196901	Periodical	<i>The Expo Express</i>	13	7	
1967 (Sum)	Periodical	<i>The Gordon Review</i>	21	16	article: "Tillich's Philosophy of History"
198009	Periodical	<i>The Gospel Witness</i>	12	1	article: "And Now It's a Unisex Almighty!"
198511	Periodical	<i>The Greenback</i> (newsletter)	13	4	article: "The Procreation of Moral Legitimacy"
198309	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i>	22	1	
198409	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i>	3	10	article: "Dean Montgomery called to the English Bar"
198109	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	

198209	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	article: "Francis and Edith Schaeffer at Simon Greenleaf"
198309	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	
198409	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	article: "Simon Greenleaf in Court"
198507	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	
198509	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	
198510	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	
198511	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	article: "the Elimination of Racial Discrimination"
198602	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	
198603	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	
198605	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	article: "Us Theologian Debates Leading Australian Humanist"
198609	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	
198611	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	article: "What is Simon Greenleaf doing in France?"
198612	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	article: "Do we Really Need a 'Christian' Law School?"
198703	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	article: "Doing Apologetics at Simon Greenleaf"
198704	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	
198706	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	
198711	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	
198711	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	
198607-08	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	article: "CCLU wins its first case"
198701-02	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	
198708-09	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	
198708-09	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	
198802-03	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (newsletter, SG)	13	4	
198109	Periodical	<i>The Greenbag</i> (No. 1)	7	10	
198309	Periodical	<i>The Greenleaf</i>	10	9	article: "Stanford All-American Chooses Simon Greenleaf"
198706	Periodical	<i>The Greenleaf</i>	11	28	
196011	Periodical	<i>The Hamma Notes</i>	6	10	article: "The New Conception of the Ministry"
1975 (Spring)	Periodical	<i>The Human Life Review</i>	21	16	article: "The Fetus as a Person"
197503	Periodical	<i>The Journal of Modern History</i>	4	15	article: "The Rom. Inquisition & Venetian Press, 1540-1605"
1992 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>The Legal Min. of Campus Cru. for Christ Inter.</i>	17	1	ref: Moscow Conference
1994 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>The Legal Min. of Campus Cru. for Christ Inter.</i>	17	1	(3 copies)
19731105	Periodical	<i>The Lenoir Rhynean</i>	14	6	article: "Lutheran Theologian to Address LR Student Body"
196304	Periodical	<i>The Library Quarterly</i>	4	2	article: "Guide to Federal Archives: Relating to the Civil War"
196310	Periodical	<i>The Library Quarterly</i>	14	12	
196601	Periodical	<i>The Library Quarterly</i>	14	12	
1992 (Easter)	Periodical	<i>The Loyal Defender</i>	17	13	from: National Evangelical Lutheran Conference
19591028	Periodical	<i>The Lutheran</i>	10	9	article: "Chytraeus, Forgotten Man of the Reformation"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

300

19591028	Periodical	<i>The Lutheran</i>	21	13	article: "Chytraeus, Forgotten Man of the Reformation"
19591223	Periodical	<i>The Lutheran</i>	21	13	article: "Born of the Virgin Mary"
19600801	Periodical	<i>The Lutheran Evangel</i>	6	10	article: "What Would Jesus Do?"
196712	Periodical	<i>The Lutheran Layman</i>	14	3	article: "JWM urges church's return to fully authoritative..."
196801	Periodical	<i>The Lutheran Scholar</i>	7	18	
1969 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>The Lutheran Synod Quarterly</i>	4	13	article: "The present state of confess. Luth. in America...."
1969 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>The Lutheran Synod Quarterly</i>	13	3	
1970 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>The Lutheran Synod Quarterly</i>	10	11	article: "Lutheranism and the Defense of the Chr. Faith"
1970 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>The Lutheran Synod Quarterly</i>	9	4	ref: Reformation Lectures (JWM)
196607	Periodical	<i>The Lutheran Witness</i>	13	1	article: "Contending for the Faith"
196612	Periodical	<i>The Lutheran Witness</i>	6	9	article: "Essayist Analyzes Doctrinal Unrest in Synod"
19740306	Periodical	<i>The Mulford Messenger</i>	6	9	from: Mulford Evangelical Free Church
198602	Periodical	<i>The National Jury Verdict Review and Analysis</i>	11	19	ref: review of state and federal civil Jury verdicts
197611	Periodical	<i>The New Review of Books and Religion</i>	14	15	
19671004	Periodical	<i>The Presbyterian Journal</i>	4	12	article: "The Altizer-Montgomery Dialogue"
19700826	Periodical	<i>The Presbyterian Journal</i>	9	4	ref: "Where the Battle Rages"
197402	Periodical	<i>The Presbyterian Layman</i>	6	9	article: "Authority of Scriptures"
19661116	Periodical	<i>The Quad (Concordia)</i>	6	9	article: "Montgomery Addresses Teachers Conference"
19821010-16	Periodical	<i>The Register: TV magazine</i>	3	14	article: "Odyssey Guest: Dr. John Warwick Montgomery"
197306	Periodical	<i>The Review of Books and Religion</i>	14	6	
1971 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>The Scribe</i>	6	8	article: "Let the Duel Begin!"
nd	Periodical	<i>The Scribe</i>	6	7	article: "In Search of the New Man"
196801	Periodical	<i>The Sign</i>	7	20	article: "Confessional" w/JWM
196801	Periodical	<i>The Sign</i>	7	20	
19711008	Periodical	<i>The Sower</i>	14	1	article: "Montgomery will Speak on Luther's Theology"
1965 (Fall)	Periodical	<i>The Springfielder</i>	21	14	article: "Ev. Unity in the Light of Contemporary Orthodox..."
1966 (Spring)	Periodical	<i>The Springfielder</i>	21	14	article: "Is God Dead? A Philosophical-Theological Critique"
1966 (Spring)	Periodical	<i>The Springfielder</i>	21	14	article: "Is God Dead? A Philosophical-Theological Critique"
1967 (Winter)	Periodical	<i>The Springfielder</i>	14	10	
19660430	Periodical	<i>The Sunday School Times</i>	7	12	article: "Bishop Pike and His Treasure Hunt"
19660430	Periodical	<i>The Sunday School Times</i>	10	12	article: "Bishop Pike and His Treasure Hunt"
19660430	Periodical	<i>The Sunday School Times</i>	9	2	article: "Bishop Pike and His Treasure Hunt," (part 1)
19660430	Periodical	<i>The Sunday School Times</i>	9	6	article: "Bishop Pike and His Treasure Hunt," (part 1)
19660430	Periodical	<i>The Sunday School Times</i>	7	12	article: "Not to Make Shadows"
19660507	Periodical	<i>The Sunday School Times</i>	7	12	article: "Bishop Pike and His Treasure Hunt"
19660507	Periodical	<i>The Sunday School Times</i>	9	2	article: "Bishop Pike and His Treasure Hunt"
19660507	Periodical	<i>The Sunday School Times</i>	19	10	article: "Bishop Pike and His Treasure Hunt"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

301

19660507	Periodical	<i>The Sunday School Times</i>	10	12	article: "Bishop Pike and His Treasure Hunt" (part 2)
19660507	Periodical	<i>The Sunday School Times</i>	9	6	article: "Bishop Pike and His Treasure Hunt," (part 2)
19660507	Periodical	<i>The Sunday School Times</i>	7	12	article: "Serpents and Doves"
19670325	Periodical	<i>The Sunday Times</i>	10	12	article: "3,000 hear 'Death of God' debate at Chicago"
19670325	Periodical	<i>The Sunday Times</i>	13	1	article: "3,000 hear 'Death of God' debate at Chicago"
19670325	Periodical	<i>The Sunday Times</i>	14	5	article: "3,000 hear 'Death of God' debate at Chicago"
19670401	Periodical	<i>The Sunday Times</i>	14	5	article: "'New' Luther in Catholic Encyclopedia"
19670401	Periodical	<i>The Sunday Times</i>	10	12	
19670408	Periodical	<i>The Sunday Times</i>	14	5	article: "Malay Christians Hurt by Victorian-Era Laws"
19670408	Periodical	<i>The Sunday Times</i>	10	12	
1966 (Winter)	Periodical	<i>The Torch</i>	5	4	article: "ECA to Offer "The Bible and Modern Science"
19760318	Periodical	<i>The University News</i>	14	2	
19630315	Periodical	<i>The Varsity</i>	14	4	
196503	Periodical	<i>The Voice</i>	6	10	article: "Dr. Montgomery Part-Time Vicar at St. Matthew"
196505	Periodical	<i>The Voice</i>	6	9	article: "We Call Assistant Pastor"
196305	Periodical	<i>The Western Canada Lutheran</i>	6	9	article: "Canada Section Organized"
196305	Periodical	<i>The Western Canada Lutheran</i>	6	10	article: "Canada Section Organized"
196305	Periodical	<i>The Western Canada Lutheran</i>	6	10	article: "Canada Section Organized"
196305	Periodical	<i>The Western Canada Lutheran</i>	6	10	article: "Canada Section Organized"
196305	Periodical	<i>The Western Canada Lutheran</i>	6	10	article: "Canada Section Organized"
196305	Periodical	<i>The Western Canada Lutheran</i>	6	10	article: "Canada Section Organized"
196305	Periodical	<i>The Western Canada Lutheran</i>	6	10	article: "Canada Section Organized"
196305	Periodical	<i>The Western Canada Lutheran</i>	6	10	article: "Canada Section Organized"
196305	Periodical	<i>The Western Canada Lutheran</i>	6	10	article: "Canada Section Organized"
196305	Periodical	<i>The Western Canada Lutheran</i>	6	10	article: "Canada Section Organized"
19580717	Periodical	<i>The Western New Yorker</i>	14	2	article: "JWM Greek Instructor Divinity School
19640716	Periodical	<i>The Western New Yorker</i>	14	6	article: "JWM Received His Theological Doctorate"
19670302	Periodical	<i>The Wheaton Record</i>	14	2	article: "Altizer-Montgomery Encounter Raises Question of Personal Belief, Authority"
19670302	Periodical	<i>The Wheaton Record</i>	14	3	article: "Altizer-Montgomery Encounter Raises Question of Personal Belief, Authority"
19670302	Periodical	<i>The Wheaton Record</i>	14	6	article: "Altizer-Montgomery Encounter Raises Question of Personal Belief, Authority"
19670302	Periodical	<i>The Wheaton Record</i>	10	12	article: "Altizer-Montgomery Encounter Raises Question of Personal Belief, Authority"
19670302	Periodical	<i>The Wheaton Record</i>	13	1	article: "Altizer-Montgomery Encounter Raises Question of Personal Belief, Authority"

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

302

19670316	Periodical	<i>The Wheaton Record</i>	14	2	article: "Informal 'Public Conversations' to spark free interaction between students, profs"
19670316	Periodical	<i>The Wheaton Record</i>	14	2	article: "Informal 'Public Conversations' to spark free interaction between students, profs"
19670316	Periodical	<i>The Wheaton Record</i>	14	3	article: "Informal 'Public Conversations' to spark free interaction between students, profs"
19670316	Periodical	<i>The Wheaton Record</i>	14	6	article: "Informal 'Public Conversations' to spark free interaction between students, profs"
19670316	Periodical	<i>The Wheaton Record</i>	10	12	
196411	Periodical	<i>The Wittenberg Alumnus</i>	6	8	
1983 (Winter)	Periodical	<i>The World of Echols</i>	3	4	Newsletter from Rachols Tours
1972 (Spring)	Periodical	<i>The Yale Standard</i>	6	8	article: "Israel Must Live!"
1967	Periodical	<i>Themelios</i>	21	16	article: "Tillich's Philosophy of History"
1974 (Spring)	Periodical	<i>Trinity Journal</i>	9	1	article: "The Exorcist: a Film Review"
nd	Periodical	<i>Trinity Now</i>	6	7	article: "TEDS Educators Honored by O.E.A."
nd	Periodical	<i>Trinity Now</i>	6	9	article: "TEDS Faculty Travels"
197610	Periodical	<i>Trinity Tidings</i>	6	9	article: "Is the Bible without Error?"
198412	Periodical	<i>Trinity Tidings</i> (newsletter)	3	10	from: Trinity Lutheran Church
198503	Periodical	<i>Trinity Tidings</i> (newsletter)	3	10	article: "Ground breaking for new classroom building"
197012	Periodical	<i>Trinity Today</i>	6	7	article: "TEDS Educators Honored"
nd	Periodical	<i>Trinity Today</i>	13	4	article: "Honorary Degree to Stott at Trinity Convocation"
nd	Periodical	<i>Trinity Today</i>	13	1	article: "Seminary Enriched by European Study Program"
nd	Periodical	<i>Trinity Today</i>	6	7	TEDS Educators Honored
19710210	Periodical	<i>TSF</i>	6	7	article: "John Warwick Montgomery"
199504	Periodical	<i>Tyndale Fellowship</i>	17	17	member's newsletter
199303	Periodical	<i>Tyndale Fellowship for Bib. & Theo. Research</i>	17	17	members' newsletter
19690615	Periodical	<i>Ungdomsbladet</i>	21	10	article: "Forsta Moseboks historiska verklighet"
19700415	Periodical	<i>Ungdomsbladet</i>	6	8	article: "Ett ord till de unga"
196508	Periodical	<i>United Evangelical Action</i>	14	12	article: "Problem areas of belief & communication..."
196508	Periodical	<i>United Evangelical Action</i>	14	12	article: "Problem areas of belief & communication..."
19850801	Periodical	<i>Used Lawbooks</i>	8	3	ref: Rent Acquisitions & Special Offers
197712	Periodical	<i>Via Landucci & Family</i> (newsletter)	22	5	
197703	Periodical	<i>Views and News</i>	13	2	from: Church of the Covenants
19630430	Periodical	<i>Waterloo Lutheran Uni. Bulletin for Faculty</i>	18	5	
19670207	Periodical	<i>West Louisville Star</i>	14	7	
196605-06	Periodical	<i>Wittenberg Alumnus</i>	14	9	
19820617	Periodical	<i>Wivenhoe</i> (newsletter)	3	13	from: University of Essex

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

303

19850508	Picture	(borrowed photographs)	8	1	from: Hapag-Lloyd Tours
nd	Picture	(picture)	6	11	(Jim has photocopies)
nd	Picture	(picture)	6	11	(Jim has photocopies)
nd	Picture	(picture)	6	11	(Jim has photocopies)
nd	Picture	(picture)	6	11	(no source given)
nd	Picture	(picture)	20	7	ref: JWM
nd	Picture	(picture)	22	4	
19910410	Picture	2 people, one in wig	13	7	from: <i>Times</i>
nd	Picture	American Scientific Affiliation	20	11	ref: Convention, JWM back row, just off middle on left
nd	Picture	beach	22	15	attached correspondence to JWM, from Susan G. Irish
nd	Picture	car	18	7	
nd	Picture	Epcot Center, Disney world	12	6	8"x10" construction site
nd	Picture	Epcot Center, Disney world	12	6	8"x10" scale model
nd	Picture	illustrations--ref: "Luther"	21	3	
nd	Picture	JWM	16	6	
nd	Poem	At Home	17	1	
nd	Poem	God is Dead?	6	21	by: Daniel Eynon, Professor
1970	Poem	J.W.M.	5	7	by: student
nd	Poem	My God Liveth?	13	9	by: Carl Wegner; dedicated to JWM
nd	Poem	The Anxious One	22	10	by: Howard W. Winger
nd	Poem	Three Wise Men	6	21	by: Daniel Eynon, Professor
nd	Poem	To and From Outer Space	6	21	by: Daniel Eynon, Professor
19810312	Poster	"Moral Majority: Bane or Blessing"	3	5	
nd	Poster	(Poster) Lecture Series	6	23	from: Lutheran Students, UBC (4 copies)
nd	Poster	A Seminar on Defending the Biblical Gospel	13	7	
nd	Poster	Are you an Ostrich?	10	14	ref: meeting
1977	Poster	Bethany Fellowship, Inc.	5	12	
nd	Poster	Bethany House Publishers	12	3	ref: books about cults
nd	Poster	book <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	20	18	from: Bethany Fellowship
nd	Poster	book-- <i>Principlalities and Powers</i>	6	1	
nd	Poster	book-- <i>The Quest for Noah's Ark</i>	6	1	
1981	Poster	Center for Advancing Learning: speaker Outler, Montgomery, Joy	3	4	
1966 (Fall)	Poster	class--Philosophies of History in a Christian Perspective; U. of Chicago, IVCf	20	18	
1963	Poster	Cours D'Ete	13	5	
nd	Poster	European Study Program	18	3	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

304

19630210-14	Poster	Evangelism Mission	6	23	article: "Does History Repeat Itself?" (15 copies)
19630210-14	Poster	Evangelism Mission	6	23	article: "Does History Repeat Itself?" (2 copies)
19630210-14	Poster	Evangelism Mission (2 copies)	3	7	
nd	Poster	Faith Seminary	18	18	includes information cards
nd	Poster	Films: "Live, NOW, Brother!" "Christianity: Fact or Fiction?"	6	1	
196811	Poster	Focus on Jesus Christ	6	24	from: McGill Christian Fellowship
19681106-17	Poster	Focus on Jesus Christ	6	24	ref: Situation, Perspective, Challenge, Application
____1008	Poster	History and Christianity	6	24	Speaker--JWM
1981	Poster	International Institute of Human Rights	3	4	
nd	Poster	JWM is coming to Portland	20	18	ref: How to win Arguments without losing souls
nd	Poster	JWM Lawyer for the Defense of Christianity	13	7	
nd	Poster	JWM: <i>Damned Through the Church</i>	6	1	
nd	Poster	JWM: <i>Damned Through the Church</i>	6	1	
nd	Poster	JWM: <i>Damned Through the Church</i>	6	1	
19710918	Poster	JWM: Christian Leadership Dinner Meeting	6	1	
____1202	Poster	JWM: Lecture--"Reinstating the Historical Jesus"	6	1	
19700306	Poster	JWM: Lecture--"Religion and Contemporary Society"	6	1	
____1202	Poster	JWM: Lecture--"Where is History Going?"	6	1	
19760212	Poster	Lecture--"Archaeological Quests for Noah's Ark"	6	1	
19750428	Poster	Lecture--"History and Christianity on Trial"	6	1	
19751017	Poster	Lecture--"Noah's Ark Expedition"	6	1	
____0205	Poster	Lecture--"Noah's Ark is it Where the Bible says it is?"	6	1	
19661007	Poster	Lecture--"Philosophies of History in a Christian Perspective"	6	3	
19731105	Poster	Lecture--"The Empirical Credibility of Christianity"	6	1	
____0318	Poster	Lecture--"The Law Above the Law"	6	1	
____0118	Poster	Lectures (2) by Herman Eckelmann	7	4	ref: Modern Christian Evidences versus Blind Faith
nd	Poster	Lectures--"Focus on Jesus Christ"	6	23	(2 copies)
19810312	Poster	Moral Majority: bane or blessing	3	10	
nd	Poster	New Books for Summer and Fall	6	23	from: Bethany Fellowship
nd	Poster	ref: Operation Other Side, Ohio State U.	6	3	
____1027	Poster	Reformation Day	6	23	Speaker--JWM

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

305

1031	Poster	Reformation Festival, w/JWM	6	1	
19760212-15	Poster	Seminar--"Defending the Biblical Gospel"	6	1	
nd	Poster	Seminar--"Defending the Biblical Gospel"	13	7	
nd	Poster	Simon Greenleaf	18	3	ref: catalog request form
1987 (Fall)	Poster	Study Law, Apologetics, Human Rights...	18	5	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
198608-09	Poster	Symposium	7	4	article: "Evidence for the Existence of the God of the Bible"
1106	Poster	The Radical Nature of Christianity	6	24	Speaker--JWM
0112-13	Poster	Where is God, Jesus is God	6	24	Speaker--JWM
1968	Program	(Commencement Program)	6	6	from: University of Maryland, European Division
1968	Program	(Commencement Program)	6	6	from: University of Maryland, European Division
19780611	Program	(Commencement Program)	20	17	from: Melodyland School of Theology (4th)
19810510	Program	(Commencement Program)	18	5	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19840429	Program	(Commencement) SG School of Law	22	1	
19511202-04	Program	(Conference Program)	7	3	ref: CURW, Campus Conference on Religion
19731022-26	Program	(Conference Program)	6	5	Conference on the Inspiration and Authority of Scripture
19731022-26	Program	(Conference Program)	6	5	Conference on the Inspiration and Authority of Scripture
1981	Program	(Convocation program)	3	5	from: Barrington College
19731112-13	Program	(Lecture Program)	6	5	JWM at Lenoir Rhyne College
19731112-13	Program	(Lecture Program)	6	5	JWM at Lenoir Rhyne College
19671117-18	Program	(Programme outline)	16	4	McMaster University Teach-In
1962 (Fall)	Program	(Programme)	6	5	from: UBC, Lutheran Student Movement in Canada
19620612-15	Program	16th Conference	6	6	American Theological Library Association
19660529	Program	69th Baccalaureate Service, Trinity College	6	5	
19950508	Program	A Royal Gala--"Live for Peace"	17	2	
19671010	Program	Academic Convocation	6	5	from: Asbury Theological Seminary
19671010	Program	Academic Convocation	6	5	from: Asbury Theological Seminary
1990	Program	Bishop's Conference	17	13	
196512	Program	Book division Sales Conference	7	1	
19720224	Program	Chapel Service	6	5	ref: Convocation; JWM speaker
19651211	Program	Christmas Banquet (Twin City Bible Church)	6	6	
19630210-14	Program	Conference	6	6	from: Fenner Memorial Lutheran Church
nd	Program	Conference Legislative Program	3	8	
19681003-04	Program	Conference--"Themes of God and Country in Western History"	6	4	
19691003-04	Program	Conference--"Themes of God and Country in Western History"	6	4	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

306

nd	Program	Congres de theologie Evangelique: TA Parole est la Verite	6	5	
19661102-04	Program	Convention	6	6	from: Lutheran Teachers Convention
19661102-04	Program	Convention	6	6	from: Lutheran Teachers Convention
19641011	Program	Convocation	6	5	from: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School
19840720	Program	Courts, Law Libraries and Legal Information in a Changing Society	18	7	
19840715-20	Program	Courts, Law Libraries and Legal Information in a Changing Society	16	4	25th anniversary
19860413	Program	Day on Importance of the Bible without Error	8	5	
19631124	Program	Dedication Service	6	5	from: The Lutheran Church of the Incarnation
nd	Program	Discussion	6	6	Discussion--"Problems in Christian Communication"
19781227	Program	E.T.S.	20	17	30th anniversary meeting
19681226-28	Program	E.T.S. (20th)	6	5	Theme--"Evangelical Review of Old Testament Studies"
19681226-28	Program	E.T.S. (20th)	6	5	Theme--"Evangelical Review of Old Testament Studies"
19641001	Program	Faculty Retreat	6	6	from: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School
199408	Program	FEET/GEET/AETE conference	17	17	
198202	Program	Funeral Program	3	5	for: Florence Serena Moen
19650223	Program	Inauguration	6	6	Bryan F. Archibald; 6th president of N.B.T.S.
19650223	Program	Inauguration	6	6	Bryan F. Archibald; 6th president of N.B.T.S.
19651121	Program	Inauguration	6	6	Harry L. Evangs, 14th President of Trinity
19731202	Program	Installation for Paul A. Zimmerman, Concordia	6	5	
nd	Program	Installation of C. Goldenstern as Principal	6	4	
19681106-17	Program	Lecture--"Focus on Jesus Christ"	10	14	
19701103-04	Program	Lecture--"The Defense of The Gospel Today"	6	4	
19730318-22	Program	Lectures--A Week of Religious Emphasis	6	5	
19730318-22	Program	Lectures--A Week of Religious Emphasis	6	5	
19701103-04	Program	Lincoln Christian Seminary Annual Lectureship	6	5	
19701103-04	Program	Lincoln Christian Seminary Annual Lectureship	6	5	
19701103-04	Program	Lincoln Christian Seminary Annual Lectureship	6	5	
____1112	Program	Man's Response to Changing View of God	16	4	
19660120-22	Program	Meeting	7	14	of: The American Society of Christian Ethics
19660430	Program	Meeting--"The 'Death of God' Controversy"	6	3	
19661003-05	Program	N. Dakota District State Pastoral Conference	6	6	
____0419	Program	Northwest Pastoral Conference	6	6	
19660421-22	Program	Post-Easter Quad-Conference	6	6	
____1031	Program	Presentation--John W. Montgomery	6	6	(4 copies)

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

307

nd	Program	Program	7	5	ref: Vive La Rose
198612	Program	Program & guide	22	3	from: Summit III, Application
nd	Program	Programme De Musique	7	5	ref: "Ma Belle Marianne"
nd	Program	Programme De Musique	7	5	ref: "Ma Belle Marianne"
19711031	Program	Reformation Festival Service	6	4	
19690307	Program	Religion Forum	6	6	ref: "The Validity of the Christian Faith," JWM
196605	Program	Seminar Program	20	18	ref: Seminars on Theological Concerns w/JWM
1952	Program	Senior Class	14	10	from: Cornell University
19610604	Program	Service	6	6	from: Fenner Memorial Lutheran Church
19610908-10	Program	Service of Dedication	6	5	from: Sawyer Evangelical United Brethren Church
19720902-03	Program	Service of Dedication	18	7	from: The Sawyer Evangelical Church
19850324	Program	Service of Installation of JWM as assist. pastor	3	10	includes, biographical sketch
1962	Program	Spring convocation	14	9	from: The University of Chicago
19660430	Program	Spring Meeting of Chicago Section of A.S.A.	20	17	ref: The "Death of God" Controversy
1986	Program	Summit III Program	7	9	
19780608	Program	Supreme Court, Young Lawyers Conference of Virginia State Bar	20	17	
19861118-20	Program	Symposium	16	1	"Bibliotheca Philosophica Hermetica"
19660210-11	Program	Teaching Conference	6	6	from: Chicago North Lutheran
19880610-27	Program	The Danube & Thames--ultimate Christian tour	18	4	
19880610-27	Program	The Danube & Thames--ultimate Christian tour	18	4	
nd	Program	The Evangelical and A Theology of Hope	6	23	Speakers--Feinbert, Hubbard, Montgomery
19530608	Program	The Great Waltz	13	9	
19750420	Program	The Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod	6	5	Discussion--"What is the Controversy all About," JWM
196306	Program	The Royal Society of Canada	4	2	
19650515	Program	Trinity, Open House	6	4	
19650515	Program	Trinity, Open House	6	4	
19650515	Program	Trinity, Open House	6	5	
19650515	Program	Trinity, Open House	6	5	
nd	Program	Valentine's Banquet	6	5	from: Cherrydale Baptist Church
19710118-21	Program	Winter Institute--"Ministerial Association"	6	4	
19760915	Reel/Movie	Christianity Faith or Fiction	15	na	from: Mid-America Films
1966 (Spring)	Reel-to-Reel	(Lectures 1 & 2)	10	2	Montgomery @ U. of Illinois
1966	Reel-to-Reel	(Lectures 11, 12, & 13)	10	7	by: JWM
1966	Reel-to-Reel	(Lectures 3 & 4)	10	3	by: JWM
1966	Reel-to-Reel	(Lectures 5 & 6)	10	4	by: JWM
1966	Reel-to-Reel	(Lectures 7 & 8)	10	5	by: JWM

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

308

1966	Reel-to-Reel	(Lectures 9 & 10)	10	6	by: JWM
19711012	Reel-to-Reel	(unlabeled)	2	16	Concordia Teacher Col., Seward, Neb.
nd	Reel-to-Reel	(unlabeled)	2	5	from: Marshall E. Poole
nd	Reel-to-Reel	(unlabeled)	2	2	note inside box
nd	Reel-to-Reel	(unlabeled)	2	3	
nd	Reel-to-Reel	(unlabeled)	2	6	
nd	Reel-to-Reel	(unlabeled)	2	14	
nd	Reel-to-Reel	Altizer/Montgomery Dialogue	2	13	
19670420	Reel-to-Reel	Altizer-Montgomery Debate	2	7	purchased from: InterVarsity Press
196702	Reel-to-Reel	Altizer-Montgomery Dialogue	10	8	Montgomery @ U. of Chicago
19681204	Reel-to-Reel	Christianity & Analytical Philosophy	2	5	by JWM; at Roosevelt U.
19670113	Reel-to-Reel	Discussion at U. of Manitoba	2	11	following: Dr. JWM Lecture
nd	Reel-to-Reel	Elim Lutheran Church	2	15	Frontier, Saskatchewan
0927	Reel-to-Reel	Is Christianity Credible? Are You Sure?	10	1	Montgomery @ Michigan State U.
19660203	Reel-to-Reel	Is God Dead?	2	9	by: JWM: at: Concordia Seminary
1964	Reel-to-Reel	IVMC 1964 Tape No. 7	2	10	
1967	Reel-to-Reel	Montgomery--O'Hare Debate	20	28	ref: part 1
1967	Reel-to-Reel	Montgomery--O'Hare Debate	20	29	ref: part 2
nd	Reel-to-Reel	Montgomery--O'Hare Debate	2	8	
nd	Reel-to-Reel	O'Hare - Montgomery	2	6	
nd	Reel-to-Reel	O'Hare - Montgomery	2	12	
nd	Report	(un-official report)	12	6	Confidential, ref: Epcot: The Waking Dream
19880131	Report	Accountant's Compilation Report	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1995	Report	Annual Report 1997	19	1	from: International Helsinki Federation for Human Rights
1997	Report	Annual Report 1997	19	1	from: International Helsinki Federation for Human Rights
1998	Report	Annual Report 1998	19	6	ref: Human Rights Developments in 1997
nd	Report	Annual Report--History Department	6	19	ref: JWM--publications, papers read, & other activities
1960	Report	Annual Report--Swift Library, 1959-60	16	1	
1960	Report	Annual Report--Swift Library, 1959-60	16	1	
19860424	Report	Compliance Report of Proprietary Institutions	8	4	
1979	Report	Conference Comm. Report	3	9	CHR, resolution 3-6
nd	Report	cost estimates	18	5	submitted by: JWM
19890127	Report	Director's Report	22	9	ref: Crane Court Management Co. Lim.
19980101	Report	Exhibit #53	19	2	Gov. Registration of Religious Org. in the Russian Fed.
19980101	Report	Exhibit #53	19	3	Gov. Registration of Religious Org. in the Russian Fed.
19980101	Report	Exhibit #53	19	4	Gov. Registration of Religious Org. in the Russian Fed.
19980101	Report	Exhibit #53	19	2	Governmental Registration of Religious Organizations

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

309

nd	Report	Exhibit #53	19	2	Governmental Registration of Religious Organizations
1994	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
1996	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
1996	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
1996	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
1996	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
1997	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
199609	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19920816	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19921010	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19921218	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19930209	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19930406	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19930822	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19930922	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19931020	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19931207	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19940204	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19940328	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19940426	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19940525	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19940919	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19941027	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19941206	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19941221	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19950127	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19950203	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19950207	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19950210	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19950317	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19950321	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19950420	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19950507	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19950527	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19950602	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19950628	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19950718	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

310

19950726	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19950814	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19950822	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19950922	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19950925	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19951021	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19951025	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19951218	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19951229	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19960104	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19960208	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19960310	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19960310	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19960315	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19960404	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19960416	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19960603	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19960604	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19960707	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19960711	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19960801	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19960814	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19960816	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19961003	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19961101	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19961119	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19961205	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19961209	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19961226	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970107	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970117	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970127	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970203	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970224	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970224	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970303	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970307	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

311

19970310	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970404	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970409	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970421	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970514	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970525	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970527	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970609	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970611	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970611	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970623	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970721	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970731	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970820	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970827	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19970907	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19971002	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19971027	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19971117	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19971217	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19980108	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19980120	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19980207	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19980222	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19980320	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19980403	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19980408	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19980424	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19980506	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19980515	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19980528	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19980623	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
19980817	Report	fax reports--times, notes, start times, etc. . .	17	14	
1977 (Fall)	Report	Instructor's Report to the Registrar	18	6	class--Advanced Apologetics
19941125	Report	ref: events at Falesti parish . . .	19	3	
1995	Report	ref: Raport	19	1	ref: Prin Prezentul
1995	Report	ref: Raport	19	1	ref: Prin Prezentul

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

312

1995	Report	ref: Raport	19	1	ref: Tralt Prea Tfirtite Hapare
1995	Report	ref: Raport	19	1	ref: Tralt Prea Tfirtite Hapare
19941125	Report	ref: Raport	19	1	ref: ...Am fost amendst...
19961208	Report	ref: Raport	19	1	ref: Limbata 9-11-96 sara la vece . . .
19961208	Report	ref: Raport	19	1	ref: Puminiea 27-10-96 la orele . . .
19961208	Report	ref: Raport	19	1	ref: Toi 6-11-96 au Lunat . . .
19980622	Report	ref: Raport	19	1	ref: Covaleiue Victor emtzof . . .
19980824	Report	ref: Raport	19	1	(hand-written)
19601005	Report	Registration Report	18	5	from: Waterloo Lutheran University
1983	Report	Report	3	14	National Committee on the Year of the Bible
nd	Report	Report on "proposition 5"	3	9	Committee on Human Rights
1998	Report	Report--Stimate Domnule Secretar	19	1	from: Secretary, European Commission on Human Rights
19980522	Report	Report--Stimate Domnule Secretar	19	1	from: Secretary, European Commission on Human Rights
nd	Report	Resolutions Committee Report	3	8	(recommendation--disapprove)
19880405	Report	SG, 2nd Addendum to self-study report	18	20	ref: Accrediting Commission for Senior Colleges . . .
19880405	Report	SG, 2nd Addendum to self-study report	18	20	ref: Accrediting Commission for Senior Colleges . . .
1985-86	Report	Staley Lectures at Simon Greenleaf	8	4	
19840311	Report	Traffic Collision Report	11	8	ref: Accident of March 11, 1984
19840311	Report	Traffic Collision Report	11	8	ref: Accident of March 11, 1984
19810505-11	Report	Voter's Report	16	9	(pp. 83-87)
19810131	Report	Weekly Expense report	3	9	JWM, State Bar of Calif.
19810322	Report	Weekly Expense report	3	9	JWM, State Bar of Calif.
19810720	Report	Weekly Expense report	3	9	JWM, State Bar of Calif.
19820313	Report	Weekly Expense report	3	9	JWM, State Bar of Calif.
19820417	Report	Weekly Expense report	3	9	JWM, State Bar of Calif.
19820925	Report	Weekly Expense report	3	9	JWM, State Bar of Calif.
19830108	Report	Weekly Expense report	3	9	JWM, State Bar of Calif.
19651129-30	Resolution	Council of Presidents and Seminary Faculties	6	10	
19660525	Resolution	District Pastoral Conference	18	5	ref: Iowa District West (2 copies)
19820315	Resolution	Joint Resolution	3	14	Requesting President to proclaim 1983 "Year of the Bible"
19881112	Resolution	Overture for Action from the Faculty	18	3	
19871031	Resolution	Resolution by Board of directors	18	20	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19841029	Resolution	Resolution for withdrawal of Trinity Lutheran Chur	3	10	
nd	Resolution	statement (6 copies)	18	20	Resolution to Remove Board Members, SG
nd	Resolutions	Certain Resolutions adopted by Board of Gov.	3	9	ref: State Bar Committees
nd	Resume	Alexander Dos Santos	17	16	
nd	Resume	Ashton L. Doherty	17	16	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

313

nd	Resume	Ashton L. Doherty	17	16	
nd	Resume	Cheryl J. Smith	22	5	
nd	Resume	Edward Scott Ryan	22	9	
nd	Resume	Elizabeth Wabuge	17	16	
nd	Resume	James W. Johnson	22	6	
nd	Resume	Jean B. Koh	17	16	
nd	Resume	Nina Montalbano	17	16	
nd	Resume	Philip F. Ndikum	17	16	
nd	Resume	Philip F. Ndikum	17	16	
nd	Resume	Regina V. Saga	17	16	
nd	Resume	Richard Colby	22	4	
nd	Resume	Robert James McCone Jr.	22	3	
nd	Resume	Ruby Sandhu	17	16	
nd	Resume	William R. Hausman	6	2	
19681222	Sermon	"Honest About Christmas!"	6	2	by: Floyd Faust
19700419	Sermon	"Thanksgiving...Safe Return of the Astronauts"	6	6	from: Kawaiahao Church; President Nixon is present
nd	Sermon	Children's Sermon--"The Selfish Giant"	7	12	by: JWM
nd	Sermon	Communion Meditation	16	1	by: JWM
nd	Sermon	Funeral Sermon	19	9	ref: elder in church 80 years of age
1962	Sermon	Heaven on Earth!	6	21	by: Rev. T. H. Sauerman
19680709	Sermon	Isaiah 40:28-30; Romans 8:31-39	7	5	from: American Church in Paris
19630214	Sermon	The End of World History	16	1	2 Peter 3:3-14, by: JWM
19630214	Sermon	The End of World History (2 Pet 3:3-14)	19	9	sermon by JWM
19630214	Sermon	The End of World History (2 Pet 3:3-14)	19	9	sermon by JWM
19630212	Sermon	The Repetition for Doomsday (Mal 4:1-6)	19	9	sermon by JWM
19630210	Sermon	The Repetition of Forgetfulness	16	1	by: JWM, Hosea 4:1-6
19630210	Sermon	The Repetition of Forgetfulness (Hosea 4:1-6)	19	9	sermon by JWM
19630211	Sermon	The Repetition of Idolatry (Jer 7:1-11)	19	9	sermon by JWM
19630213	Sermon	The Unrepeatable Event	16	1	by: JWM, Luke 4:16-21
19630213	Sermon	The Unrepeatable Event (Luke 4:16-21)	19	9	sermon by JWM
1960	Sermon	What Does it Mean to be "Born Again?"	16	1	by: JWM
1985	Statement	amounts paid to non-residents of Canada	8	4	
1986	Statement	Chicago State. on App. of Scripture, ICBI	7	9	ref: Summit III
nd	Statement	Chicago Statement on Biblical Inerrancy	7	9	
nd	Statement	Doctrinal Statement of Simon Greenleaf School o	18	20	
19851024	Statement	Dr. Brian Kanarek	11	3	ref: dentist
19851024	Statement	Dr. Brian Kanarek	11	4	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

314

19851224	Statement	Dr. Brian Kanarek	11	3	ref: dentist
19851224	Statement	Dr. Brian Kanarek	11	4	
19860124	Statement	Dr. Brian Kanarek	11	3	ref: dentist
nd	Statement	Getting Out of ELCA	22	7	
nd	Statement	How God used IVCF to help in Christian Service	5	2	
nd	Statement	How we defend the faith at SG?	18	3	ref: legal reasoning and Christian apologetics
19860728	Statement	Joyce Montgomery	11	1	ref: Dental Malpractice
nd	Statement	Law and Justice: Theses and Antitheses	8	5	
19880416	Statement	Legalities regarding SG Board meeting	18	20	
19880416	Statement	Legalities regarding SG Board meeting	18	20	
nd	Statement	My purose in asking Senator Nielsen to introduce SB 931	3	9	
nd	Statement	Objectives of Trinity Evangelical Div. School	18	4	
1985	Statement	ref: Bullock's	8	4	(copy of 2 checks)
nd	Statement	ref: group to travel to Ark sight	18	4	
19850515	Statement	ref: Montgomery vs. Forehan, #458954	11	3	
19810223	Statement	Richard J. Schmidt	16	9	(pp. 30-37)
nd	Statement	The USA -- A Legally Incorp. Political Soc.	17	1	
19861231	Statement	Townley & Updike	11	25	
19830120	Statement	U. of Essex & Intern. Instit. of Human Rights	3	13	
nd	Statement	Where do students go from SG?	18	3	
nd	Statement	Where do students go from SG?	18	3	
nd	Statement	Where we've come in 3 short years	18	3	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Statement	Why give to Simon Greenleaf?	18	3	
nd	Statement	Why give to Simon Greenleaf?	18	3	
1986	Statement	Worker Benefits	8	5	ref: need A.S.A.P. please
197008	Thesis	Thesis--"A Reply to Joseph Fletcher"	7	14	by: Erwin W. Lutzer
196906	Thesis	Thesis--"On Coming to Know in Religion..."	18	23	by: Albert A. Hiebert
nd	Tract	"He Arose!"	18	4	
nd	Tract	"He Arose!"	18	5	
1975	Tract	El Exorcista	5	11	
nd	Tract	"He Arose!"	18	1	
nd	Video	Athens 3, Day of Destiny	13	na/11	
nd	Video	Christ in History and Our World	13	na/03	Tape #113
nd	Video	Christianity on Trial	13	na/04	ref: Islam, New Age, Marxism, Reincarnation
nd	Video	God and Evil	13	na/06	Tape #107

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Periodicals, Articles, Misc.

315

nd	Video	In Search of Noah's Ark	13	na/10	narrated by: Brad Crandell
nd	Video	Incarnation at Bethlehem	13	na/17	Tape #108
nd	Video	Jesus' Death & Resurrection as Historical Fact	13	na/07	Tape #110
nd	Video	Jesus: Antidote to Stan, Marx & Secularism	13	na/01	Tape #112
1988	Video	Jesus: Liar, Lunatic, Legend, or God?	13	na/13	Tape #1
1988	Video	Jesus: Liar, Lunatic, Legend, or God?	13	na/14	Tape #2
nd	Video	Montgomery's On Tape	13	na/09	
1987	Video	Simon Greenleaf Commencement	13	na/08	
1986	Video	Simon Greenleaf Promotional Video	13	na/16	
nd	Video	The Greek Connection, Day of Destiny	13	na/05	
nd	Video	The Last Temptation of Christ	13	na/15	
nd	Video	Trusting the Bible Completely	13	na/12	Tape #111
nd	Video	Verdict for a Divine Jesus	13	na/02	Tape #109

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Pamphlets, Booklets, Flyers

316

Date	Description	Title	Box	File	Notes
0301-02	Flyer	5th Annual Conf. on Contemporary Issues	6	1	"Evangelical Christianity & Civil Religion"
19831020	Flyer	Public Lecture---John W. Montgomery	3	14	"Marxism and Human Rights"
1982 (Spring)	Flyer	Religious Studies Events	3	6	"The Resurrection of Jesus---History or Fantasy?"
nd	Flyer	The Anti-War Movement	6	10	"What's Ahead for the Movement?"
1969 (Spring)	Booklet	Zondervan Books	4	12	<i>Where is History Going?</i> by: JWM
nd	Flyer	L'Annuaire des Collectionneurs	6	1	"Who's What"
nd	Flyer	Subpoenaed to Testify for Christ	18	4	(1 Peter 3:15-18)
199006-07	Flyer	International Seminar in Theology and Law	18	18	Strasbourg (12th annual)
1954-55	Flyer	University Lutheran Chapel	13	9	from: University of California (2 copies)
19840702-27	Flyer	International Seminar in Theology and Law	18	4	Strasbourg (6th annual)
198607-08	Flyer	International Seminar in Theology and Law	18	6	Strasbourg (8th annual)
198707	Flyer	International Seminar in Theology and Law	18	5	Strasbourg (9th annual)
nd	Flyer	Cross and Crucible	22	6	(advertisement)
19710118-21	Flyer	The Mid-Winter Ministerial Institute	6	1	(Itinerary)
19681106-17	Pamphlet	Focus on Jesus Christ	6	1	(Itinerary) Lectures
19681106-17	Pamphlet	Focus on Jesus Christ	6	1	(Itinerary) Lectures
nd	Booklet	God's Minute	21	10	Vol. 2 (Photocopy)
nd	Pamphlet	Westminster	4	3	(Pictorial)
nd	Pamphlet	Trinity---European Study Program	18	3	(Spring Quarter)
1983	Flyer	<i>Who's Who in the West</i> , 18th ed.	12	7	1982-83
nd	Flyer	<i>Who's Who in American Law</i>	12	7	3rd edition
1979	Flyer	<i>Who's Who in the World</i>	20	9	4th edition, 1978-79
19840331	Pamphlet	Reversing Roe v. Wade Through the Courts	3	4	a Strategic National Pro-Life Conference
19690818-21	Flyer	(Program) 24th annual convention	6	1	American Scientific Affiliation
19651031	Flyer	Reformation Lectures	6	3	at: Concordia Seminary
nd	Flyer	Wenche Memorial Lectures	6	3	at: Concordia Seminary
nd	Flyer	Faith Evangelical Lutheran Seminary	18	18	at: Tacoma Washington
nd	Flyer	Faith Evangelical Lutheran Seminary	18	18	at: Tacoma Washington
nd	Flyer	Advertisement	6	23	Book - <i>Principalities and Powers</i>
nd	Booklet	Initial Bible Rations	3	11	Booklet with Scripture
nd	Booklet	Men Fit for the Battle	6	23	by: Dawson E. Trotman
1962	Booklet	The Christian Idea of History	21	13	by: Donald C. Masters
nd	Flyer	A Pastor's Heart-to-Heart Talk on Abortion	18	15	by: Donald P. Shoemaker
19681226	Booklet	Computers, Cultural Change, and the Christ	21	10	by: JWM
1968	Booklet	Es Confiabile el Cristianismo?	10	9	by: JWM
1966 (Winter)	Booklet	Ev. Unity and Contemporary Ecumenicity	21	10	by: JWM

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Pamphlets, Booklets, Flyers

317

nd	Booklet	History & Christianity	10	13	by: JWM
nd	Booklet	History & Christianity	21	10	by: JWM
nd	Booklet	History & Christianity	21	10	by: JWM
1966	Booklet	L'astrologie et l'alchimie lutheriennes . . .	21	10	by: JWM
nd	Booklet	L'astrologie et l'alchimie lutheriennes . . .	10	11	by: JWM
nd	Pamphlet	Reformation - einst und jetzt (95 Theses)	10	9	by: JWM
196104	Booklet	The Apologetic Approach of Muhammad Ali	21	10	by: JWM
nd	Pamphlet	To help you understand the <i>Exorcist</i>	3	7	by: JWM
1964	Booklet	Where is History Going?	21	10	by: JWM
196201	Booklet	Wisdom as Gift	21	10	by: JWM
19681226-28	Pamphlet	Computers, Cultural Change, and the Christ	1	2	by: JWM, presented E.T.S.
nd	Booklet	Tibets Untergang	14	15	by: Kurt Koch
197706	Flyer	God's M.O.	16	9	by: Philip C. Gehlhar
19751015	Booklet	The Holy Spirit in Acts	16	9	by: Philip C. Gehlhar
19711114-17	Pamphlet	The Staley Distinguished Christian Scholar Lecture Series	5	8	Calvin Malefyt, guest Lecturer
nd	Flyer	Passing of beloved Lutheran (statement)	18	18	Dr. Paul G. Vigness
19710211	Flyer	Debate on "Situation Ethics"	6	1	Fletcher & Montgomery
19710211	Flyer	Debate on "Situation Ethics"	6	1	Fletcher & Montgomery
nd	Booklet	Words in Pictures	5	14	for the Tourist in Greece
nd	Flyer	Advanced Course---Criminal Justice (MA)	17	16	from: Brunel: University of West London
1994 (Fall)	Flyer	Newsletter, <i>The Legal Ministry</i>	17	1	from: Campus Crusade for Christ
1969	Flyer	Protestant Affirm. on Control of Human Repro.	14	15	from: Christian Medical Society
nd	Pamphlet	Update Your Estate Plan	11	19	from: F. Bentley Mooney (Jr.)
1974-75	Flyer	Chapel Speaker---JWM	6	23	from: Illinois Wesleyan University
1974-75	Flyer	Chapel Speaker---JWM	6	23	from: Illinois Wesleyan University
1974-75	Flyer	Chapel Speaker---JWM	6	23	from: Illinois Wesleyan University
199408	Flyer	Conference---Salvation & Plurality of Religions	17	17	from: Neues Leben-Zentrum Deutschland
195402	Flyer	E. T. Earl Lectures	13	7	from: Pacific School of Religion
nd	Pamphlet	Apostle to the Scholars	10	14	from: Power Life
nd	Flyer	The C.S. Lewis Society	6	8	from: Princeton University
nd	Flyer	The C.S. Lewis Society	6	8	from: Princeton University
198206-07	Flyer	International Seminar in Theology and Law	18	3	from: SG Strasbourg
198807	Flyer	International Seminar in Theology and Law	18	16	from: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
19950522	Flyer	Conference---The Bible's Two Horizons	17	17	from: The Whitefield Institute
1965-66	Flyer	Cours et Conferences	16	4	from: Universite de Strasbourg
1968-69	Flyer	Cours et Conferences	16	4	from: Universite de Strasbourg

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Pamphlets, Booklets, Flyers

318

nd	Flyer	Key to Transcript of Records	12	3	from: University of Chicago
1982	Pamphlet	A Guide to Student Services	3	14	from: University of Essex
1982-83	Pamphlet	The Chaplaincy	3	14	from: University of Essex
nd	Pamphlet	Department of Microbiology	6	1	from: University of Rochester
nd	Pamphlet	(film series)	3	10	God and Man in the 20th c.
1976	Flyer	Champion of Orthodoxy	5	12	John W. Montgomery
1976	Flyer	Champion of Orthodoxy	5	12	John W. Montgomery
nd	Flyer	Focus on Jesus Christ	6	1	JWM at Hyde Park
nd	Flyer	Focus on Jesus Christ	6	1	JWM at Hyde Park
1942	Booklet	Airplane Structure	13	5	Merit Badge, Boy Scouts
1942	Booklet	Business	13	5	Merit Badge, Boy Scouts
1945	Booklet	Firemanship	13	5	Merit Badge, Boy Scouts
1937	Booklet	Rocks and Minerals	13	5	Merit Badge, Boy Scouts
1940	Booklet	Signaling	13	5	Merit Badge, Boy Scouts
nd	Flyer	Canterbury Summer Program	18	3	of: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Pamphlet	The Temple Society	18	3	of: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
nd	Pamphlet	The Temple Society	18	3	of: Simon Greenleaf School of Law
1963	Booklet	Road Service Directory	22	16	Ontario Section
nd	Booklet	The Victoria Institute	4	3	or Philosophical Society of Great Britain
0927	Flyer	Is Christianity Credible?	6	23	ref: "Are You Sure?"
19650823-27	Flyer	AMA & IVCF Convention	6	3	ref: "Christian Commitment and the Scientific Attitude
19650823-27	Flyer	AMA & IVCF Convention	6	3	ref: "Christian Commitment and the Scientific Attitude
19650823-27	Flyer	AMA & IVCF Convention	6	3	ref: "Christian Commitment and the Scientific Attitude
19650823-27	Flyer	AMA & IVCF Convention	6	3	ref: "Christian Commitment and the Scientific Attitude
nd	Flyer	Barrington Institute offer 3 Courses	6	23	ref: "The Christian View of History," with JWM
nd	Flyer	Barrington Institute offer 3 Courses	6	23	ref: "The Christian View of History," with JWM
1979	Flyer	<i>Who's Who in America</i>	20	5	ref: (40th ed.) 1978-79
1981	Flyer	<i>Who's Who in America</i>	12	4	ref: 41st ed., 1980-81
nd	Flyer	<i>Who's Who in America</i>	12	2	ref: 41st ed., 1980-81
1982-83	Flyer	<i>Who's Who in America</i>	12	3	ref: 42d ed.
nd	Flyer	<i>Who's Who in the World</i>	12	2	ref: 5th ed., 1980-81
nd	Flyer	<i>Who's Who in the World</i>	12	2	ref: 5th ed., 1980-81
nd	Flyer	Shelter for the Night	6	3	ref: Along the Ohio Turnpike
nd	Flyer	The Crossroads	22	12	ref: An IVCF Resource Ministry
nd	Flyer	E.T.S. Constitution & Bylaws	20	16	ref: books by JWM
nd	Flyer	Radio Rhema on 1575 kHz	12	1	ref: Christ Church
197804	Flyer	How To: for Church Management	20	16	ref: conference

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Pamphlets, Booklets, Flyers

319

197804	Flyer	How To: for Church Management	20	16	ref: conference
nd	Booklet	U --- What do You Think?	7	3	ref: conference
1979 (Spring)	Flyer	Evening School-John Witherspoon Institute	20	18	ref: course descriptions
19690307	Pamphlet	Religious Forum---"Validity of the Chr. Faith"	6	23	ref: Dr. JWM
197311	Booklet	A Statement of Scriptural & Confessional Prin.	16	9	ref: Expression of Dissent
nd	Flyer	Lecture---"In Support of Bib. Thought and Life"	6	23	ref: First Friday Lecture Series
nd	Flyer	Lecture---"In Support of Bib. Thought and Life"	6	23	ref: First Friday Lecture Series
197704	Booklet	The Luth. Church and the Charismatic Move.	16	9	ref: Guidelines for Congregations & Pastors
1986	Flyer	Jesus Christ, God and Man	18	15	ref: International Interdisciplinary Conference
19740325-27	Flyer	The Inspiration and Authority of Scripture	6	23	ref: Mini Conference for Clergy
198604	Pamphlet	Allies for Faith and Renewal	8	4	ref: pastoral renewal
nd	Flyer	The Evangelical Perspective Series	6	1	Revolution and the Christian Faith
19850701-26	Pamphlet	International Seminar in Theology and Law	3	10	Strasbourg, France
1975	Booklet	Academic Profile---Class of 1975	4	3	The Westminster Schools
19841002-04	Pamphlet	The Staley...Christian Scholar Lecture Series	3	11	with: JWM
198708-09	Flyer	3. Konferenz fur Theologie-studenten	16	4	
198708-09	Flyer	3. Konferenz fur Theologie-studenten	16	4	
196708-09	Pamphlet	3. Konferenz für Theologie-studenten	6	1	
196808-09	Flyer	4. Internationale Konferenz fur Theo.	6	1	
nd	Flyer	A Seminar on Defending the Biblical Gospel	13	7	
nd	Flyer	A Unique opp. to be considered for mem. in two disting. European orders of Knighthood	16	4	
nd	Pamphlet	ABA, The Lawyer's Network	11	19	
nd	Flyer	About the Editor---Clyde C. Walton	6	23	
nd	Flyer	Agape needs 99 extra staff	17	1	
nd	Flyer	All in a Day's Work	13	10	
nd	Flyer	An evening with Dr. John W. Montgomery	3	9	
19921001	Flyer	Application form	17	11	
19671010	Booklet	Asbury Theo. Sem., Academic Convocation	13	2	
nd	Pamphlet	Association des Juristes Franco-Britanniques	17	11	
nd	Pamphlet	Atlantic Richfield Found. Match. Gifts Program	8	4	
nd	Booklet	Born to Reproduce	6	23	
nd	Flyer	CCF Fall Quarter Friday Evenings	6	1	
nd	Flyer	CCF Fall Quarter Friday Evenings	6	1	
nd	Flyer	Cheshire Inn & Lodge	6	3	
nd	Flyer	Cheshire Inn & Lodge	6	3	
1989	Flyer	China & Hong Kong, Tour Experience	13	7	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Pamphlets, Booklets, Flyers

320

nd	Flyer	Christian Conciliation Service of Los Angeles	11	19	
1988	Pamphlet	Commonwealth College	8	6	
nd	Flyer	Concordia Seminary	6	3	
nd	Pamphlet	Concordia Seminary	6	3	
nd	Flyer	Constitution and By-Laws of Telluride Assoc.	13	10	
nd	Flyer	CRI in Canada!	22	4	
19881008	Booklet	Earnestly Contend for the Faith Which was Once Delivered unto the Saints	13	3	
nd	Flyer	Equitrust Consultants	18	20	
nd	Pamphlet	Family Life Mission	8	1	
nd	Flyer	Foundations of Methodist Faith	19	8	
nd	Flyer	Freie Universitat, Hamburg e.V.	20	18	
nd	Flyer	He is Lord...Pass it On	6	1	
19690302	Flyer	Huttieme Congres Biblique et Missionnaire	6	1	
1968	Pamphlet	International Platform Association	5	5	
nd	Flyer	IVCF in Western New England	22	6	
nd	Pamphlet	Jews for Jesus	8	6	
nd	Flyer	Join JWM, study tour, Footsteps of Paul	13	7	
1995	Flyer	JWM, study tour, 300th Anniv. Bach & Luther	13	7	
1989	Pamphlet	KGNW Program Guide	13	6	
nd	Pamphlet	KGNW Program Guide	13	10	
1995	Booklet	Le Champ des Pesses	17	6	
199103	Flyer	Le Droit et la Liberte de Religion et de Convict.	16	4	
nd	Pamphlet	Les Musees de Strasbourg	13	9	
nd	Flyer	Loop Crisis Pregnancy Center	22	6	
nd	Pamphlet	Lost Valley Ranch	6	23	
nd	Booklet	Lutheran Academy for Scholarship	18	1	
1983	Flyer	Lutherans Alert National	22	5	
nd	Flyer	Marquis World Press Service	12	4	
19600401-02	Flyer	Midwestern Section of the E.T.S.	12	12	
19600401-02	Flyer	Midwestern Section of the E.T.S.	12	12	
nd	Pamphlet	Pacific Lutheran University	6	23	
nd	Flyer	Pac-West Bank and Trust Co.	18	20	
nd	Flyer	Prepared to Make a Defense, Apolog. Seminar	13	7	
nd	Flyer	Prepared to Make a Defense, Apolog. Seminar	13	7	
nd	Flyer	Prepared to Make a Defense, Apolog. Seminar	13	7	
19591229-30	Flyer	Program of the 10th Anniv. Sessions of E.T.S.	12	12	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Pamphlets, Booklets, Flyers

321

19591229-30	Flyer	Program of the 10th Anniv. Sessions of E.T.S.	12	12	
19591229-30	Flyer	Program of the 10th Anniv. Sessions of E.T.S.	12	12	
nd	Flyer	Radio Rhema on 1575 kHz	12	1	
1965 (Spring)	Flyer	ref: Program for the Spring Semester	6	23	
nd	Flyer	ref: Temple University	12	7	
1978-79	Flyer	ref: <i>Who's Who in America</i> , 40th ed.	6	23	
1964 (Spring)	Booklet	Septicaemia	13	6	
nd	Pamphlet	Simon Greenleaf School of Law	18	3	
nd	Pamphlet	Simon Greenleaf School of Law	18	3	
nd	Pamphlet	St. Joseph of Arimathea Coll. Dev. Campaign	17	13	
nd	Flyer	Stiftelsen Biblicum	6	8	
1990	Flyer	Study this Spring at Faith Seminary	18	18	
19540502	Flyer	Talent Festival, Pepperdine College	13	6	
1982	Flyer	The 21st Century Begins October 1, 1982	12	5	
nd	Pamphlet	The 700 Club	20	7	
nd	Flyer	The Altizer-Montgomery Dialogue	6	1	
nd	Flyer	The Bible Unmasked	12	9	
nd	Pamphlet	The Curtis Hotel & Motor Lodge	6	3	
nd	Pamphlet	The Defense of the Faith at Simon Greenleaf	18	3	
nd	Pamphlet	The Defense of the Faith at Simon Greenleaf	18	3	
nd	Pamphlet	The Defense of the Faith at Simon Greenleaf	18	4	
nd	Flyer	The Doctrinal Statement of SG Sch. of Law	18	4	
1951-52	Booklet	The Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship	3	11	
nd	Pamphlet	The Marquis Biographical Library Society	6	1	
nd	Flyer	The National Trust for Historic Preservation	6	3	
1965	Flyer	The Navigators 1965 Summer Conf. Season	6	23	
1975-76	Flyer	The Newark Urban Theological Year	6	1	
nd	Pamphlet	The Probe Story	13	7	
nd	Booklet	The Story of the Navigators	6	23	
nd	Flyer	The Victoria Institute	17	1	
197304	Pamphlet	Thema: Mission auf Wellen"	6	23	
nd	Pamphlet	Union Des Avocats Europeens	17	11	
nd	Pamphlet	Valparaiso University, School of Law	3	10	
1973 (Spring)	Flyer	Verkundiger-Konferenz	6	23	
nd	Flyer	Welcome to Concordia Seminary	6	3	
nd	Pamphlet	Welcome to St. Louis	6	2	
nd	Pamphlet	When Should a Woman have a Will?	8	4	

John Warwick Montgomery Papers
Pamphlets, Booklets, Flyers

322

nd	Pamphlet	<i>Who's Who in American Life</i>	3	8	
1985	Pamphlet	<i>Who's Who in the West</i> , 19th ed.	3	4	

John Warwick Montgomery
Instructions for the Use of this Index
Date of item is designated with the sequence yy/mm/dd
The abbreviation (nd) indicates no date is given
When the author or recipient of a piece of correspondence is unknown, the designation "unnamed" is used
*Note: Lloyd G. Greenwood, Pat Myers, Maydelle Hoefling, James Moore, Bonnie Mouw are assistants to JWM
The abbreviation CTS is used for Concordia Theological Seminary
The abbreviation Luth. Is used for Lutheran
The abbreviation Com. Is used for Commission
The abbreviation Comm. Is used for Committee
The abbreviation JWM is used for John Warwick Montgomery
The abbreviation Ed. Is used for education (al)
The abbreviation Conf. is used for conference
The abbreviation SG is used for Simon Greenleaf
The abbreviation Ev. Is used for Evangelical (ism)
The abbreviation Instit. Is used for Institute (s, 's)
The abbreviation MO is used for Missouri
The abbreviation Assoc. is used for associate (d, ion)
The abbreviation Intergr. Is used for intergrate (ing, ion)
The abbreviation Theo. Is used for theology (ian, ians)
The abbreviation Min. is used for ministry
The abbreviation Bib. Is used for Bible (ical)
The abbreviation Intern. Is used for international
The abbreviation Reform. Is used for Reformation
The abbreviation Instit. Is used for Institute (s, 's, tion)
The abbreviation SB-1 is used for cassette storage box #1 within main box